EPRA | REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Tracking every regime across the globe requires enormous commitment. We hugely appreciate the efforts and contributions made by tax and consultant teams on every continent that make this detailed survey viable. We believe experts in the field are best-placed to spell out the nuances of the local REIT. Ultimately, real estate is a very local asset servicing local economies and communities; but it is precisely the provision of this level of detail when combined with the comparable financial reporting based on EPRA BPRs that open all REITs and listed property to a world of investment. Recent progress and developments in Ireland and Spain are prime examples of the attraction to global investors.

Philip

Philip Charls

CEO of the European Public Real Estate Association (EPRA)

Global

Europe

Americas

Asia-Pacific

Africa

A COMPARISON OF THE MAJOR REIT REGIMES AROUND THE WORLD

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Tracking every regime across the globe requires enormous commitment. We hugely appreciate the efforts and contributions made by tax and consultant teams on every continent that make this detailed survey viable. We believe experts in the field are best-placed to spell out the nuances of the local REIT. Ultimately, real estate is a very local asset servicing local economies and communities; but it is precisely the provision of this level of detail when combined with the comparable financial reporting based on EPRA BPRs that open all REITs and listed property to a world of investment. Recent progress and developments in Ireland and Spain are prime examples of the attraction to global investors.

Philip

Philip Charls

CEO of the European Public Real Estate Association (EPRA)

Europe

Flags linked to chapters

- Belgium
- Bulgaria
- Finland
- France
- Germany
- Greece
- Hungary
- Ireland
- Israel
- Italy
- Lithuania
- Luxembourg
- Netherlands
- Spain
- Turkey
- UK

A COMPARISON OF THE MAJOR REIT REGIMES AROUND THE WORLD

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Belgium – SICAFI

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type
SICAFI	1995	- Royal Decree of December 07, 2010. - Law of April 19, 2014. - Other tax laws.	Corporate type.
SIR	2014	- Law of May 12, 2014. - Royal Decree of July 13, 2014. - Other tax laws.	Corporate type.

Under the current Belgian REIT regime, an undertaking investing in real estate can either take the form of (i) a SICAFI/Vastgoedbevak (*société d'investissement en immobilier à capital fixe / vastgoedbeleggingsvennootschap met vast kapitaal*), (ii) a SIR/GVV (*société immobilière réglementée / gereglementeerde vastgoedvennootschap)* or (iii) stay unregulated (meaning that only the laws applicable to companies in general, as set forth in the Companies Code will apply). The possibility to take the form of a SIR has been introduced by the Law of May 12, 2014 (as further implemented by the Royal Decree of July 13, 2014) to allow undertakings investing in real estate that wish to opt for a regulated status (and thus benefit from a preferential tax regime) to avoid the burden of compliance with the

Belgian AIFM Law[1]. However, if a real estate company meets the definition of a collective investment undertaking as laid down in the AIFM Law (and wishes to publicly offer its interests), such a company will have no choice but to take the form of a SICAFI. A real estate company will qualify as a collective investment undertaking if it is considered to raise capital from a number of investors, with a view to investing it in accordance with a defined investment policy for the benefit of those investors. The different elements of such a definition are further refined by the ESMA Guidelines on Key Concepts of the AIFM Directive. Both the SICAFI and SIR are subject to specific tax rules.

Sector summary*

Listing Country	Number of REITs	Number in EPRA REIT Index	Sector Mkt Cap (EUR€m)	% of Global REIT Index
Belgium	8	7	8,054	0.55

Top five REITs*

Company name	Mkt Cap (EUR€m)	1 yr return (EUR€) %	Div Yield	% of Global REIT Index
Cofinimmo	1,975	12.24	6.53	0.21
Warehouses De Pauw SCA	1,320	33.56	4.67	0.11
Befimmo SA	1,284	5.04	5.95	0.10
Aedifica	740	11.89	2.95	0.07
Wereldhave Belgium	661	-2.41	4.20	0.02

* All market caps and returns are rebased in EUR. The Global REIT Index is the FTSE EPRA/NAREIT Global REITs Index. *EPRA, August 2015.*

2 Requirements

SICAFI

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
- Licence from the Financial Service and Markets Authority ("FSMA"). - SICAFI List.

Firstly, the SICAFI must obtain a licence as a collective investment undertaking from the FSMA. Then it can be registered on the list of Belgian recognised investment institutions ("SICAFI List"). The FSMA must approve or verify the following:

[1] i.e. the Law of April 19, 2014 on alternative collective investment undertakings and their managers.

- the articles of association and the fact whether the company has been constituted for an indefinite term;
- if it has an appropriate administrative, accounting, financial and technical organisation which ensures an independent management;
- that its directors and the persons in charge of daily management, have the appropriate professional reliability and experience to ensure an independent management;
- that at least two persons in the board of directors supervise the daily management;
- that a minimum investment budget has been determined for a period of three years as of the registration on the SICAFI List;
- that it has called upon one or more independent real estate experts which are responsible for the valuation of the invested real estate. Such experts have to be chosen from a list annexed to the application and may not have direct links to the so-called "promoter" of the SICAFI;
- that the real estate expert has the required professional reliability and experience, including the organisation;
- that it complies with the rules on risk diversification;
- that an entity in charge of the financial services is appointed;
- that the identity of its so-called "promoter" is known and the confirmation of its obligations;
- that it engages to comply with the listing requirements.

2.2 Legal form / minimum share capital

Legal form	Minimum share capital
- Belgian public limited liability company. - Belgian limited partnership with shares.	EUR 1.25 million

Legal form

A SICAFI must be either a public limited liability company (*société anonyme, SA / naamloze vennootschap, NV)* or a Belgian limited partnership with shares (*société en commandite par actions, SCA / commanditaire vennootschap op aandelen, Comm VA*). The statutory seat and general management of the SICAFI must be located in Belgium.

A foreign entity cannot qualify as a Belgian SICAFI. A foreign entity has to comply with approximately the same rules as a Belgian SICAFI as it cannot enjoy the European passporting regime. These foreign entities must therefore register with the FSMA and comply with the aforementioned regulations.

Minimum share capital

The required minimum share capital amounts to EUR 1.25 million. In principle, each shareholder has an equal right to participate in the profits of the SICAFI. However, different categories of shares may be issued if allowed by the articles of association.

2.3 Shareholder requirements / listing requirements

Shareholder requirements	Listing mandatory
No requirements.	Yes

Shareholder requirements

There are no specific shareholder conditions to fulfil in order to achieve SICAFI eligibility.

Listing requirements

All shares of a Belgian SICAFI must be listed on a stock exchange, with a minimum of 30% free float. Listing can only occur after a registration on the SICAFI List and after publication

of a prospectus. There are specific prospectus requirements for SICAFIs in Belgium. Foreign entities are subject to largely the same rules as Belgian SICAFIs and cannot enjoy the European passporting regime. Such entities may maintain their home stock exchange listing next to their Belgian listing.

2.4 Asset level / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments
- The principal activity must be passive investments in real estate and property rental. - A maximum of 20% of the total assets can be invested in one real estate project (ensemble immobilier / vastgoedgeheel) ("risk diversification"). - Developments are allowed, but cannot be sold within five years of completion. - The SICAFI is allowed to hold shares in subsidiaries investing in real estate, including institutional SICAFIs. - As an exception, the SICAFI is allowed to invest in transferable securities. - The SICAFI may hold hedging instruments (covering its financial risk), but excluding speculative transactions

The SICAFI may only invest in 'immovable property'. This includes the following:

- real estate and rights *in rem* on real estate;
- shares with voting rights in real estate companies controlled either exclusively of jointly;
- option rights on real estate;
- shares in public SICAFIs and in institutional SICAFIs controlled either exclusively or jointly;
- the units of a foreign collective investment undertaking investing in real estate and registered on the Belgian FSMA list of foreign collective investment undertakings;
- the units of a collective investment undertaking investing in real estate, established in the EEA and subject to an equivalent control;
- real estate certificates;
- subject to limitations, rights resulting from financial leases and analogous rights of use

The SICAFI is not obliged to invest in Belgian real estate.

The Belgian Royal Decree of December 07, 2010 states that a SICAFI may not invest more than 20% of its total assets into one single real estate project. Under certain specific conditions it is possible to obtain a derogation of this rule from the FSMA.

A SICAFI may develop real estate, provided that the SICAFI maintains the completed developments for at least five years. However, if the development activities are ancillary, the SICAFI may transfer the real estate prior to five years.

As an exception, the SICAFI is allowed to invest in transferable securities to the extent that the articles of association authorise such investments. In such cases, investments in transferable securities must be considered additional or temporary. Belgian law does not provide for any specific minimum or maximum requirements. The FSMA will exercise its discretion when examining the SICAFIs articles of association.

The SICAFI may hold hedging instruments covering its financial risk to the extent that the articles of association authorize such transactions. Speculative transactions are not allowed. The hedging strategy must be disclosed in the SICAFIs financial reports.

The public SICAFI is allowed to hold shares in an institutional SICAFI. The status of institutional SICAFI is not optional. The public SICAFI must choose between having all its subsidiaries subject to this status or none.

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
- Loans limited to 65% of the total assets (under specific conditions loans limited to 33%). - Interest expenses limited to 80% of the total income. - Mortgage (or other collateral) is limited to 50% of the global fair value of the “immovable property” and to 75% of the value of one “immovable property”

Belgian legislation requires that the aggregate loans do not exceed 65% of the total assets of the SICAFI (at the time of entering into the loan). Furthermore, the annual interest costs may not exceed 80% of the total annual operational and financial income. If the SICAFI holds shares in affiliated companies investing in real estate, the leverage restrictions will be applicable on a consolidated basis.

In order to guarantee a pro-active management, the SICAFI must present a financial plan to the FSMA as soon as its consolidated debt-to-asset ratio exceeds 50%.

In case the SICAFI has obtained a derogation to the risk diversification rule, the debt-to-asset ratio may not exceed 33%.

A SICAFI may only vest a mortgage (or other collateral) on real estate in relation to the financing of its “immovable property” activities or of the “immovable property” activities of the group. The total amount covered by a mortgage (or other collateral) may not exceed 50% of the total fair value of the “immovable property” held by the public SICAFI and its subsidiaries. Moreover, it is not allowed to vest a mortgage (or other collateral) on one immovable property for more than 75% of its value.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

	Capital gains	Timing
80% of net profit.	Not included in the distribution obligation, if reinvested within a four-year time period.	Annually.

Operative income

Subject to the provisions of the Belgian Company code on capital protection, Belgian legislation requires the SICAFI to distribute on an annual basis the positive difference between (i) 80% of its net operational result and (ii) the net decrease of its indebtedness. No distribution is allowed if the (statutory or consolidated) indebtedness ratio exceeds 65% or will exceed this limit as a result of the distribution. The rules of profit distribution apply to the SICAFI, regardless whether it is a domestic entity or not.

If the subsidiary of a SICAFI also qualifies as a SICAFI itself, the subsidiary is in principle subject to the same profit distribution obligations. Under certain specific circumstances deviating rules apply with regard to the profit distribution by the institutional SICAFI.

The SICAFI may decide to distribute its profit by way of an optional dividend. The articles of association of the SICAFI must contain certain provisions in this regard.

Capital gains

Capital gains are not included in the distribution obligation, provided the capital gains are reinvested within four years.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
Various penalties (not necessarily resulting in the loss of SICAFI status).

If the FSMA concludes that the SICAFI does not observe the laws, regulations and/or its articles of association, this does not necessarily lead to a loss of SICAFI status. Instead, the FSMA may, for example, make the necessary recommendations to the SICAFI to remedy to the situation. Or, the FSMA might impose temporary sanctions (for example, a public notice). The FSMA could also ask the market authorities to suspend the listing of the shares of the transgressing SICAFI. The ultimate penalty would be to omit the SICAFI from the SICAFI List. The SICAFI would then lose its status and would become a regular real estate company. The official loss of status would start as of the date of notification. Additionally, if there is an intentional infringement to certain laws and regulations, a prison sentence and/or a fine could be imposed on the directors of the SICAFI, as well as on the “promoter” of the SICAFI.

2.8 Institutional SICAFI

An institutional SICAFI is a SICAFI controlled either exclusively or jointly by a Belgian public SICAFI. The other shareholder(s) needs to be either (an) institutional or (a) professional investor(s).

The institutional SICAFI is also subject to the supervision of the FSMA.

In principle, the institutional SICAFI is subject to the same regulatory regime as the public SICAFI. However, given the fact that the shares of an institutional SICAFI are held by institutional or professional investors, the regulations with regard to an institutional SICAFI are less stringent.

2.9 Qualification as an AIF

As a collective investment undertaking, a SICAFI qualifies as a (publicly offered) alternative investment fund (AIF). This means that the SICAFI not only has to adhere to the Royal Decree of December 07, 2010, the provisions of which are explained above, but equally, since it qualifies as a self-managed AIF, has to obtain a license as an alternative investment fund manager (AIFM). Although the AIFM Directive only requires self-managed AIFs (and management companies of AIFs) to obtain a licence if they exceed certain thresholds with regard to their assets under management, the Belgian legislator has opted to subject all self-managed AIFs that publicly offer their interests in Belgium to the requirement of obtaining a licence as an AIFM.

SIR

As explained above, the SICAFI qualifies as a publicly offered AIF which brings it into the scope of the Belgian AIFM Law. Since this entails an additional compliance burden, the Belgian legislator has introduced a new REIT form, namely the SIR. The new regime for SIRs is optional. Real estate companies not qualifying as a collective investment undertaking can either choose to take the form of a SIR or stay unregulated. Existing SICAFIs were granted four months after the entry into force of the Law of May 12, 2014 (i.e. 16 July 2014) to apply for a licence as a SIR or apply for a licence as an AIFM. If a SICAFI opts for a licence as a SIR, this will entail the adaptation of its articles of association to the requirements of Article 4 of the Law of May 12, 2014 (see below), so that it no longer operates as a collective investment undertaking.

The requirements for SIRs are modelled after the requirements for SICAFIs and thus mainly follow the provisions of the Royal Decree of December 07, 2010. The SIR must equally be authorized by the FSMA, must equally take the form of either a public limited liability company or limited partnership by shares and must equally have a share capital of at least EUR 1.2 million. The SIR is also made subject to similar leverage limits, risk diversification requirements and profit distribution obligations as are applicable to the SICAFI. As is the case for the SICAFI, only a Belgian entity can take the form of a SIR. The (public) SIR is equally required to list, with a minimum of 30% free float.

An important difference between the SICAFI and the SIR is, however, that the latter is not an AIF, i.e. an entity that "raises capital from a number of investors, with a view to investing it in accordance with a defined investment policy for the benefit of those investors". Such difference is clearly reflected in Article 4 of the Law of May 12, 2014. Pursuant to such article, the activities of a SIR may only consist of (a) placing, directly or through a company in which it participates in accordance with the law and its implementing regulations, immovable property at the disposal of users and (b) if applicable, possessing "immovable property"[2] as mentioned in Article 2, 5° vi) to x) of the Law of May 12, 2014 within the limits of Article 7, b) of that same law[3]. The SIR must thus mainly engage in an operational activity instead of an investment activity. The SIR does therefore not follow a defined investment policy, but has a business strategy based on creating long term value (instead of engaging in buying in order to sell within the framework of a defined investment policy). To that extent, Article 4 of the Law of May 12, 2014 requires the SIR to (a) exercise its activities itself, (b) maintain direct relationships with its clients and suppliers and (c) have, for the purpose of exercising its activities as described above, operational teams at its disposal that make up an important part of its work force. The fact that the SIR engages in an operational/commercial activity, also entails that, contrary to what is the case for the SICAFI, the SIR is not exclusively managed in the interest of the shareholders, but must take into account the overall interest of the company.

[2] Like the Royal Decree of December 07, 2010, the Law of May 12, 2014 defines what constitutes "immovable property". Immovable property is:
(i) real estate and rights in rem on real estate, with the exclusion of real estate of the following nature: forestry, agriculture or mining industry;
(ii) shares with voting rights in real estate companies controlled either exclusively or jointly;
(iii) option rights on real estate;
(iv) shares in public SIRs and in institutional SIRs controlled either exclusively or jointly;
(v) rights arising out of contracts pursuant to which the SIR leases one or more goods or is granted anologous rights of use;
(vi) shares in public SICAFIs;
(vii) units of foreign collective investment undertakings investing in real estate and registered on the Belgian FSMA list of foreign AIFs;
(vii) units of collective investment undertakings investing in real estate, established in the EEA and subject to an equivalent control;
(ix) shares issued by companies (i) with legal personality; (ii) governed by the law of another EEA member state; (iii) the shares of which are admitted to trading on a regulated market and/or are subject to a regime of prudential supervision; (iv) the main activity of which consists of the acquisition or establishment of immovable property in anticipation of placing such immovable property to the disposal of users, or the direct or indirect possession of participations in companies with a similar activity; and (v) that are exempted from taxes on the revenues arising out of the profit that results from the activty mentioned under (iv) above, provided certain legal obligations are complied with, and that are at least obliged to distribute part of their revenues among their shareholders (i.e. "Real Estate Investment Trusts" or REITs);
(x) real estate certificates.

[3] Pursuant to Article 7, b), the SIR may possess "immovable property" as mentioned in Article 2, 5° vi) to x) of the law (see footnote 1 above), insofar the real value thereof does not exceed 20% of the total assets. The limit of Article 7, b) is to be distinguished from the limits of Article 30 of the same law, pursuant to which, as is the case for the SICAFI, only a maximum of 20% of the total assets can be invested in one real estate project.

The Law of May 12, 2014 also provides for the possibility of an institutional regulated real estate company or SIRI/institutional GVV (*société immobilière réglementée institutionnelle/institutionele gereglementeerde vastgoedvennootschap*), the shareholders of which qualify as "eligible investors". As is the case for the institutional SICAFI, the SIRI is controlled either exclusively or jointly by a (public) SIR.

3 Tax treatment at SICAFI level

Unless indicated otherwise, the tax treatment applies to a public SICAFI as well as to an institutional SICAFI and a SIR.

3.1 Corporate tax / withholding tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
The eligible rental income is excluded from the taxable basis.	Tax-exempt.	N/A

Current income

Theoretically, the SICAFI is subject to the Belgian corporate income tax at the rate of 33.99%. However, the taxable basis is reduced (i.e. *de facto* zero taxable basis). A SICAFI is taxed on an accrual basis only on the sum of the non arm's length benefits received and the expenses and charges due that are not deductible as expenses (other than reductions in value and capital losses on shares). The taxable basis does thus not include rental income or other types of business income.

Due to the fact that the SICAFI enjoys its own favourable tax regime which allows for a very low tax basis, it is not entitled to other benefits. For example, it is not able to apply reduced tax rates. The SICAFI is also not allowed to take advantage of the Belgian participation exemption nor of the Belgian notional interest deduction regimes. Additionally, Belgian law explicitly excludes a SICAFI from the foreign tax credit on foreign source income.

Capital gains

Capital gains are not taxable, provided they are received at arm's length terms.

Withholding tax

In principle, non-Belgian source dividends and Belgian and non-Belgian source interest distributed to a SICAFI are exempt from Belgian withholding tax. Belgian source interest distributed to an institutional SICAFI is subject to Belgian withholding tax. Any withholding taxes levied should be creditable and refundable.

Due to the fact that the SICAFI (public and institutional) is subject to corporate income taxes, the SICAFI will qualify as a Belgian resident. It will thus qualify for double taxation treaties, which is a major advantage.

Other taxes

The special tax regime of the SICAFI does not affect applicable local income tax.

Furthermore, the SICAFI is also subject to an annual tax of 0.0925% on its inventory value at the end of the financial year. The institutional SICAFI is subject to an annual tax of 0.01%. The SICAFI is subject to Belgian real estate withholding taxes on the Belgian real estate that it owns, possesses, leases, has building rights to or enjoys the use thereof.

Accounting rules
The IFRS rules are applicable to the SICAFI.

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion into REIT status
- Real estate assets are to be assessed at market value, excluding Registration Duties. - 16.995% tax on capital gains.

All capital gains that occur upon SICAFI recognition or upon reorganisation (for example, in the case of a merger) are taxable at the specific rate of 16.995% (i.e. 16.5% + 3% crisis tax).

3.3 Registration duties

Registration duties
- No capital duty. - Real property transfer tax of 10% or 12.5% (may be reduced to 5% if the SICAFI buys real estate).

No capital duty is due.

Depending on the location of the real estate, SICAFI real estate sales are subject to the 10% or 12.5% real estate transfer tax. The purchase of Belgian real estate by a SICAFI may be subject to a reduced 5% real estate transfer tax (instead of the usual 10% or 12.5%). If the purchase or sale is subject to VAT, then no real estate transfer tax is levied.

4 Tax treatment at the shareholder's level

4.1 Domestic shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
Dividends and capital gains are fully taxable, but if dividend participation regime applies, dividends are 95% tax free and capital gains are in principle taxed at a rate of 0.412%.	- Withholding tax on dividends at 15%/25% is the final tax burden. - In principle, capital gains are tax-exempt.	- In principle, 25% withholding tax. - 15% withholding tax for SICAFI investing in Belgian real estate for private accommodation. - Participation privilege for domestic corporate shareholders.

Corporate shareholder
Dividends received and capital gains realised are fully taxable (33.99%). However, if the Belgian dividend participation exemption regime applies, dividends benefit from a 95% tax deduction while capital gains are taxed at a rate of 0.412% (however an exemption applies if the capital gain is realised by a so-called "small and medium sized company").

Under the Belgian corporate income tax law, the following requirement must be met in order to qualify for the participation exemption on dividends:
- the subject-to-tax requirement.

Under the Belgian corporate income tax law, the following requirements must be met in order to qualify for the participation exemption on capital gains:

- a minimum uninterrupted holding period of at least one year in full legal ownership. If not, the capital gain will be taxable at 25.75%.
- the subject-to-tax requirement.

The SICAFI qualifies as an investment company which, although in principle is subject to a tax regime that meets the standards set out in the country where it is resident for tax purposes, benefits from a tax regime that deviates from the normal one applicable there. Therefore, the SICAFI does not actually fulfil the subject-to-tax requirement as mentioned above. However, if according to the SICAFI's articles of association, (i) at least 90% of the income received must be distributed each year (after the appropriate deductions of the remunerations, commissions and costs have been made) and (ii) if and to the extent that this income stems from either dividends received and/or capital gains realised on shares which are eligible for the subject-to-tax requirement, the SICAFI would still be deemed to fulfil the subject-to-tax requirement.

A return of capital is not taxable if it occurs on the basis of a regular decision in accordance with the Belgian Company Code or a similar non-Belgian company law.

Individual shareholder
The 15%/25% dividend withholding tax is the final levy.

Capital gains realised on SICAFI shares are not taxable, unless the Belgian tax authorities are able to demonstrate that the capital gain was not realised within the scope of normal management of private assets or that the capital gain was speculative.

According to the Belgian CIT law, a return of capital is not taxable. This only applies if the capital decrease is performed on the basis of a regular decision and behaviour in accordance with the Belgian Company Code or a similar non-Belgian company law. Nevertheless, a return of capital upon liquidation or redemption of the SICAFI's shares would be taxable if upon the public offering of the shares in Belgium, the SICAFI guarantees a certain repayment or rate of return for a period of eight years or less to its investors. In that case, the return is deemed to constitute an interest subject to 25% withholding tax.

Withholding tax
In principle, 25% withholding tax is due on dividends distributed by a public and an institutional SICAFI.

Dividends distributed by the SICAFI to its shareholders are subject to 15% withholding tax if the SICAFI invests more than 80% (or 60% if certain conditions are fulfilled) of its assets in real estate used as private accommodation. In order to qualify for the exemption, the real estate must be located in Belgium and used as private accommodation.

If the conditions of the European Parent-Subsidiary Directive are met (e.g. a minimum participation of 10%), no withholding tax will be due on dividend distributions to a corporate domestic shareholder.

4.2 Foreign shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
Capital gains tax-exempt in Belgium.	Capital gains tax-exempt in Belgium.	- In principle, a tax exemption applies. - If the exemption does not apply, 25% dividend withholding tax or 15 % for SICAFI investing in Belgian real estate for private accommodation. - Parent-Subsidiary Directive applicable. - Tax treaty relief may be available.

Corporate shareholder
Capital gains and a return of capital are, in principle, not taxable in Belgium.

Individual shareholders
Capital gains and a return of capital are, in principle, not taxable in Belgium.

Withholding tax
Dividends distributed by a public or an institutional SICAFI to a non-resident shareholder are tax exempt. The exemption does not apply to the part of the dividend that the distributing SICAFI has received from dividend income from a resident company. Dividends distributed by a SIR to a non-resident shareholder are not tax exempt.

If the above exemption is not applicable, 25% withholding tax is in principle due on dividends distributed by a public and an institutional SICAFI However, if the above exemption is not applicable, dividends distributed by the SICAFI to its shareholders are subject to 15% withholding tax if the SICAFI invests more than 80% (or 60% if certain conditions are fulfilled) of its assets in real estate used as private accommodation. In order to qualify for the exemption, the real estate must be located in Belgium and used as private accommodation.

If the conditions of the European Parent-Subsidiary Directive are met (e.g. a minimum participation of 10%), no withholding tax will be due on dividend distributions to a corporate foreign shareholder. This is the case provided that the corporate foreign shareholder is a resident of another EU-Member State. The Belgian domestic withholding tax exemption is extended to dividends distributed to companies resident in countries with which Belgium concluded a Tax Treaty.

A non-resident shareholder may be entitled to a withholding tax reduction under the Double Taxation Treaty between Belgium and his/her country of residence.

Dividends to a foreign tax exempt entity that does not carry on a business enterprise are also exempt.

5 Tax treatment of foreign REIT and its domestic shareholder

Foreign REIT	Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder
No specific tax privilege.	No specific tax privilege.	No specific tax privilege.

Foreign REIT
A foreign REIT is not eligible for the REIT regime and is therefore subject to the ordinary Belgian non-resident income tax. The net income of the foreign REIT will be taxable at a rate of 33.99%.

Corporate shareholder
The tax treatment of a domestic corporate shareholder of a foreign fund depends on the specific characteristics of the fund.

If the foreign fund has no legal personality, then the corporate investor is deemed to have invested in real estate himself/herself. On the basis of the applicable tax treaty, the non-

Belgian real estate income would most likely be taxed in the country where the real estate is located (thus tax-exempt in Belgium). Likewise, capital gains realised on the participation in a foreign fund without legal personality, would be considered capital gains on real estate. On the basis of the applicable tax treaty, the capital gain realised on non-Belgian real estate would most likely be taxed in the country where the real estate is located and therefore tax-exempt in Belgium.

Concerning a foreign fund with legal personality, the corporate investor will not be deemed to have invested in real estate but in the fund itself. The same rules apply for the dividends received and the capital gains realised on the shares in a Belgian SICAFI. The foreign withholding tax levied on dividends received from a non-Belgian real estate fund is a tax deductible item.

Individual shareholder

The tax treatment of a domestic individual shareholder of a foreign fund depends on the specific characteristics of this fund.

If it concerns a foreign fund without legal personality, the individual investor will be deemed to have invested in real estate himself. The same rules apply as for the corporate investors.

Concerning a foreign fund with legal personality, the individual investor will not be deemed to have invested in real estate but in the fund itself. The income received from the fund will be taxed according to the rules of dividend taxation. Consequently, the dividends would be taxable at a rate of 25% (plus communal surcharges if the fund is located outside the EER). The foreign withholding tax levied on the dividend income would be deductible from the Belgian taxable basis. Capital gains realised on foreign real estate fund shares are treated in the same way as capital gains realised on SICAFI shares. ■

Authors contact | Belgium

Enrico Schoonvliet
Tel. +32 2 743 43 66
enrico.schoonvliet@loyensloeff.com

Michèle Gysels
Tel. +32 2 743 43 32
michele.gysels@loyensloeff.com

Eveline Hellebuyck
Tel. +32 2 743 43 99
eveline.hellebuyck@loyensloeff.com

EPRA

Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Bulgaria – SPIC

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type
SPIC	2004	Special Purpose Investment Companies Act (SPICA)	Corporate type

The SPIC regime was introduced with the Special Investment Purpose Companies Act (SPIC), which came into force on January 01, 2004.

Sector summary*

Listing Country	Number of REITs	Number in EPRA REIT Index	Sector mkt cap (US$m)	% of Global REIT Index
Bulgaria	18	0	400	0.00

Top five REITs*

Company name	Mkt Cap (US$m)	1 yr return (US$) %	Div Yield %	% of Global REIT Index
Advance Terrafund REIT	140	31.3	16.2	0.00
Agro Finance	55	27.2	3.3	0.00
Balkan and Sea Properties Inc	52	n/a	n/a	0.00
CCB Real Estate Fund	34	n/a	3.05	0.00
Sopharma Properties	27	40.8	7.19	0.00

* All market caps and returns are rebased in EUR. The Global REIT Index is the FTSE EPRA/NAREIT Global REITs Index. *EPRA, August 2015.*

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
- Licence from the Financial Supervision Commission. - Listing on Bulgarian Stock Exchange authorization. - Depository bank mandatory.

In order to qualify as a SPIC, a company is required to obtain a licence from the Bulgarian Financial Supervision Commission (FSC). A SPIC shall be established at a constituent meeting at which its shares are subscribed. The founders may not number more than 50. Within seven days after the SPIC is registered in the Commercial Register, the FSC shall be notified. The SPIC shall file with the FSC an application for licence within six months as from its registration with the Commercial Register.

In addition, upon the incorporation of a SPIC, the constituent meeting is obliged to pass a resolution for initial capital increase up to at least 130% of the initial share capital. This first capital increase can be performed only on the basis of a prospectus authorised by the FSC. Once the formal authorisation (licence) is granted, the SPIC may effectively increase its capital. This increase is to be performed through the issuance of rights entitling their holders to take part in the subscription of shares from the capital increase. Said rights must be listed on a regulated market (the Bulgarian Stock Exchange).

2.2 Legal form / minimum share capital

Legal form	Minimum share capital
Joint stock company	BGN 500,000 (EUR 255,646)

Legal form

A SPIC can only be established and operate as a public joint stock company (AD). The company name of the special purpose investment company needs to include the denomination 'joint stock special purpose investment company' or the abbreviation 'JSSPIC'.

The registered seat and address of management of a SPIC must be located in Bulgaria. The same requirement applies to its service companies, which are required for certain SPIC activities.

Minimum share capital

The minimum share capital requirement for a SPIC (at the time of incorporation) is BGN 500,000 (EUR 255,646). The share capital must be fully paid in as of the date of applying for registration in the Commercial Register. No contributions in kind are permitted. The SPIC can issue only book-entry (dematerialised) shares.

The increase of registered capital via an IPO should amount to not less than 30% of the initially registered capital.

2.3 Shareholder requirements / listing requirements

Shareholder requirements	Listing mandatory
- At least 30% of the capital shall be owned by an institutional investor. - No more than 50 founders.	Yes

Shareholder requirements

Upon the incorporation of a SPIC, at least 30% of the capital shall be subscribed by an institutional investor. An 'institutional investor' is not legally defined by the SPIC. However, according to FSC guidelines, an institutional investor is described as a bank, insurance company, licensed pension fund or other financial institution, which are subject to the supervision of the FSC. Foreign legal entities may also act as institutional investors if approved by the FSC. An institutional investor may also have a licence granted by the FSC. As an alternative to FSC supervision, banks are subject to special legal acts. It is not allowed for more than 50 persons or entities to be founders of a SPIC. It has not yet clearly been stated whether a SPIC may be owned by just one shareholder.

Listing requirements

Within six months after its registration in the Commercial Register, the SPIC must apply for the approval of its prospectus for IPO by the FSC. The prospectus is submitted to the FSC as a part of the documents accompanying the application for issuance of a licence for carrying on activities as a SPIC.

There is no clear rule regarding which stock exchange the SPIC must be listed on. However, based on the analysis of the current regulations, it seems that the SPIC can only be listed on the Bulgarian Stock Exchange. Before it may do so, the SPIC's IPO prospectus must be approved by the FSC (which only approves IPO prospectuses of the Bulgarian Stock Exchange). However, as of January 01, 2007, the Bulgarian legislation has introduced new amendments related to public offering of securities. These amendments also make reference to the regulated security markets of other EU member states. Therefore, according to the relevant amendments, it is expected that SPICs may be listed on other EU stock markets as well.

2.4 Asset levels / activity tests

Restrictions on activities / investments
- No more than 10% of the SPIC's assets may be invested in mortgage bonds. - No more than 10% of the SPIC's assets may be invested in service companies. - No investments allowed in real estate subject to legal dispute. - Real estate investments must be located in Bulgaria.

The business activity of a SPIC investing in real estate is limited to:

- purchasing real estate (which must be located in Bulgaria) and limited property rights to real estate, carrying out real-estate construction and improvements (for property management, renting, leasing, sales), and
- raising funds by issuing securities. The IPO is mandatory for SPICs. However, additional financing is not prohibited. Therefore, the SPIC may engage in equity and debt financing.

SPICs can invest up to 10% of their assets in mortgage bonds. SPICs are entitled to invest up to 10% of their assets in service companies. No other investments in shares are allowed.

A SPIC may not directly perform the maintenance services of the acquired real estate. The SPIC must delegate these services to one or more service companies. These companies can engage in the following activities: servicing and maintaining acquired real estate, constructing and improving real estate, servicing the receivables, keeping and safeguarding the accounting records and other reporting correspondence, and many other necessary activities.

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
Short-term loans cannot exceed 20% of income generating asset.

The only introduced debt financing limitation concerns loans granted for settlement of interest due by the SPIC. In that case, the company may only borrow (from a bank) an amount not greater than 20% of its balance sheet asset value and for a period not exceeding one year.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Operative income	Capital gains	Timing
90% of the net income of the year.	Included in net income.	Distribution until the end of the following financial year required.

Operative income

The SPIC is obliged to distribute at least 90% of the profit as dividends. It must do so within 12 months following the financial year in which the profit was incurred.

Capital gains

Special rules determining the formation of the profit of a SPIC are set out under the SPICA, and the capital gains/losses are explicitly provided as such items.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
Monetary penalties and a possible loss of SPIC status.

The Finance Supervision Commission will cancel the SPIC's licence if:
- the SPIC does not begin activities within 12 months after receiving the licence;
- the SPIC has provided wrongful information (based on which the licence was granted);
- the SPIC does no longer meet the conditions under which the licence has been granted;
- the SPIC systematically breaches SPIC statutory rules.

Furthermore, SPICs are not allowed to change their legal form. Doing so would result in a loss of status.

If the licence is cancelled by the Financial Supervision Commission, the company will be treated as an ordinary company for tax purposes.

SPICs which breach the profit distribution obligation may be penalised between BGN 5,000 (EUR 2,500) and BGN 10,000 (EUR 5,113).

3 Tax treatment at the level of REIT

3.1 Corporate tax / withholding tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
Tax-exempt.	Tax-exempt.	N/A

Current income
The income of a SPIC is not subject to corporate taxation. In this respect the SPIC is not entitled to a tax credit for foreign income tax paid.

Capital gains
Capital gains realised by a SPIC are not subject to taxation, since they are included into the financial result of the SPIC, which is exempt from corporate taxation.

Other taxes and fees
Other taxes may be applicable to SPICs such as VAT at a standard rate of 20%, garbage collection fees and annual real estate tax in the range of 0.01%-0.45% (the exact rate is determined by the municipality where the property is located).

Accounting rules
Unless provided by the SPIC regime, the rules provided by the IFRS apply.

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion into SPIC status
The tax legislation does not envisage any special rules for SPIC.

3.3 Registration duties

Registration duties
- Transfer tax of 0.1% to 3%. - Land Registrar Entrance Fee of 0.1%.

A real estate transfer tax the rate of which varies between 0.1% and 3% (the exact rate applicable in the respective year is approved by the Municipal Council as per the location of the real estate property) and a land registrar entrance fee of 0.1% are levied on the purchase price of the real estate or on the tax value determined by the municipality (in compliance with the Local Taxes and Fees Act).

4 Tax treatment at the shareholder's level

4.1 Domestic shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
- Dividends are subject to corporate income tax. - Capital gains could be tax exempt.	- 5% withholding tax on distributions is the final levy. - Capital gains could be tax exempt.	To credit withholding tax is not possible.

Corporate shareholder

Dividends
Dividends distributed by a SPIC to domestic corporate shareholders are not subject to withholding tax except for shareholders which are not considered merchants according to the Bulgarian legislation. However, dividends are taxed with corporate income tax at the recipient level under the general tax rules.

Capital gains
Capital gains realised from the sale of SPIC shares could be tax-exempt if they are traded on a recognised EU/EEA stock exchange.

A return of capital distribution
Under the Bulgarian tax legislation, capital decrease is subject to the same tax treatment as dividend distribution.

Individual shareholder
If dividends are distributed to resident physical persons, a 5% domestic final withholding tax is applied. Capital gains realised on the sale of the SPIC shares could be tax-exempt if they are traded on a recognised EU/EEA stock exchange.

Withholding tax
For individual shareholders and corporate shareholders who are not merchants a withholding tax of 5% on dividend payments applies. It is not possible to credit this withholding tax. Dividend distributions to corporate shareholders are not subject to withholding tax.

4.2 Foreign shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
- Dividends are subject to a 5% withholding tax. - Possibility of dividend tax reduction. - Dividends distributed to EU/EEA entities are tax exempt. - Capital gains could be tax-exempt.	- Dividends subject to a 5% withholding tax. - Possibility of dividend tax reduction. - Capital gains could be tax-exempt.	- Treaty relief might apply.

Corporate shareholder
A 5% domestic tax rate, or the lower respective DTT withholding tax rate, applies.

If the income accrued to the foreign shareholder exceeds BGN 500,000 (EUR 255,646) for the calendar year DTT protection can be obtained following a successful completion of the advance clearance procedure under the Tax and Social Security Procedure Code.

If the accrued income is less than BGN 500,000, the DTT can be applied directly by the REIT. For direct application of the DTT relief, the foreign shareholder must give the REIT a tax residency certificate and a declaration of beneficial ownership of the income.

In addition, dividends distributed to EU/EEA entities are exempt from taxation.

Individual shareholder
Dividends paid to foreign individuals face a 5% withholding tax unless a more favourable rate is provided under an applicable DTT, which is again applicable on the same conditions for corporate shareholders. Capital gains could be exempt from taxation, as long as the SPIC shares are listed on a EU/EEA stock exchange and the individual shareholder is EU/EEA tax resident.

Withholding tax
A 5% withholding tax will be levied on dividend payments if the recipient is not an EU/EEA entity. Treaty relief may be available.

5 Tax treatment of foreign REIT and its domestic shareholder

Income realised by a foreign REIT from Bulgarian source

Foreign REIT
Local rental income is subject to Bulgarian withholding tax of 10%.

Income realised by Bulgarian residents from a foreign REIT

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder
Dividends distributed by EU/EEA corporations are tax exempt.	No tax privileges.

Foreign REIT
The Bulgarian rental income of a foreign REIT is subject to a withholding tax of 10%.

Corporate shareholder

Corporate shareholders are taxed on the income from dividends distributed by a foreign corporation, except for dividends from EU/EEA residents.

Individual shareholder

Individual shareholders are taxed on the income from dividends distributed by a foreign corporation under the general rules and such are subject to 5% one-off tax. ■

Authors contact | Bulgaria

Georgi Stoykov
Tel. +359 2 93 55 111
georgi.stoykov@bg.pwc.com

Ekaterina Aleksova
Tel. +359 2 93 55 111
ekaterina.aleksova@bg.pwc.com

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Finland – REIT

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type	REIT market
FINNISH REIT	2009	Act on Tax Incentives for certain Limited Companies Carrying on Residential Renting Activities (24.4.2009/299).	Private limited company (closed-ended) Public limited company (closed-ended).	Only one REIT in the market

The Finnish REIT was introduced with effect from January 01, 2009 by the Finnish Act on Tax Incentives for certain Limited Companies Carrying on Residential Renting Activities (24.4.2009/299). This was however subject to a state aid notification to the Commission. On May 12, 2010, the Commission announced that REIT is not illegal state aid. However, the Commission considered that a provision allowing REITs to use up to 30% of their annual profits to create tax-exempt re-investment reserves would constitute incompatible aid. Following the Commission's concerns, the Finnish authorities made the commitment not to put in force this provision. Under the REIT regime, a Finnish REIT is fully exempt from paying corporate income tax. However, penalty tax charges may apply on a REIT in certain circumstances.

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
- Application for REIT status must be filed. - Certain conditions for REIT status apply.

An application for REIT status must be filed with the Finnish tax authorities. REIT status must be granted to a Finnish limited liability company under the following conditions:

- the company does not carry on any other activities than renting of property and certain ancillary activities, such as property administration and maintenance and cash management. Property development on own account is permitted;
- at least 80% of the total assets of the company must comprise of shares in mutual real estate companies or residential real property (as defined in the relevant legislation) (measured using financial statements);
- the company does not hold any other assets than property, equipment required by its ancillary activities and liquid funds (as defined in the relevant legislation). The company may not, except for shares in mutual real estate companies, hold any shares in subsidiary companies;
- the company's total liabilities may not exceed 80% of the total assets (measured using consolidated financial statements);
- each shareholder must hold less than 10% of the share capital of the company; and
- the Finnish Act on Real Estate Funds (19.12.1997/1173) must apply on the company and hence it must be subject to supervision by the FIN-FSA.

The following additional conditions for REIT status apply as of the beginning of the first tax year as a REIT:

- the company must distribute as dividends at least 90% of its net income for each financial period.
- the company's shares must be listed on a regulated market or must be upon application admitted to trading on a Multi-lateral Trading Facility in the European Economic Area. Upon application to the Finnish tax authorities, this requirement may be suspended during the first two tax years as a REIT;
- the company does not distribute profits in any other form than as dividends; and
- the company or its mutual real estate company subsidiaries have not been involved in transactions the purpose of which is deemed to be tax avoidance.

In addition, at least 80% of the net income (excluding capital gains) of the REIT must be derived from the renting of residential property (measured using financial statements). Failure to fulfil this requirement may result in a penalty tax charge on the REIT.

A REIT must file a tax return and a statement on fulfilling the conditions for REIT status with the Finnish tax authorities. The (consolidated) financial statement must be enclosed to the tax return.

2.2 Legal form / minimum share capital

Legal form	Minimum share capital
In practice, a public limited company (closed ended)	EUR 5 million

Legal form

A Finnish REIT must be a private or public limited company incorporated in Finland. Under the Companies Act 21.7.2006/624, only a public limited company may be listed on a regulated market.

A Finnish REIT may own shares in so-called mutual real estate companies resident in Finland or, in principle, outside Finland. In general terms, a mutual real estate company is a company the shares of which entitle the shareholder to use (or rent to third parties) the premises owned by the mutual real estate company. A REIT may not hold shares in any other subsidiary companies except for shares in mutual real estate companies.

Minimum share capital

Under the Finnish Act on Real Estate Funds (19.12.1997/1173), a Real Estate Fund must have a minimum share capital of EUR 5 million.

2.3 Shareholder requirements / listing requirements

Shareholder requirements	Listing mandatory
A shareholder should not own 10% or more of the share capital.	Yes Requirement to be listed on a regulated market or admitted upon application to trading on a Multi-lateral Trading Facility in the European Economic Area.

Shareholder requirements

No shareholder should hold 10% or more of the share capital, otherwise a penalty tax charge will arise in relation to the dividend paid to such shareholder.

Listing requirements

Under the Finnish Act on Real Estate Funds (19.12.1997/1173), a Real Estate Fund must apply for listing on a regulated market within three years of commencement of its activities, unless the FIN-FSA grants an exemption from this requirement.

Under the Finnish Act on Tax Incentives for certain Limited Companies Carrying on Residential Renting Activities (24.4.2009/299), a REIT's shares must be listed on a regulated market or admitted upon application to trading on a Multilateral Trading Facility in the European Economic Area. Upon application to the Finnish tax authorities, this requirement may be suspended during the first two tax years as a REIT.

2.4 Activity/asset level restrictions

Restrictions on activities / investments
- No other activities than renting of property and certain ancillary activities, such as property administration and maintenance and cash management are allowed. Development on own account is permitted. - At least 80% of the net income must be derived from the renting of residential property (measured using financial statements). - At least 80% of the assets must consist of shares in mutual real estate companies or residential real property (measured using financial statements). - May invest outside Finland.

A REIT may not carry on any other any other activities than renting of property and certain ancillary activities, such as property administration and maintenance and cash management. Development by the REIT for its own account is permitted.

Disposals of property are permitted, but may result in a penalty tax charge unless the following requirements are met:

- the REIT disposes of less than 10% of its properties during a tax year (measured using balance sheet values);
- shares in mutual real estate companies have been held for five years, and at least ten years have elapsed from the initial use of the buildings owned by a mutual real estate company;
- more than five years have elapsed from a comprehensive modernisation fulfilling certain criteria (as defined in legislation).

The financial restrictions are:

- at least 80% of the net income must be derived from the renting of residential property; and
- at least 80% of the total assets must consist of shares in mutual real estate companies or residential real property (as defined in legislation).

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
- Total liabilities may not exceed 80% of the total assets (measured using financial statements).

The REITs total liabilities may not exceed 80% of the total assets under (consolidated) financial statements.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Profits	Capital gains	Timing
90% of the net income must be distributed.	Realised capital gains are included in the distribution obligation.	Not defined.

Dividends

A REIT must distribute as dividends at least 90% of its net income for each financial period.

Capital gains

Gains arising from the disposals of property fall under the distribution obligation.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
Tax charges not necessarily resulting in the loss of the REIT status.

As a general rule, failure to meet any of the conditions for REIT status could result in the loss of REIT status. However, the failure to meet the requirement on 80% of the net income being derived from renting of residential property or the requirement concerning less than 10% ownership by each shareholder will result in a penalty tax charge only.

Where less than 80% of the net income (excluding capital gains) is derived from renting of residential property, a tax charge of 20% will arise on the REIT on the shortfall in the income from renting of residential property.

The REIT will incur a tax charge at a rate corresponding to the valid CIT rate (currently 20%) on the amount equivalent to the dividend paid to a shareholder, holding greater than or equal to 10% of shares in the REIT.

A REIT must distribute as dividends at least 90% of its net income for each financial period. Disposals of property are permitted, but may result in a penalty tax charge unless the following requirements are met:

- the REIT disposes of less than 10% of its properties during a tax year;
- shares in mutual real estate companies have been held for five years, and at least ten years have elapsed from the initial use of the buildings owned by a mutual real estate company;
- more than five years have elapsed from a comprehensive modernisation fulfilling certain criteria (as defined in legislation).

The tax authorities have general powers to make a REIT leave the REIT regime if they consider that the REIT has entered into arrangements with the sole or main purpose of tax avoidance. It is possible to appeal against such action.

3 Tax treatment at REIT level

3.1 Corporate tax / withholding tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
All income of a Finnish REIT is fully exempt from corporate income tax.	Disposals of property are permitted, but may result in penalty tax charges unless certain conditions are met.	Distributions to Finnish resident individuals are subject to tax prepayment withheld at source. Under Finnish domestic law, dividends by a Finnish REIT to a non-resident recipient will be subject to 15/20/30% withholding tax at source, subject to applicable tax treaties.

Corporate income tax

A Finnish REIT is fully exempt from paying corporate income tax. However, penalty tax charges may apply on a REIT in certain circumstances.

Capital gains

Disposals of property are permitted, but may result in a penalty tax charge unless the following requirements are met:

- the REIT disposes of less than 10% of its properties during a tax year;
- shares in mutual real estate companies have been held for five years, and at least ten years have elapsed from the initial use of the buildings owned by a mutual real estate company;
- more than five years have elapsed from a comprehensive modernisation fulfilling certain criteria (as defined in legislation).

Withholding tax

Distributions to Finnish resident individuals are subject to tax prepayment withheld at source.

Under domestic law dividends by a REIT to a non-resident recipient will be subject to withholding tax at source, subject to applicable tax treaties. The applicable domestic withholding tax rate is currently 30% for private individuals and 15/20/30% for other recipients depending on the type of the recipient.

If an overseas jurisdiction levies a withholding tax on payment to a Finnish REIT, the REIT will not be able to obtain a credit for such tax as the income is exempt in Finland.

Other taxes
Asset transfer tax, property tax and value added tax apply in the same way that they apply for ordinary property companies.

Accounting rules
As a general rule, accounting rules apply in the same way that they apply for ordinary property companies.

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion into REIT status
Conversion charge of 20% of the unrealised gains on all assets held by property company converting to REIT status.

For Finnish tax purposes, all assets held by a property company converting to REIT status are revalued to market value. A 20% conversion charge is levied on the unrealised gains on all assets held at the day of conversion. The conversion charge can upon application be spread over three years from the year of conversion to REIT status.

3.3 Asset transfer tax

Asset transfer tax
Asset transfer tax of 2% (shares in mutual real estate companies and other real estate companies), 1.6% (shares in other companies) or 4% (real property) (no different within the REIT regime).

4 Tax treatment at the shareholder's level

4.1 Domestic shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Tax at source
Dividends distributed by a Finnish REIT are fully taxable at 20%.	Dividends distributed by a Finnish REIT are capital income fully taxable at 30/33%.	The REIT must withhold tax at source on dividends paid to Finnish individuals and pay it forward to the Tax Administration.

Under the Finnish Act on Tax Incentives for certain Limited Companies Carrying on Residential Renting Activities (24.4.2009/299), dividends distributed by a Finnish REIT are defined as fully taxable income for Finnish recipients.

Corporate shareholder
Dividends distributed by a Finnish REIT are fully taxable at 20%.

Capital gains on disposal of shares in REITs are taxable under normal capital gains tax rules.

Individual shareholder

Dividends distributed by a Finnish REIT (a listed company) are fully taxable capital income. The tax rate for capital income is currently 30% for income not exceeding EUR 30,000, and 33% for income exceeding EUR 30,000.

Capital gains on disposal of shares in REITs are taxable under normal capital gains tax rules.

Taxation at source

The REIT must withhold tax at source on dividends paid to Finnish individuals and pay it forward to the Tax Administration.

4.2 Foreign shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder/other shareholder	Withholding tax
- 15/20% final withholding tax on dividends (subject to tax treaties). - Disposal of shares in a Finnish REIT should typically be outside the scope of Finnish capital gains tax.	- 30% final withholding tax on dividends (subject to tax treaties). - Disposal of shares in a Finnish REIT should typically be outside the scope of Finnish capital gains tax.	- Tax treaty relief may be available. Should be treated as a dividend distribution under most tax treaties. - Parent-Subsidiary Directive not applicable.

Corporate shareholder

Under domestic law dividends by a REIT to a non-resident recipient will be subject to 15/20% withholding tax at source, subject to the applicable tax treaties.

Gains on disposals of shares in a Finnish REIT could be subject to tax at 20% in case at least 50% of the REIT's assets are directly held property located in Finland (as opposed to shares in mutual real estate companies), subject to the applicable tax treaties. In practice, disposals of shares in a Finnish REIT should typically be outside the scope of Finnish capital gains tax.

Individual shareholders/other shareholders

Under domestic law dividends by a REIT to a non-resident recipient will be subject to 30% withholding tax at source, subject to the applicable tax treaties.

Gains on disposals of shares in a Finnish REIT could be subject to tax at 30/33% (or 20% in case of shareholders other than individuals) in case at least 50% of the REIT assets are directly held property located in Finland (as opposed to shares in mutual real estate companies), subject to the applicable tax treaties. In practice, disposals of shares in a Finnish REIT should typically be outside the scope of Finnish capital gains tax.

Withholding tax

A non-resident shareholder suffers a withholding tax of 30% (individuals) or 15/20/30% (other recipients), subject to applicable tax treaty provisions. Treaty relief can be claimed ex ante or retrospectively. The dividend should be treated as a dividend distribution under most treaties. EU Parent-Subsidiary Directive not applicable.

5 Tax treatment of foreign REITs and its domestic shareholders

	Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder
Taxed under normal Finnish tax rules.	A foreign REIT distribution to a Finnish shareholder is likely to be treated as a normal dividend from the non-resident company (will depend on structure of foreign REIT)	A foreign REIT distribution to a Finnish shareholder is likely to be treated as a normal dividend from the non-resident company (will depend on structure of foreign REIT)

Foreign REIT

A foreign REIT will be taxable under normal Finnish rules.

Corporate shareholder

A foreign REIT distribution to a Finnish corporate shareholder is likely to be treated as a normal dividend (which may be fully or partially tax-exempt under certain conditions) from the non-resident company (will depend on structure of foreign REIT).

Individual shareholder

A foreign REIT distribution to a Finnish individual shareholder is likely to be treated as a normal dividend from the non-resident company (will depend on structure of foreign REIT). As general rule, 85% of a dividend from a listed company is taxed at 30/33%, whereas a dividend from a non-listed company is divided into capital income (taxed at 30/33%) and earned income (taxed at progressive rates) under a certain formula. ■

Authors contact | Finland

Samuli Makkonen
Tel. +358 20 787 7752
samuli.makkonen@fi.pwc.com

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

France – SIIC

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation
SIIC	2003	Article 11 of the Finance Act for 2003. Official comments from the French tax authorities.

Article 11 of the Finance Act for 2003 (Law n° 2002-1575 of December 30, 2002) introduced a pure tax regime applicable to listed real estate investment companies *(sociétés d'investissements immobiliers cotées,* SIICs). This regime is governed by articles 208 C, 208 C bis, 208 C ter and 219 IV of the French tax code (FTC). The SIIC regime has been amended by the Amending Finance Act for 2004, the Finance Act for 2005, the Amending Finance Act for 2006, the Amending Finance Act for 2007, the Finance Act for 2008, the Finance Act for 2009, the Amending Finance Act for 2009, the Finance Act for 2012, the Amending Finance Act for 2013 and the Amending Finance Act for 2014. In addition, the French tax authorities had published administrative tax guidelines on September 25, 2003, February 01, 2010, December 27, 2011, March 08, 2012 and on June 15, 2012. These are now all included in the French tax authorities' official comments published in the *Bulletin Officiel des Finances Publiques* BOI-IS-CHAMP-30-20-20140304 dated March 04, 2014.

Sector summary*

Listing Country	Number of REITs	Number in EPRA REIT Index	Sector mkt cap (EUR€m)	% of Global REIT Index
France	20	7	113,125	1.85

Top five REITs*

Company name	Mkt Cap (EUR€m)	1 yr return (EUR€) %	Div Yield	% of Global REIT Index
Unibail Rodamco	24,008	23.82	3.94	2.52
Klepierre	12,847	15.82	3.87	0.77
Gecina	7,169	17.10	3.97	0.42
Fonciere des Regions	5,340	11.28	5.02	0.30
Icade	5,110	-1.88	5.37	0.26

EPRA * All market caps and returns are rebased in EUR. The Global REIT Index is the FTSE EPRA/NAREIT Global REITs Index. *EPRA, August 2015.*

The SIIC regime has attracted a number of foreign companies such as Corio, and Wereldhave (Netherlands), Hammerson (UK), Cofinimmo, Montea and Warehouse de Pauw (Belgium).

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
- The election letter must be filed with the relevant tax office of the parent company with a list of the subsidiaries which also elect. - Subsidiaries list must be updated once a year.

To benefit from the SIIC regime, an eligible real estate investment company (i.e. the listed parent company) must file an election with the French tax authorities by the end of the fourth month of the financial year in which this company wishes to benefit from the SIIC regime.

This election may also be made by subsidiaries subject to corporate income tax provided (i) at least 95% of their share capital is directly or indirectly held by one or several listed parent companies that have themselves elected for the SIIC regime or jointly held by one or several SIIC parent companies and one or several SPPICAV (*Société de Placement à Prépondérance Immobilière à Capital Variable*) and (ii) their main object is identical to that of the listed parent company. The election letter must be filed with the relevant tax office of the parent company with a list of the subsidiaries which elect for the SIIC regime. The list must be updated every year, together with the company's annual corporate tax return.

A subsidiary that wishes to elect for the SIIC regime must also identify the parent company and file the election letter with the relevant tax office.

Due to the changes in the company's tax regime, the process of election results in a partial cessation of business. Therefore, the listed parent company and its elected subsidiaries must file a specific cessation tax return.

The election is irrevocable. Once it is made, the eligible companies may not waive it. The election is also considered global because it applies to all the properties and shares in the qualifying partnerships (subject to Article 8 of the FTC).

In the event where income and gains deriving from directly-held properties located abroad would not be exclusively taxable in the foreign jurisdiction where the property is located (under the applicable tax treaty), the SIIC election would apply to such properties. However, these properties, upon specific election, may be definitively excluded from the SIIC regime, either (i) on the date of election for the SIIC regime, or (ii) on the date of their acquisition if later. In this case, the profits deriving from these excluded properties will then be treated as part of the SIIC taxable sector.

2.2 Legal form / Minimum share capital

Legal form	Minimum share capital
- Joint stock company - Partnership limited by shares	EUR 15 million

Legal form

The parent company must be a corporation (*Société Anonyme*) or any other company whose capital is divided into stocks (*actions*) that can be listed (e.g. *Société en Commandite par Actions*). The SIIC regime does not require that the parent company be incorporated under French law or be a tax-resident in France.

In order to qualify for the SIIC regime, the subsidiary company must be subject to French corporate income tax, either due to its legal form or pursuant to a tax election. As mentioned above, it must be at least 95% directly or indirectly held by one or several listed SIIC parent companies having validly elected for the SIIC regime during the entire financial year in which the SIIC regime was applied for or together by one or several SIIC and one or several SPPICAV.

Foreign companies which are listed on an EU-regulated stock exchange and which comply with other SIIC conditions may elect for the SIIC regime as parent, with respect to their French direct or indirect qualifying operations. In order to be eligible for the SIIC regime, the French tax authorities require that the foreign company has a permanent establishment in France and be subject to French corporate income tax. The foreign company's French assets and shares of qualifying French subsidiaries are recorded as assets of the branch for French tax purposes.

Minimum share capital

The share capital of the listed parent company must amount to at least EUR 15 million.

2.3 Shareholder requirements / listing requirements

Shareholder requirements	Listing mandatory
- Shareholders must not hold more than 60% of share capital or voting rights. - At the time of election, 15% of the share capital and voting rights must be held by shareholders, who individually own less than 2%.	Yes

Shareholder requirements

A single shareholder (other than a SIIC parent) or a group of shareholders acting jointly (*agissant de concert)* pursuant to article L. 233-10 of the French Commercial Code (i.e. persons who have entered into an agreement in order to buy or sell voting rights, or to exercise voting rights in order to implement a policy in relation to a company) must not hold, either directly or indirectly, more than 60% of the share capital or voting rights of the listed parent company. This "60% shareholders test" must be met on a continuous basis (temporary breaches resulting from takeovers, exchange offers, mergers or conversions or redemptions of bonds into shares are allowed subject to conditions).

At least 15% of the listed parent company's share capital and voting rights must be held by shareholders who individually own, directly or indirectly, less than 2% of such share capital and voting rights. This condition aims to ensure a minimum level of free float before the company can elect for the SIIC regime. It has to be met on the first day of the first year of application of the SIIC regime.

Listing requirements

The parent company must be listed on an EU-regulated stock exchange.

2.4 Asset level / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments
- Principal activity restricted to rent out the property. - No required asset level. - Real estate development may not exceed 20% of the gross book value.

In order to be eligible for the SIIC regime, the principal activity of the company must be restricted to property acquisition and/or construction with the aim to rent out the property as well as direct or indirect portfolio investments in partnerships (*sociétés de personnes*) or other companies liable to corporate income tax, having business activities and goals similar to the SIIC.

The listed parent company and its subsidiaries may also engage in activities other than just passive investments. However, these activities must remain ancillary to the principal qualifying activity. Income from these activities is fully taxable. Qualifying ancillary activities are most notably comprised of the following:

- the financial leasing of properties (*crédit-bail immobilier*) entered into before 2005, provided that the net book value of the outstanding portfolio of the properties does not exceed 50% of the total gross asset value of the company (financial leasing contracts entered into after January 01, 2005, is a qualifying leasing activity eligible to the SIIC regime). This applies to entities that are lessee under a financial lease and grant a sublease to tenants;
- other activities such as real estate development or real estate brokerage, provided that the gross book value of the relevant assets does not exceed 20% of the total gross asset value of the company. For the purpose of this 20% test, the value of properties subject to financial leases is disregarded. If these qualifying ancillary activities are performed

through subsidiaries, then only the book value of the participation and current-account receivables would be considered for the purpose of the 20% test.

If the SIIC parent company or subsidiary entered, after 2005, into a financial lease for a building that is sub-let to tenants, this activity is considered as an eligible activity. By contrast, as mentioned above, a financial lease which was entered into before 2005 does not qualify.

The regime is also applicable with respect to assets which the listed parent company and elected subsidiaries enjoy a usufruct right to, or which they leased under certain long-term leases (*baux emphythéotiques*) or building leases (*baux à construction*).

The qualifying activity may be conducted outside of France, either directly or through subsidiaries.

The listed parent company's subsidiaries electing for the SIIC regime must have the same business purpose as SIICs.

The SIIC regime may also apply to the listed parent company's shares in a partnership, if such partnership has a corporate business purpose identical to that of a SIIC. There is no percentage participation requirement with respect to partnerships that engage in qualifying activities.

It is possible to create joint ventures between two SIIC groups. Indeed, as mentioned above, a subsidiary subject to corporate income tax may elect for the SIIC regime when at least 95% held by one or several listed companies that have themselves elected for the SIIC regime.

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
Thin capitalisation rules.

The French SIIC regime does not provide specific leverage restrictions. However, French thin capitalisation rules apply to companies that have elected for the SIIC regime. Under certain conditions, the rules limit the deduction of interest on group loans.

The French thin capitalisation rules apply to loans granted by affiliated companies of the borrowing company and to loans granted by third-party lenders guaranteed by an affiliated company of the borrower (certain exceptions are however available). An affiliated party is defined as (i) a company that controls (or having a de facto control), directly or indirectly, more than 50% of the capital of the French borrowing company, or (ii) any company that is under the direct or indirect control of a person that also controls, directly or indirectly, more than 50% of the capital of the French borrowing company.

In addition to existing thin capitalisation rules, the Finance Act for 2013 has introduced a new general interest deduction limitation. Under the new rules, 25% (for financial year 2014 and onwards) of the net interest expenses borne by a company are non-tax deductible. The restriction applies to the net financial expenses (financial expenses minus financial income). In order not to impact on small and medium-sized enterprises, the restriction does not apply when net financial expenses do not exceed EUR 3 million.

The Finance Act for 2014 has introduced a specific anti-hybrid financing provision applying to loans granted by affiliated companies of the borrowing company. Under this provision, a French borrower is not allowed to deduct interest when the lender is not liable for the

interest income to a corporate income tax equal to at least 25% of the ordinary French corporate income tax. Due to this rule, subsidiaries of SIIC may suffer a non deduction of interest relating to loans granted by the SIIC parent company or its subsidiaries having elected for the SIIC regime if such interest are not regarded as affected to a taxable sector at the lender level (which may be the case in certain circumstances).

As for the SIIC parent company and its subsidiaries having elected for the SIIC regime, the impact of the thin capitalisation rules, the general interest deduction limitation and the specific anti-hybrid provision is to increase the amount of the SIIC's tax-exempt income, which is subject to compulsory distribution to shareholders.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Operative income	Capital gains	Dividends	Timing
95% of tax-exempt profits.	60% of capital gains.	100% of dividends.	Annually.

Operative income

At least 95% of the tax-exempt profits realised during tax years closed as from December 31, 2013, derived from qualifying leasing activities (including profits realised by directly owned partnerships or pass-through entities), must be distributed before the end of the tax year following the year in which they are generated. Formerly this distribution obligation was 85% of these tax exempt profits.

Capital gains

At least 60% of the capital gains realised during tax years closed as from December 31, 2013, resulting from the sale of (i) rights relating to leasing contracts (ii) properties (including the sale of properties by directly held partnerships or pass-through entities) (iii) shares of qualifying partnerships or (iv) shares of corporate subsidiaries that have elected for the SIIC regime (including the sale of shares by a directly held partnership or a pass-through entity) must be distributed before the end of the second tax year following the year in which they have been realised. Formerly this distribution obligation was 50% of these tax-exempt gains.

Dividends

100% of the dividends received from SIIC's subsidiaries which have elected for the SIIC regime must be distributed before the end of the tax year in which they are declared.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
- Profit and gain exemption is denied for the financial year in which the distribution shortfall appears. - Unrealised capital gains subject to the exit tax upon election for the SIIC status are subject to corporate income tax at the standard rate (after deduction of the 16.5% or 19% exit tax paid at the time of election for the SIIC regime) and unrealised capital gains accrued during the period of the SIIC election must be taxed at a 25% tax rate in case the SIIC leaves the status within ten years following the SIIC election.

If a parent company or a qualifying subsidiary that has elected for the SIIC regime does not meet the minimum distribution obligation, the profits and gains exemption is denied for the financial year with respect to which the distribution shortfall appears. If the tax administration were to conduct a tax audit and reassess the exempt profits or gains, the reassessed amount would normally be fully taxable because it would not have been distributed in due time. However, the reassessed amount should not be considered taxable if it is already covered by previous excess distributions of the 95% (85% previously) and 60% (50% previously) requirement based on initially reported profits and gains.

If the listed parent company no longer fulfils the conditions for the SIIC regime, then the rental income and capital gains would become fully taxable from the beginning of the financial year with respect to which the loss of status takes place. For instance, this could occur in the case of de-listing or if the non-qualifying ancillary activities exceed the applicable threshold or if one shareholder – or a group of share holders acting in concert – owns more than 60% of the share capital or voting rights of the SIIC. In addition, if the loss of status occurs within ten years following the SIIC election, unrealised capital gains on its real estate assets that had been subject to corporate income tax at the reduced "exit tax" rate (16.5% or 19%) at the time of entry into the SIIC regime, become subject to corporate income tax at the standard rate applicable during the year of the exit. This rate is currently 33.1/3%, plus the additional surcharges of 3.3% and 10.7%[1] (5% previously), making an effective tax rate of 34.43% or 38%, after deduction for the 16.5% or 19% exit tax paid at the time of entry into the SIIC regime.

Should one of the qualifying subsidiaries that elected for the SIIC regime no longer fulfil the conditions, it would lose the benefit of the leasing profits and gains exemption as of the beginning of the financial year in which the loss of status takes place. This could occur if, for example, more than 5% of its capital shares are sold to an unrelated entity that is not a SIIC parent.

If a loss of status were to occur, there would be as well as recapture of the latent gains which were recognised upon the initial election and which benefited from the exit tax of 16.5% or 19%.

In the case of a merger or acquisition of one SIIC by another SIIC, the exemption regime remains valid insofar as the distribution conditions are executed by the acquirer. In the case of acquisition, the target SIIC parent, which becomes a subsidiary as a result of that acquisition, must remain subject to the SIIC regime (as a subsidiary) for the remainder of the ten-year period from its own election as SIIC parent.

The following main sanctions also apply in the event of an exit from the SIIC regime:

- Undistributed earnings relating to tax-exempt profits are taxed at the standard corporate tax rate on the financial year when the listed parent company exits the regime;
- Unrealised capital gains accrued during the period of the SIIC election on the real estate assets are taxed at a special rate of 25% (subject to a rebate of 10% per civil year passed since the election for the SIIC regime);
- A specific mechanism applies when a SIIC does not meet the 60% shareholder test for a limited period of time (when that period is exceeded then the SIIC definitively exits the regime).

[1] Companies recording an annual turnover exceeding EUR 250 million are liable to an exceptional corporate income tax surcharge equal to 10.7% of the tax due. This surcharge applies for fiscal years closed until December 30, 2016.

3 Tax treatment at REIT level

3.1 Corporate income tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
Eligible income tax-exempt.	Eligible capital gains tax-exempt.	- In principle, domestic sourced income not subject to withholding tax. - The taxes withheld on foreign sourced income could be credited if a double tax treaty allows.

Current income

The listed parent company and its qualifying corporate subsidiaries that have elected for the SIIC regime are, in principle, subject to French corporate income tax.
However, the following income is fully exempt from corporate income tax, provided that the distribution requirements are met:

- Income realised directly or through qualifying partnerships from qualifying leasing activities. The exemption regime is applicable to financial lease contracts entered into after January 01, 2005, and to certain long-term leases (*baux emphythéotiques*) or building leases (*baux à construction*).
- Dividends received from qualifying subsidiaries that have elected for the SIIC regime, and paid out from the tax-exempt income of such subsidiary.
- The listed parent company may also benefit from the dividend exemption in respect of dividends received from (i) an another SIIC, (ii) or a SPPICAV or (iii) a foreign REIT, provided the listed parent company holds at least 5% of the distributing entity's capital shares and voting rights for at least two years.

Capital gains

Capital gains arising from the sale or disposal of properties used for qualifying leasing activities, from the disposal of participation in qualifying partnerships or other pass-through entities, or from disposal of participation in qualifying corporate subsidiaries that have elected for the SIIC regime are fully tax exempt.

Capital gains are only considered tax-exempt if the acquirer is unrelated to the seller. Two entities are considered to be related to each other if one of the two directly or indirectly holds the majority of the capital shares of the other (or has de facto control), or if both of the entities are directly or indirectly under control of the same entity.

The straight sales of properties among members of the same SIIC group or between members of a SIIC group and a SPPICAV may, however, benefit from an exemption under certain conditions (with a roll-over of the tax basis). In this respect, the tax treatment of the capital gain allocated to buildings will differ from the one allocated to land:

- Non-depreciable assets (e.g. land): for tax purposes, the acquirer takes over seller's basis. Capital gain upon a subsequent sale would therefore, for tax purposes, be computed from this rolled-over tax basis, which will increase the 60% distribution obligation;
- Depreciable assets (e.g. construction): for tax purposes, the acquirer has a stepped-up tax basis. However, the gain recognised in the transaction must be recaptured in the tax-exempt rental income (over 15 years generally, or over the residual useful life if construction represents more than 90% of the value of the depreciable assets). This recapture increases the exempt income and therefore the amount of the compulsory 95% distribution, which in practice offsets the increased depreciation allowances (which themselves reduce the exempt income and the distribution obligation).

Contribution on payment of dividends

Dividends paid by the listed parent company trigger in principle a 3% additional contribution to corporate tax at the level of the distributing company. The Amending Finance Act for 2013 provides for an exemption from this contribution for dividends distributed by the listed parent company up to the amount distributed in accordance with the SIIC distribution requirements.

Withholding tax

If a French listed company or a subsidiary receives foreign source income that is subject to French corporate income tax, the tax withheld could be credited if a double tax treaty allows. There is no actual cash refund for foreign tax withheld. In principle, outbound dividends paid by a SIIC to French tax residents are not subject to a withholding tax.

Accounting rules

The French *Comité de la Réglementation Comptable* adopted a Resolution on December 12, 2002 (Regulation CRC, December 12, 2002, n°2002-10) which devoted a large section of IFRS relating to depreciation and impairment of assets under French GAAP. French companies are required to prepare financial statements in accordance with these rules as from January 01, 2005. Accordingly, French SIICs are also subject to the French GAAP rules regarding depreciation and property impairment.

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion into REIT status
- Exit tax payment. - Tax losses carried forward are deductible from exit tax basis within certain limits. - Remaining losses are cancelled.

As a result of SIIC election, the listed parent company and its electing subsidiaries experience a cessation of activity and a tax regime change. Under ordinary tax rules, this would trigger immediate taxation of deferred profits and unrealised capital gains. Upon the transition, the following tax rules apply:

- The election for the SIIC regime triggers liability for an exit tax at a rate of 19% on unrealised capital gains on real estate assets and on interest in qualifying real estate partnerships owned by the listed parent company and its corporate subsidiaries electing for the SIIC regime. This exit tax is payable in four instalments (every December 15, for the first four years after election). Conversely, there is no taxation of the unrealised capital gains on participation held in qualifying corporate subsidiaries. However, there is a roll-over of tax basis on these gains;
- The unrealised capital gains on other assets are tax-exempt, but subject to roll-over tax basis;
- Prior tax losses, if any, may be offset against such taxable unrealised capital gains but should be capped to 50% of the fraction of the gains exceeding EUR 1 million.

The SIIC regime election does not trigger any taxation at the shareholder level.

3.3 Registration duties

Registration duties
- Notary and land security fees. - VAT and/or registration duties.

The French tax costs arising from property acquisition are:

- Notary fees equal to 0.825% of the property purchase price. These fees are negotiable only if they exceed EUR 80,000;

- Land security fee amounting to 0.1% of the purchase price of the property;
- Depending on the nature of the property, either (i) a 20% VAT plus a 0.715% reduced registration duty, or (ii) registration duties at the standard 5.09% or 5.8% rate depending on the location of the property.

Property acquisition is either subject to VAT or registration duties in France:
- Pursuant to article 257 of the FTC, the French standard VAT of 20% applies to (i) transfers of properties that have been completed less than five years before the transfer date, (ii) property transfers of building land;
- The sale is subject to French registration duties at a rate of 5.09% or 5.8% depending on the location of the property liquidated on a fair market value of the properties if (i) the properties were built more than five years ago, and (ii) it is not a building land.

The acquisition of shares or interests in French predominantly real estate subsidiaries or partnerships (*sociétés à prépondérance immobilière*) is subject to registration duties at the rate of 5% assessed on the sale price of the transferred shares or interests.

4 Tax treatment at the shareholder's level

4.1 Domestic shareholders

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
- Dividends and capital gains are taxed at the standard rate of 33.1/3% (plus surcharges). - Return of capital is normally tax-free.	- Capital gains and dividends are subject to French income tax. - The return of capital is normally tax-free.	N/A

Corporate shareholders

The tax treatment of French corporate shareholders receiving dividends from a SIIC differs depending on whether the dividends are paid out of taxable or tax-exempt income and gains.

Dividends paid out of the tax-exempt income and gains are fully subject to French corporate income tax at the standard rate. They are not eligible for exemption pursuant to the domestic parent subsidiary regime.

Dividends paid out of the taxable portion are also subject to corporate income tax at the standard rate. However, if the qualifying parent companies hold at least 5% of the shares of the SIIC for at least two years, it could be eligible for the domestic parent-subsidiary 95% dividend exemption.

A return of capital is normally tax-free. Any reduction of share capital or the distribution of share premium will be treated as a tax-free return only to the extent that all reserves or retained earnings have already been distributed. The latter condition does not apply in case of share redemption.

Capital gains earned on the sale of the listed parent company shares are subject to corporate income tax at the standard rate of 33.1/3% (effective tax rate of 34.43% or 38% for companies liable to the exceptional corporate income tax surcharge[2]). The rate could be reduced to 19% (effective tax rate of 19.63% or 21.66% for companies liable to the exceptional corporate income tax surcharge) pursuant to the long-term capital gain tax

[2] Companies recording an annual turnover exceeding EUR 250 million are liable to an exceptional corporate income tax surcharge equal to 10.7% of the tax due. This surcharge applies for fiscal years closed until 30 December 2016.

regime if the shares have been held for at least two years and can be considered qualified participation (e.g. treated as participating shares for accounting purposes, which generally requires shareholding of 5% at least).

Individual shareholders
Dividends paid out of the tax-exempt income and gains are subject to progressive tax rates of personal income tax (up to 49%) and to social contributions at a total rate of 15.5%.

Dividends paid out of the taxable income and gains are also subject to progressive tax rates of personal income tax (up to 49%), but on 60% only of their amount, as well as to social contributions at a total rate of 15.5%.

French individuals deriving capital gains from the sale of SIIC shares are subject to progressive tax rates of personal income tax (up to 49%) as well as to social contributions at a total rate of 15.5%. They may benefit from the mechanism of progressive rebate on the taxable gain subject to personal income tax available after a two-year holding period. This rebate amounts to 50% for securities held less than eight years and to 65% for securities held at least eight years.

A return of capital distribution is normally tax-free. However, any reduction of capital shares or share premium distributions will be treated as a tax-free return of capital only to the extent that all reserves or profits have already been distributed. The latter condition is not applicable to share redemption.

Withholding tax
In principle, dividends paid to French tax residents are not subject to a withholding tax.
However, a specific 15% withholding tax applies on dividends distributed by the listed parent company or its subsidiaries having elected for the SIIC regime:

- to the following French collective investment vehicles (*organismes de placement collectif*): UCITS (*OPCVM*), real estate collective investment schemes (*organismes de placement collectif immobilier*) and closed-end investment companies (*sociétés d'investissement à capital fixe*), or to foreign collective investment vehicles fulfilling the conditions to benefit from the general exemption of withholding tax on dividends (see 4.2),
- when such dividends are paid out of the tax-exempt revenues.

This withholding tax is not in lieu of corporate or personal income tax and may neither be offset or refunded.

4.2 Foreign shareholders

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
- Final withholding tax for dividends.	- Final withholding tax for dividends	- Generally 30% withholding tax (or a reduced treaty tax rate). - EU Parent-Subsidiary Directive not applicable.

Corporate and individual shareholders
Dividends distributed by a French parent company or a qualifying subsidiary having elected for the SIIC regime to non-resident shareholders are subject to a withholding tax at the rate of 30%. If the shareholders are resident of a treaty country, they may however benefit from an exemption or a reduced withholding tax rate which is generally equal to 15% and such withholding tax is often creditable against the income tax liability in their home jurisdiction.

However, the latest tax treaties concluded by France provide for specific provisions relating to distributions by REITs as advised by the OECD in the report Tax treaties issues related to REITs dated October 30, 2007 included in the 2008 update of the Model tax convention.

According to these provisions, the tax treaty reduced rates of withholding tax do not apply to dividends paid out of income or gains derived from immovable property by an investment vehicle:
- which distributes most of its income annually; and
- whose income and gains from such immovable property are exempted from tax;

where the beneficial owner of these dividends holds, directly or indirectly, 10% or more of the capital of the vehicle paying the dividends.

In such case, the dividends may be taxed at the rate provided for by French domestic law, i.e. at 30%. The 15% tax treaty withholding tax rate is thus applicable only for small investor – i.e. when the beneficial owner holds less than 10% of the capital of the vehicle.

France has included this provision in the tax treaties recently concluded (among others) with the United Kingdom (tax treaty dated June 19, 2008), Panama (tax treaty dated June 30, 2011), Andorra (tax treaty dated April 02, 2013), China (tax treaty dated November 26, 2013), Singapore (tax treaty dated January 15, 2015), Germany (tax treaty dated March 31, 2015) and Colombia (tax treaty dated June 25, 2015).

The 30% withholding tax does not apply on dividend payments made to collective investment vehicles established on the basis of foreign law, located in a member state of the EU or in another state or territory that has concluded with France a convention on administrative assistance in order to fight against tax fraud and evasion, and which fulfil both the two following conditions:
- raising capital from a number of investors in order to invest in accordance with a defined investment policy in the interests of these investors;
- presenting characteristics similar to those of the following French collective investment vehicles (*organismes de placement collectif*): UCITS *(OPCVM*), real estate collective investment schemes (*organismes de placement collectif immobilier*) and closed-end investment companies (*sociétés d'investissement à capital fixe*).

However, when these dividend distributions are paid out of tax-exempt revenues, a specific 15% withholding tax is due.

EU corporate shareholders are not eligible for the withholding tax exemption pursuant to the EU Parent-Subsidiary Directive to the extent that the dividends are paid out of the tax-exempt revenues.

A return of capital is normally tax-free. However, any capital share reduction or share premium distribution will be treated as a tax-free return of capital only if all reserves or profits have already been distributed. This latter condition does not apply in case of share redemption.

Capital gains realised on the sale of the listed parent company shares are taxable in France at a flat rate of 19% (for all individual shareholders irrespective of their State of residence and corporate shareholders EU resident or resident of a State member of the EEA which has concluded with France a convention on administrative assistance in order to fight against tax fraud and evasion) or 33.1/3%, in case of substantial participation (more than 10%) and subject to double tax treaty. There are uncertainties as to whether capital gains on the sale of the listed parent company shares are taxable in France when the seller holds less than a 10% participation.

Capital gains realised on the sale of qualifying subsidiaries' shares that have elected for the SIIC regime are taxable in France at the standard rate of 33.1/3% and subject to double tax treaty.

4.3 Anti-abuse measures

Specific levy of 20%
Applicable to the dividends paid by the parent company to domestic or foreign shareholders under certain circumstances.

A specific levy regime applies under certain circumstances to the dividends paid by the parent company to domestic or foreign shareholders.

The parent listed company must assess and pay a 20% levy in respect of the dividends distributed if the beneficiary of the dividends (i) is a French or foreign taxpayer other than an individual (ii) which holds, directly or indirectly, at least 10% of the financial rights of the parent company at the payment date, and (iii) which is either exempt from any corporate tax on the dividends or subject to tax thereon at a low rate (i.e. a rate lower than 11.12%).

5 Tax treatment of foreign REITs and its domestic shareholders

Foreign REIT	Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder
Election for SIIC regime possible.	Same treatment as domestic shareholders of SIIC.	Same treatment as domestic shareholders of SIIC.

Foreign REIT

In principle, the double tax treaties state that the income and gains deriving from property located in a foreign state are taxable in that foreign State.

Accordingly, the rental income of a foreign company is taxed in France as long as the relevant properties are located in France. In this respect, the foreign company can benefit from the SIIC exemption regime if it meets the applicable conditions and if it has validly elected for the SIIC regime (notably, the parent company and its corporate subsidiaries meet the SIIC requirements, see supra 2.2, 2.3 and 2.4). ■

Authors contact | France

Eric Davoudet
Tel. +33 (0)1 44 05 52 73
eric.davoudet@cliffordchance.com

Carole Truong
Tel. +33 (0)1 44 05 52 40
carole.truong@cliffordchance.com

CLIFFORD CHANCE

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Germany – G-REIT

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type
G-REIT	2007	Law on German real estate joint stock companies with publicly quoted shares (Real Estate Investment Trust law – REIT law).	Corporate type.

After intensive three-year political discussions, Germany implemented the German Real Estate Investment Trust (G-REIT) in 2007 in order to meet the market demands inspired by the introduction of the REIT in other European countries. The G-REIT is a joint stock company with specific rules laid out by the REIT law.

The REIT law came into force on June 01, 2007 with retroactive effect as of January 01, 2007. The REIT law is supported by changes in various tax laws, such as the German Income Tax Act and the Investment Tax Act. The REIT law has been amended by the Tax Amendment Act 2009 (*Jahressteuergesetz* 2009) and the UCIT IV Transformation Act in 2011 (*OGAW IV Umsetzungsgesetz*). One of the major changes was that shareholders may benefit from the privileged taxation generally applicable for dividend income if such dividends are sourced by pre-taxed profits of the G-REIT and certain further requirements are fulfilled. However, for corporate shareholders of a G-REIT this privileged taxation has de facto been abolished (see under no. 4.1).

The tax authorities published on July 10, 2007 an administrative guidance according to which upon registration as a REIT with the Commercial Register, tax exemption is to be assumed to start with the beginning of the year of registration, and therefore upon application, no tax prepayments are to be assessed.

According to an Interpretative Letter of the Federal Financial Supervisory Authority (*Bundesanstalt für Finanzdienstaufsicht – BaFin*) a G-REIT could qualify as an Alternative Investment Fund (*AIF*) depending on its purpose and its investment strategy. Further details are outlined in this Interpretative Letter dated June 14, 2013.

For this survey it will be assumed that the G-REIT will not qualify as an AIF in the meaning of the German Capital Investment law (*Kapitalanlagegesetzbuch – KAGB*).

Up to now the following three REITs are listed: Alstria Office REIT-AG, Hamborner REIT AG, and Fair Value REIT. No company is registered at the Federal Central Tax Office (*Bundeszentralamt für Steuern – BZSt*) as pre-REIT.

Sector summary*

Listing Country	Number of REITs	Number in EPRA REIT Index	Sector mkt cap (EUR€m)	% of Global REIT Index
Germany	4	2	38,010	0.17

Top REITs*

Company name	Mkt Cap (EUR€m)	1 yr return (EUR€) %	Div Yield	% of Global REIT Index
Alstria Office REIT AG	1,044	30.12	4.16	0.10
Hamborner REIT AG	593	19.37	3.37	0.06

* All market caps and returns are rebased in EUR. The Global REIT Index is the FTSE EPRA/NAREIT Global REITs Index. *EPRA, August 2015.*

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
- G-REIT: Registration with the Commercial Register. - Pre-REIT: Registration with the Federal Central Tax Office.

G-REIT

The G-REIT must be registered with the Commercial Register which examines whether the G-REIT qualification requirements are met. The G-REIT comes into existence with its registration.

The main requirements for the registration of a G-REIT are as follows:

- joint stock company with minimum share capital of EUR 15 million;

- corporate seat and place of management in Germany;
- by-laws must provide for certain provisions (e.g. purpose of the company, compensation of shareholders with a shareholding of less than 3% in case of termination of the tax-exempt G-REIT status, etc.);
- listing at stock exchange;
- at least 25% widely held shares at IPO (after listing reduced to 15%);
- direct shareholding of a shareholder must be less than 10%;
- asset, equity and activity requirements (see under no. 2.4. and 2.5).

Pre-REIT

Before registration with the Commercial Register, a pre-REIT status can be obtained. A pre-REIT can be characterised as a joint stock company which does not yet have to fulfil all the requirements for a G-REIT. The Pre-REIT status requires registration with the Federal Central Tax Office. Similarly to the G-REIT, the Pre-REIT status allowed capital gains from the transfer of real estate to the pre-REIT to be subject to exit tax rules, which have since been abolished (see no. 2.3 “Listing requirements” and 3.2 “Transition regulations/Exit-Tax”). At the end of each business year following the year of registration, the pre-REIT must prove to the Federal Central Tax Office that its activities comply with certain G-REIT requirements.

For the registration as a pre-REIT the company must fulfil the following requirements:
- joint stock company;
- corporate seat in Germany.

The pre-REIT must fulfil at the end of the business year following the year of registration and each consecutive year the following requirements:
- objectives of the pre-REIT must be limited to the objectives of a G-REIT;
- 75% of its total assets must consist of immovable property;
- 75% of its gross earnings must be derived from renting, leasing, letting and disposal of real estate;
- a pre-REIT service company’s assets may not exceed 20% of the pre-REIT’s total assets;
- a pre-REIT service company’s gross earnings may not exceed 20% of the pre-REIT’s gross earnings.

The assets and gross earnings requirements mentioned above must be verified by an auditor upon the request of the Federal Central Tax Office.

With the exception of the exit tax rules which are no longer applicable for purchases realised after December 31, 2009, the taxation of the pre-REIT follows the general tax rules applicable for corporations. As a consequence, there is no longer a need to obtain the pre-REIT status.

2.2 Legal form / minimum share capital

Legal form	Minimum share capital
Joint stock company.	EUR 15 million.

Legal form

The only legal form which is permitted for a G-REIT is the joint stock company (*Aktiengesellschaft – AG*). The company’s name must include the words “*REIT-Aktiengesellschaft*” or any other reference, which contains the words “Real Estate Investment Trust” or the abbreviation ‘REIT‘. Because of its qualification as a joint stock company, the G-REIT is subject to the standard regulations of the Joint Stock Company Act and the Commercial Code. This is the case, unless the REIT Act specifically indicates otherwise.

Minimum share capital

A G-REIT must have a share capital of at least EUR 15 million. All shares must be voting shares. Different categories of shares are not allowed. Shares can only be issued against the full payment of the issuance price.

2.3 Shareholder requirements / listing requirements

Shareholder requirements	Listing mandatory
- 15% of the shares must be widely held (25% at the time of IPO). - A shareholder is not allowed to own directly 10% or more of the shares or the voting rights of the company.	Yes.

Shareholder requirements

At least 15% of the G-REIT shares must be widely held, which means that such shares must be owned by shareholders who may each hold less than 3% of the voting rights of the G-REIT. Consequently, at least six shareholders are needed to satisfy this 15% requirement. At the time of the stock exchange listing, the precondition of widely held shares must be fulfilled for at least 25% of the shares of the G-REIT.

In addition, a single shareholder is not allowed to directly hold 10% or more of the shares or the voting rights of a G-REIT (including shares held on his/her behalf by a third party). However, this limitation is not applicable to an indirect shareholding. Consequently, holding structures legally allow circumventing this threshold.

At the end of each calendar year, the G-REIT is obliged to inform the Federal Financial Supervisory Authority (*Bundesanstalt für Finanzdienstaufsicht*) of the shares which are widely held. The Federal Financial Supervisory Authority will inform the Federal Central Tax Office if the 15% widely held shareholding requirement is not met. The REIT law provides for further reporting requirements which apply to a shareholding of 3%, 80% and 85% of the G-REIT's voting rights.

Listing requirements

A G-REIT's shares must be admitted to trading in an organised market in the meaning of the Securities Trading Law in a Member State of the European Union or in another signatory state to the Treaty on the European Economic Area (Iceland, Liechtenstein, Norway).

A pre-REIT must apply to be admitted to trading in an organised market mentioned above within three years of the application being made to register the joint stock company as a pre-REIT. The time allowed may be extended twice, for one year each time on application by the Federal Financial Supervisory Authority if there are exceptional circumstances justifying such an extension. Should no application be made within the time allowed, or should application be made within that time and be refused, the company will lose its status as pre-REIT.

2.4 Asset levels / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments
- 75% immovable property requirement. - 75% immovable property income requirement.

At least 75% of the total assets of the G-REIT must be comprised of immovable property and at least 75% of its gross earnings must derive from rental, leasing, letting and disposal of immovable property.

A G-REIT may only provide secondary activities (activities serving third party investment portfolio) via a 100% owned REIT service company. The assets related to such services are not allowed to exceed 20% of the total assets of the G-REIT. In addition, the gross earnings from such services are not allowed to exceed 20% of the gross earnings of the G-REIT.

A G-REIT must not engage in trading in real estate. Trading is assumed when the G-REIT receives revenues from the disposal of real estate within a period of five years, which exceeds 50% of the average value of its real estate portfolio within that same period. The valuation of the real estate portfolio will be based on fair value as defined in IAS 40.

Investments in immovable property, which is used primarily (i.e. more than 50%) for residential purposes, are prohibited if the property is located in Germany and was built prior to January 01, 2007. The G-REIT may invest in all kinds of real estate abroad insofar as the real estate can be owned by a REIT corporation, REIT partnership or a REIT trust or a corporation, partnership or trust comparable to a REIT under the laws of the respective foreign country.

The G-REIT is allowed to hold German real estate via a German partnership, but not via a German corporation. A German corporation may only be held for such purposes if the company acts as an unlimited liable partner in a real property partnership without any participation in the property of the partnership (i.e. the corporation is a general partner and holds no interest in the real estate partnership.) This refers to the structure of a GmbH & Co. KG, which is a partnership with an unlimited liable partner corporation. The partnership must have the same business objectives as the G-REIT itself.

Foreign real estate may be held through a German or foreign property partnership as well as through a 100% owned German or foreign property corporation of the G-REIT.

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
The equity must equal at least 45% of the total asset value of immovable property (valuated at IAS 40).

The equity of the G-REIT, as generally shown in its consolidated accounts (if no obligation to consolidated accounts is existing, the single accounts are decisive) at the end of the fiscal year, must equal at least 45% of the total asset value of immovable property in the accounts (valued at IAS 40). As at least 75% of all assets at the end of each business year must be immovable assets, the equity must not fall below 33.75% of total assets. This means the leverage of a G-REIT cannot exceed 66.25%.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Operative income	Capital gains	Timing
90% of net income of the year.	Deferral of 50% of the capital gains from real estate assets allowed.	Distribution is required until the end of the following business year.

Operative income

The G-REIT has to distribute at least 90% of its net income, calculated under German GAAP, to its shareholders until the end of the following business year.

Capital gains

Up to half of the proceeds from disposals can be transferred to a reserve. The distributable profits will be reduced accordingly.

Any unused reserves must be dissolved at the latest by the end of the second financial year after creation. The reserves can either be deducted from the acquisition or construction cost of real estate assets acquired or created in the respective two years or must be added to the distributable profits in the year in which they are dissolved.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
- Several penalties. - Loss of REIT status.

Penalties will be levied by the competent tax office as follows:

- if less than 90% of the gross earnings are distributed, the penalty amounts from 20% to 30% of the difference;
- if less than 75% of the assets consist of immovable property, the penalty amounts from 1% to 3% of the difference;
- if less than 75% of the gross earnings is derived from qualifying income, the penalty amounts from 10% to 20% of the difference;
- if more than 20% of the gross revenue consists of real estate advisory or other related services to third parties, the penalty amounts from 20% to 30% of the earnings exceeding this threshold.

If for three consecutive years, the G-REIT continuously violates one and the same qualifying requirement as defined by the REIT law, it will lose its status as a tax-exempt corporation after the end of the third year. If the G-REIT continuously violates different qualifying requirements over five consecutive years, it will lose its status as a tax-exempt corporation after the end of the fifth year.

If the G-REIT performs forbidden real estate trading activities, it will lose its status as a tax-exempt corporation with effect from the financial year in which the limit is exceeded.

If the G-REIT is de-listed, it will lose its status as a tax-exempt corporation at the end of the financial year prior to the year of de-listing.

If 10% or more of the shares or the voting rights of a G-REIT can be attributed directly to one shareholder, this will not cause the G-REIT to lose its tax-exempt status. Nor will the shareholder forfeit his dividend or voting rights. However, he would only be able to exercise the rights of a double tax treaty applicable for a shareholding of less than 10% of the G-REIT's shares.

If less than 15% of a G-REIT's shares are in free float for three consecutive years, the G-REIT will cease to be tax exempt from the end of the third year. The same applies if the aforementioned 10% threshold is violated for three consecutive years. These rules do not apply as long as the G-REIT cannot infer the breach from the notifications required under the Securities Trading Law.

3 Tax treatment at the level of REIT

3.1 Corporate tax / withholding tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
All income is tax-exempt.	Capital gains are tax-exempt.	Reduced withholding tax on distributions to the G-REIT.

Current income

The income of a G-REIT is not subject to corporate or trade income taxes irrespective of whether the income is generated from real estate assets or not. The tax exemption applies for the first time as of the beginning of the business year in which the G-REIT is registered as a REIT with the Commercial Register. The tax exemption only applies to the G-REIT's income.

Consequently, the income of a subsidiary or a partnership of the G-REIT (the latter is, according to German tax principles, only tax transparent for corporate income tax but not for trade income tax) remains subject to taxation at their level. In this context it should be noted that German trade tax law provides under certain requirements for a trade tax exemption for income from real estate.

Capital gains

As in the case of the G-REIT's other income, capital gains are exempt from corporate and trade income taxes.

Withholding tax

Dividend distributions from German subsidiaries of the G-REIT to the G-REIT are in the first place subject to the standard withholding tax of currently 25%, but two-fifth of this tax can be reclaimed by the G-REIT upon application.

Other Taxes

Taxes other than income taxes will be levied. Specifically, real estate transfer taxes will be levied on the acquisition and sale of real estate.

Accounting rules

The income is to be determined based on German GAAP. Real estate assets can only be depreciated using the straight line method.

The thresholds which must be met by the G-REIT (see no. 2.4 and 2.5) are determined based on IFRS rules.

The financial statements of the G-REIT must be audited. The auditor must confirm inter alia that the threshold requirements were met.

3.2 Transition regulations/Exit-Tax

Conversion to REIT status
- 50% tax exemption on conversion into a G-REIT for eligible assets. - 50% tax exemption on disposal of eligible assets to the G-REIT or pre-REIT.

The G-REIT obtains tax exempt status at the beginning of the taxable year, in which the joint stock corporation has been registered as a G-REIT in the Commercial Register. This event is treated as a taxable liquidation of the (prior) taxable joint stock corporation. The

conversion of a property company into a G-REIT is thus (always) a taxable event, and the REIT law does not provide for a tax-free conversion. However, in the case that real estate was transferred to a G-REIT by way of a conversion into G-REIT status, only 50% of the capital gain becomes taxable (so-called exit taxation) if the real estate asset was acquired/constructed by the converted entity before January 01, 2005, and further provided that the conversion was made with legal effect prior to January 01, 2010.

A seller was taxed on only 50% of the capital gain from the sale of German real property to a G-REIT or a pre-REIT, if (i) as of January 01, 2007, the property was an asset of a German business of the seller for a period of at least five years, (ii) the property was not considered inventory, and (iii) the purchase agreement was executed after December 31, 2006, and prior to January 01, 2010. The exit tax was also applicable for Sale and Leaseback transactions.

The exit tax privilege was not granted in case of certain transactions, which were tax privileged under other rules.

The exit tax privilege will retroactively be withdrawn if *inter alia* the G-REIT or pre-REIT (i) disposes of the land and the buildings within four years of concluding the contracts as mentioned above or (ii) if the pre-REIT loses its status as pre-REIT, because it has not changed its status into a G-REIT within five years after registration as a pre-REIT, or (iii) the pre-REIT does not become a REIT corporation within four years after the purchase of the real estate. The party acquiring the property will be jointly liable for the taxes, which arise as a result of losing the exit tax privilege.

3.3 Registration duties

Registration duties
Real estate transfer tax.

The transfer of real estate to and from a G-REIT is not exempt from real estate transfer taxes of 3.5% to 6.5% of the sales price. For real estate transfer tax the conversion of a corporation into a pre-REIT or G-REIT is not regarded as a taxable event according to German tax principles. The same applies for the conversion of a limited liable company (GmbH) into a stock corporation (AG).

4 Tax treatment at the shareholder's level

4.1 Domestic shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
In general fully taxable.	- In general final withholding tax of 25% plus a 5.5% solidarity surcharge on the withholding tax, totalling 26.375%.	- Final withholding tax for privately held shares. - Otherwise creditable/refundable withholding tax.

Corporate shareholder

Before March 01, 2013, the taxation of dividends at the level of the corporate shareholder was dependent on the taxation of the underlying income (pre-taxed profits) distributed by the G-REIT. Pre-taxed profits of a G-REIT could be caused by the taxation of profits of the real estate of the G-REIT in a foreign jurisdiction or the taxation of a subsidiary or a partnership

(with foreign real estate) of the G-REIT. If the underlying income had been taxed at least at the 15% German corporate income tax rate or a comparable foreign income tax rate and certain further requirements were met, dividends sourced by such pre-taxed profits were 95% exempt from corporate income tax at the shareholder level. As of March 01, 2013 dividends are fully taxable at the level of the corporate shareholder of a corporation as long as the shareholder owns less than 10% of the shares at the beginning of the year in which the dividends have been received. Because of the shareholder restrictions outlined under no. 2.3 above, this means that dividend income remains subject to corporate income tax at the level of the corporate shareholder at ordinary tax rates irrespective of whether the dividends are sourced by pre-taxed profits or not. The dividend income is also subject to trade income tax.

Capital gains on the disposals of G-REIT shares are always subject to corporate and trade income tax at ordinary tax rates.

Individual shareholder

From January 01, 2009 onwards, dividends and all (i.e. short- or long-term) capital gains on the disposition of shares in a G-REIT realised by individuals as non-business income are subject to a (in principle) final withholding tax of 25% (plus solidarity surcharge of 5.5% thereon).

Long-term capital gains on privately held G-REIT shares acquired prior to January 01, 2009 remain tax exempt provided that the shares were held for more than one year and the shareholder did not own an interest of 1% or more in the G-REIT at any time during the five years preceding the sale of the shares.

Capital gains on privately held shares acquired on January 01, 2009 and onwards are fully subject to personal income tax (i.e. the final withholding tax does not apply), where the shareholder owned during the five years preceding the sale an interest of 1% or more in the G-REIT.

Dividends received by individuals as business income are fully subject to personal and trade income tax (trade income tax will be credited for personal income tax under certain requirements), unless the underlying income has been taxed with corporate income tax as outlined above (see under corporate shareholder). In case the underlying income has been taxed, the dividends are only with 60% subject to personal income tax but remain fully subject to trade income tax.

Capital gains on the disposal of G-REIT shares held in a business are fully subject to personal and trade income tax.

Withholding tax

Dividends from a G-REIT, as well as other benefits granted in addition to or instead of dividends, are subject to a withholding tax at a rate of 25% plus a 5.5% solidarity surcharge on the withholding tax, in total 26.375%. In case the G-REIT shares are privately held by an individual shareholder, the withholding tax is final. Otherwise the withholding tax is creditable / refundable at the shareholder's level.

4.2 Foreign shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
- Final withholding tax for dividends. - Generally, tax exemption for capital gains.	- Final withholding tax for dividends. - Generally, tax exemption for capital gains.	- 25% plus a 5.5% solidarity surcharge, resulting in a rate of 26.375% (or a reduced treaty tax rate or a reduced withholding tax rate for foreign corporate shareholders). - EU Parent-Subsidiary Directive not applicable.

Corporate shareholder
The withholding tax on dividends to foreign (non-resident) shareholders is a final tax, provided that the G-REIT shares are not assets of a German permanent establishment of such shareholder.

Capital gains from the disposal of G-REIT shares are taxable if the shares are assets of a permanent establishment, or if the foreign shareholder has held at least a 1% shareholding at any time within a five-year period prior to the sale of the shares. Usually, double tax treaties provide for a tax exemption of capital gains on the disposal of shares in Germany. However, several German tax treaties do not protect investors from the German capital gains tax, as they give Germany the right to tax capital gains from the disposition of shares in a real estate company.

Individual shareholder
The same principles apply as for foreign corporate shareholders.

Withholding tax
German domestic tax law provides that the foreign corporate shareholder is principally entitled to a refund of two-fifths of the withholding tax resulting in a final tax of 15% (which is equal to the corporate income tax rate) plus a 5.5% solidarity surcharge, resulting to a rate of 15.825%.

A double tax treaty may reduce the dividend withholding tax rate which amounts under German tax law to totally 26.375% (25% withholding tax plus 5.5% surcharge on the tax). Most German tax treaties provide that foreign shareholders are entitled to a reduced withholding tax rate of 15% if they are domiciled in the other treaty state. An exemption to this rule is, for example, the double tax treaty with Ireland. It provides for a reduced withholding tax rate of 10% for portfolio investments. Entitlement to a refund also requires that the investor qualifies for the treaty benefit under the German anti-conduit rules.

A corporate shareholder will not be able to exercise his rights to a further withholding tax reduction which would accrue to him if his shareholding was 10% or more.

Because of the tax-exempt status of the G-REIT, the EU Parent-Subsidiary Directive is not applicable.

5 Tax treatment of foreign REITs and its domestic shareholders

Foreign REIT	Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder
Fully taxable.	Like dividends from G-REIT if foreign REIT is a qualifying REIT.	Like dividends from G-REIT if foreign REIT is a qualifying REIT.

Foreign REIT

For this survey it will be assumed that the foreign REIT will not qualify as an AIF in the meaning of the German Capital Investment law (*Kapitalanlagegesetzbuch- KAGB*).

A foreign REIT's German source income is taxable in Germany at the standard rules and rates applicable to a non-resident corporate taxpayer.

Corporate shareholder

Dividends distributed from a qualified foreign REIT as defined by the REIT law are fully taxable at the corporate shareholder level. If the dividend was sourced by pre-taxed profits and the corporate shareholder owns at least 10% of the shares in the foreign REIT, 95% of the dividends would be exempt from corporate income tax. Capital gains from the disposal of the shares in a qualified foreign REIT would be fully taxable at the level of the corporate shareholder. A foreign REIT is qualified under the following cumulative requirements:

- the REIT is not domiciled in Germany;
- the gross assets of the REIT consists of more than 2/3 of immovable property;
- more than 2/3 of the gross earnings are derived from rental, leasing, letting and disposal of immovable property; the distribution deriving from immovable property of the REIT do not carry underlying foreign taxes like the German corporate income tax;
- the REIT is not under the supervision of a financial supervision commission;
- the shares of the REIT are listed at an organised market.

In order to avoid the double taxation any foreign withholding taxes levied on distributions the foreign withholding tax will be credited in Germany.

Dividends received from a non-qualifying foreign REIT are taxed according to general German tax principles depending on the qualifications of the foreign REIT as a corporation or transparent entity. If the non-qualifying REIT is treated as a corporation under German tax principles, the dividends would be subject to taxation at the level of the corporate shareholder. If the corporate shareholder owns at least 10% of the shares of the foreign REIT, then 95% of the dividends in the REIT would be exempt from corporate income tax at the level of the corporate shareholder. The dividend income would be subject to trade income tax. Irrespective of the percentage of the shares held by the shareholder, the 95% tax exemption would be applicable to capital gains from the disposal of the shares in a non-qualifying REIT.

Individual shareholder

As of January 01, 2009, dividends distributed from a qualifying foreign REIT as defined by the REIT Act, are taxable at the individual shareholder level with a flat rate of 25% plus solidarity surcharge if the shares are privately held (like in the case of dividends received from a G-REIT). Dividends received from a non-qualifying foreign REIT are taxed according to German tax principles depending on the qualifications of the foreign REIT as a corporation or transparent entity. If the non-qualifying REIT is under German tax principles a corporation, dividends and capital gains from the disposal of privately held shares would be subject to taxation at the level of the individual shareholder with a flat rate of 25% plus solidarity surcharge. ■

Authors contact | Germany

Tim Hackemann
Tel. +49 61 96996 21718
tim.hackemann@de.ey.com

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Greece – REIC

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type
REIC	1999	Law 2778/1999 (REIC Law)	Corporate type

Greek Law recognises the legal forms of Real Estate Mutual Funds (REMF) and Real Estate Investment Companies (REIC) which are basically regulated by Law 2778/1999 (hereafter 'REIC law'). Although the exact term 'REIT' does not exist in the Greek legislation, the REIC could be qualified as such. The REIC law was introduced in December 1999, and has been amended thereafter by different laws including recently enacted laws 4141/2013, 4209/2013, 4223/2013, and 4261/2014.

Only five REICs currently exist in Greece (3 are listed at the moment) and they have been mostly set up and managed by Greek banks (see below). The investor base of those REICs is predominantly made up of Greece-resident companies and individuals, although lately some foreign investors have entered the market. Most notably, Invel RE in co-operation with York Capital Management acquired a two-thirds stake in Pangaea, the property-holding subsidiary of National Bank of Greece, for €653 million and Canadian Fairfax Financial Holdings acquired a percentage of Grivalia Properties (ex Eurobank Properties).

The tax and regulatory legislation applicable to Greek REICs is often imprecise and several grey areas still exist, particularly in respect of certain tax aspects of REICs. The ambiguities regarding the REICs' tax regime, which are expected to be clarified by the Ministry of Finance, have increased since January 2014, when a new income tax code (L. 4172/2014) entered into force. Some tax exemptions, which are granted by L. 2778/1999 refer to the previous income tax code (L. 2238/1994), which has now been abolished. However, the new income tax code ensures that the REICs tax regime and different tax exemptions provided by L. 2778/1999 are not affected. The existing grey areas in the tax legislation will be identified in more detail throughout this report.

Sector summary*

Listing Country	Number of REITs	Number in EPRA REIT Index	Sector mkt cap (EUR€m)	% of Global REIT Index
Greece	3	1	1,873	0.03

TOP REITs*

Company name	Mkt Cap (EUR€m)	1 yr return (EUR€) %	Div Yield	% of Global REIT Index
Grivalia Properties REIC	732	-18.42	4.08	0.03

* All market caps and returns are rebased in EUR. The Global REIT Index is the FTSE EPRA/NAREIT Global REITs Index. *EPRA, August 2015.*

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
- Prior operating licence issued by the Hellenic Capital Market Commission required. - Functions are supervised and regulated accordingly.

A Greek REIC has the legal form of a Société Anonyme (SA) and is subject to all the formalities and procedures set out by Greek Corporate Law (L.2190/1920). Moreover, its incorporation requires a prior operating license issued by the Hellenic Capital Market Commission. Its activities are also supervised and regulated accordingly.

Its operating activity must solely consist of managing a portfolio of real estate, certain 'capital means' (defined as certain highly liquid and short-term investments in bonds and certain marketable securities) and interests in other SAs whose sole purpose is to invest in real property and whose assets comprise solely of investments in real property. A thorough description of investment policy and real estate use must be submitted to the Hellenic Capital Market Commission for the issuance of the REIC´s operating license.

A REIC must file an application for its listing on the Athens Stock Exchange within two years of its incorporation. The Capital Market Commission may decide to extend the annual deadline for listing in the stock market for up to two years subject to an application for extension being filed by the REIC. If a REIC is not accepted to the Athens Stock Exchange, then the Capital Market Commission will revoke its operation license.

For a REIC to be considered Greek and hence be regulated by REIC law, its statutory seat must be in Greece. The effective place of management criterion is used by the Greek tax authorities (and is now included in the wording of the new Income Tax Code), when an overseas entity has its effective place of management in Greece. Nevertheless, this scenario should be avoided in order to prevent the authorities from questioning the nationality of the company.

Currently under Greek law, it should be noted that no foreign managing company (even an EU company) may be the manager of a Greek REIC. In order for the REIC law to apply, the management company must be a Greek resident. REICs' investments in securities (not in real estate) must be supervised by a custodian bank operating in Greece.

No possibility of a pre-REIC structure is provided by the Law.

2.2 Legal form / minimum share capital

Legal form	Minimum share capital
Listed Société Anonyme	EUR 25million

Legal form

A REIC must have the legal form of a Société Anonyme listed on the Athens Stock Exchange operating in Greece.

Minimum share capital

The required minimum share capital amounts to EUR 25 million.

2.3 Shareholder requirements / listing requirements

Shareholder requirements	Listing mandatory
None. Transfer of REIC's real property to shareholders, founders, Board members and CEOs and their relatives is forbidden.	Yes

Shareholder requirements

The transfer of REIC's immovable property to founders, shareholders with more than a 5% holding, Board of Director Members, CEOs, and by their relatives up to the third degree is forbidden.

No difference between resident and non-resident shareholders in regard of ownership (status, shareholding percentage, etc.) is provided by the Law.

Listing requirements

The REIC's stocks must be listed on the Athens Stock Exchange. Parallel listing is also allowed.

2.4 Asset level / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments
- At least 80% of the total assets must be invested in real estate in Greece or in the EEA. - Investment in buildings under development is only allowed if the cost of development does not exceed 40% of the REIC's investment assets. - Greek REICs may invest in at least 80% of the shares of Sociétés Anonymes (A.E.) having as special purpose the investment in real estate and whose capital is solely invested in real property. - Moveable and immovable assets owned by a REIC for its own operation purposes may not exceed 10% of the REIC's investment assets. - Real Estate investments in non-EEA countries must not exceed 20% of the total Real Estate Investments. - May not invest in a single property exceeding 25% of the REIC's total assets.

At least 80% of the total assets must consist of real estate.

For REIC law purposes, 'real estate' means real estate situated in Greece or the EEA or subject to certain conditions, in a non EEA third country (see below), which is owned by the company as full or bare owner or as a beneficial owner and that may be used for business facilities or for other commercial, touristic, residential or industrial purposes. Within the meaning of "real estate" as defined by L. 2778/1999, a building plot and a building under construction are also included.

Real estate situated in countries (outside the EEA) may also be included, provided that they do not exceed the 20% of total real estate investments of the company.

Greek REICs may invest in at least 80%of the shares of Sociétés Anonymes (A.E.), having real estate investments as their special purpose, and of which the total capital is invested in real estate or in holding companies investing solely in companies whose capital is invested in real estate as above.

A REIC may invest in development / redevelopment property as long as the construction / redevelopment costs do not exceed 40% of the total value of the investment of REIC in real estate, as the latter results after the completion of the works.

A Greek REIC may not invest in a single property exceeding 25% of its total assets.

The REIC may also invest in other non-real estate assets serving its operational needs and which, together with real estate used for its operations, do not exceed 10% of the value of the investment real estate at time of purchase.

As stated above, 80% of the total assets of the REIC must be invested in real estate. A further 10% (maximum) can be invested in self-used assets. The remainder (10-20% of total assets) can be invested into securities. There are no legal restrictions if the securities consist of a subsidiary's shares. Regarding a partnership structure, the partnership interest would no longer be considered 'securities'. Hence, such investment is not allowed.

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
- Overall leverage must not exceed 75% of the REIC's total assets. - Leverage linked to development property must not exceed 40% of value of the real estate under development. - Specific 10% of total net equity rule for the purchase of real estate.

Financing through either loans or credits must not exceed 75% of the REIC's total assets. The loans or credits can only be obtained from a financial institution.

Loans received by the REIC for the purchase of real estate for its operational needs (i.e. non-investment property) must not exceed 10% of the total net equity of the REIC minus the total investments in real estate. The value of such loans is not included in the 75% threshold mentioned above.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Operative income	Capital gains	Timing
50% of its annual net profits.	No obligation.	Annually.

Operative income
The REIC should generally distribute at least 50% of its annual net profits to its shareholders. The distribution of a smaller percentage or no distribution at all is only allowed pursuant to a Resolution taken at the Shareholders' Meeting (provided a clause exists in the REIC's Articles of Association) either for the creation of a tax-free reserve or for the distribution of free shares accompanied by a share capital increase.

Capital gains
Capital gains do not need to be distributed.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
- Violations may trigger the imposition of penalties. - Non-listing of REIC's shares on the Athens Stock Exchange leads to the loss of REIC status.

If a REIC is not accepted to the Athens Stock Exchange, then the Capital Market Commission shall revoke its operation license and the company should be liquidated. As a consequence of liquidation, all tax benefits granted by the law will be retroactively rescinded.

Tax penalties may be applied at different levels on a case-by-case basis depending on the nature of the infringement.

3 Tax treatment at the level of REIT

3.1 Corporate tax / withholding tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
Investment and liquid assets taxed at 10% of European Central Bank (ECB) interest rates plus 1%.	Exempt due to the special tax treatment of the REIC.	N/A

Current income
REICs are subject to a special taxation rate, which amounts to 10% of the European Central Bank (ECB) interest rate in force (Reference Interest Rate) increased by 1 point and is

calculated upon the average of their investments plus any available funds (cash and securities), at their current value, as shown in their six-months investment tables which are a legal requirement to produce. For example, assuming ECB interest rate of 4%, the tax rate would be calculated as follows: 10% x (4% + 1%) = 0.5%. The tax is payable by the REIC. Its direct shareholders have no further tax liability upon receipt of dividends. Should a change of the Reference Interest Rate occur, a new taxation basis would be valid starting the first day of the month following the stated amendment.

Capital gains

Since REICs are subject to the special taxation rules described above, which exhausts any further tax liability of the company, there is no taxation on the capital gains on the sale of securities by the REIC. If a REIC sells listed shares, a 0.2% transfer duty will apply on the value of the shares transferred.

Other taxes

As from January 01, 2014, REICs are subject to the Annual Real Property Ownership Tax (the so-called "ENFIA" tax). The ENFIA tax consists of the main ENFIA tax and the supplementary ENFIA tax. REICs are fully subject to the main tax, but the supplementary tax is computed at the lower rate of 0.25% compared to other legal entities owning real property which pay supplementary tax at the rate of 0.5%.

REICs are fully exempt from the Real Property Transfer Tax and surcharge in favour of the local municipality tax of 3.09% on the value of the property, (payable by the purchaser), on acquisition of real property. When a REIC sells real property, the purchaser is not exempt from the aforementioned transfer tax.

Withholding tax

Income generated from foreign or Greek securities is not subject to any Greek withholding tax upon repatriation especially in case of interest from bond loans, the said tax exemption is valid, provided that the bonds were acquired at least 30 days before the interest payment date. However, there are grey areas which will be clarified as part of the new income tax code release. Income tax treaties may not apply to reduce the rate of withholding.

Accounting rules

The REIC can choose whether to follow Greek GAAP or IFRS until it is officially listed on a stock exchange. Then, it must follow IFRS.

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion into REIC status
Tax benefits upon mergers, spin-offs, etc. of real estate companies.

Greek REICs enjoy the tax benefits provided by Law 2166/1993 for certain cases of mergers, spin-offs etc. Benefits available may include exemptions from transfer taxes and capital gains.

3.3 Registration duties

Registration duties
Exemption from any Greek tax and stamp duties on REIC's share issue.

The issuance of REIC's shares and the transfer of real estate to a REIC are exempt from any Greek tax duties, stamp duties, or any kind of tax liability. Capital Concentration Tax

(CCT) at 1% is payable in the case of a share capital increase. However, no CCT is imposed on the initial share capital injected upon formation of the REIC.

4 Tax treatment at the shareholder's level

4.1 Domestic shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
Tax-exempt on dividends received from REIC	Tax-exempt on dividends received from REIC	N/A

Corporate shareholder

The taxation of dividends distributed by the REIC should be exempt from any Greek withholding tax as well as corporate income tax at the level of the corporate shareholder, according to the wording of the law. It is expected that the guidance from the Ministry of Finance will confirm this position. The tax treatment of capital gains arising from the disposal of REIC should follow the same treatment as gains from sales of listed shares, i.e. the gain should be taxed at 26% as normal business profit or the relevant loss should be tax deductible though this is still to be confirmed.

Individual shareholder

Dividend income from REICs received by an individual shareholder should be exempt from income tax. The tax treatment of capital gains arising from the disposal of REIC shares should follow the same treatment as gains from sales of listed shares, though this is still to be clarified. Currently, capital gains tax on the transfer of listed shares is triggered provided the individual transferor holds more than 0.5% of the share capital in the REIC, and the transferred shares have been acquired after January 01, 2009. In practice, therefore, most share transfers by minority individual investors will fall outside the scope of Greek capital gains tax due to the ownership percentage requirement.

Withholding tax

N/A

4.2 Foreign shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
No Greek withholding tax on dividends paid by REIC	No Greek withholding tax on dividends paid by REIC	N/A

Corporate shareholder

Dividends distributed by the REIC to a non-resident corporate shareholder should not be subject to withholding tax in Greece. Foreign corporate shareholders who do not maintain a permanent establishment in Greece should not be subject to capital gains tax in Greece on the transfer of shares in Greek REICs by virtue of domestic law.

It is not clear whether Greek REICs can benefit from double tax treaties entered into by Greece.

Individual shareholder

Dividends distributed by the REIC to a non-resident individual shareholder should not be subject to withholding tax in Greece. Individuals resident in countries with which Greece has signed a Double Tax Treaty are exempt from capital gains tax on the sale of shares in

Greek REITs. Residents in non – DTT countries will be subject to capital gains tax under the general provisions (subject therefore to the ownership percentage requirement).

It is not clear whether Greek REICs can benefit from double tax treaties entered into by Greece.

Given the application of a new Income Tax Code as from 1.1.2014, it is expected that the guidance to be communicated by the Ministry of Finance will confirm the above exemptions.

Withholding tax

N/A

5 Treatment of foreign REIT and its domestic shareholder

Foreign REIC	Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder
No specific tax privilege.	No specific provision.	No specific provision.

Foreign REIC

The Greek REIC law only applies to Greek REICs and does not cover the cases of foreign REICs. Foreign REICs have not been dealt with by the Greek tax authorities and therefore it is unclear as to the treatment of foreign REICs under Greek law.

As such, the exact treatment should be determined on a case-by-case basis.

Domestic corporate shareholder

There is no specific tax provision dealing with the taxation of income received by a company resident in Greece from a non-resident REIC. In the absence of specific rules, it is expected that such foreign-sourced income should be taxed in the hands of the Greek corporate shareholder according to the general rules applicable to income from a foreign source. Dividends from EU qualifying subsidiaries will be exempt from tax, provided that the conditions of the EU Parent/Subsidiary Directive are met. If the dividend income does not qualify for exemption under the EU Parent/Subsidiary Directive, then it is taxed as normal business income at 26% with a credit for any tax withheld at source. If the participation distributing the dividends is in the EU, then unlimited foreign tax credit is provided for both the dividends Withholding Tax and the underlying Corporate Income Tax.

Domestic individual shareholders

There is no specific tax provision dealing with the taxation of income received by an individual resident in Greece from a non-resident REIC. In the absence of specific rules, it is expected that such foreign-sourced income should be taxed in the hands of the Greek individual shareholder according to the general rules applicable actually to income from a foreign source; namely a 10% final tax is imposed on the amount of dividends actually received within 2014. However, as this has not been dealt with by the Greek tax authorities previously, the exact treatment is unclear. ■

Author contacts | Greece

Thomas Leventis
Tel. +30 210 67 81 100
tleventis@deloitte.gr

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Hungary – REIT

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type
REIT	2011	Act on Real Estate Investment Companies	corporate type

Traditionally, limited liability companies have been the preferred vehicle for holding real estate investments in Hungary. The REIT regime was introduced into the Hungarian legislation in 2011. The key tax benefits arising for the investor from a Hungarian REIT structure are that the income generated by the REIT is exempt from Hungarian corporate income tax and distributions from the REIT are not subject to withholding tax in Hungary.

The REIT is governed by the Act on Real Estate Investment Companies (the "Act"). Public limited companies with a minimum starting capital of HUF 10 billion and which are registered as a REIT (upon the request of the company) with the Hungarian tax authority (the "Tax Authority") may qualify as REITs if the conditions are met. The aim of the Act was to introduce the EU-wide known "REIT structure" into the Hungarian market.

The law acknowledges the following entities as REITs[1]:

- real estate investment pre-company;
- real estate investment company; and
- real estate project company (Special Purpose Vehicle, hereinafter SPV).

The activities of a REIT or its 100% subsidiary SPV should be limited to the following in the territory of Hungary:

- sale of their own real estate;
- rental and operation of their own real estate;
- property management; or
- asset management.

Advantages of a Hungarian REIT structure:

- Unlike Hungarian real estate funds, a REIT is able to hold shares in a project company (SPV);
- A corporate income tax exemption is available at REIT and SPV levels (including gains on asset deals);
- A local business tax exemption is available at REIT and SPV levels (including gains on asset deals);
- REITs are subject to only 2% real estate transfer tax (RETT) levied on the transfer of Hungarian real estate or any rights related to such property and also on the acquisition of shares in companies owning domestic real estate (real estate holding company).

Limitation and obligations

- REITs have an obligation to pay out 90% of their profits each year as dividends, SPVs have an obligation to pay out 100% of their profits each year as dividends;
- A starting capital of HUF 10 billion is required for a real estate investment company;
- Strict registration obligations are administered by the Tax Authority;
- Investment policy limitations and liabilities for REITs are similar to those for real estate investment funds in Hungary;
- Limitations exist regarding top management;
- A compulsory quarterly market valuation of the property portfolio is required for SPVs.

2. Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
REITs (including pre-companies) have to be registered at the Tax Authority. Strict formal and practical requirements should be met.

REITs (including pre-companies) have to be registered at the Tax Authority. Registration is only possible if REITs declare that they have no outstanding tax liabilities with the Tax Authority, customs or at the local municipalities.

[1] Reference to 'REIT' in this document, included real estate investment pre-companies, real estate investment companies, or real estate project companies. Reference to only one of those entities, should be understood as a reference to that type of entity only.

During the registration procedure, information such as the deed of foundation, availability of registered capital, related parties, name of the auditor and detailed information about the senior management should be filed.

REITs should notify the Tax Authority within 30 days if there have been any significant changes to their status (including any changes to the assets held, for example via acquisition).

REITs should not be undergoing voluntary closure, bankruptcy or liquidation procedures prior to or during their registration.

REITs should have experienced managers, who have a college or university degree in finance, economics or law, at least three years managerial experience and a clean criminal record. Further independence requirements should also be met.

REITs (including SPVs) should revalue their properties and accounts every quarter in accordance with Hungarian GAAP.

2.2 Legal form / minimum share capital

Legal form	Minimum share capital
Publicly Limited Company	10 billion HUF

Legal form

A REIT should be a publicly limited company, and at least 25% of the shares should be tradable on controlled financial markets (i.e. certain defined stock exchanges).

Minimum share capital

The minimum share capital (registered capital, capital reserve and profit reserve) is HUF 10 billion.

2.3 Shareholder requirements / listing requirements

Shareholder requirements	Listing mandatory
Limitation for banks and insurance companies and other REITs.	Yes, 25% of the shares should be traded on controlled financial markets.

Shareholder requirements

At least 25% of the shares should be tradable on controlled financial markets (i.e. certain defined stock exchanges). At least 25% of the shares should be owned by minority shareholders (below 5% each). Shareholding and voting rights in a REIT, by banks and insurance companies, are limited to 10%.

REITs are allowed to own only a maximum of 10% of shares in other REITs. The minimum nominal issuance value of a share should not be less than HUF 10,000.

Listing requirement

At least 25% of the shares should be traded on controlled financial markets (i.e. certain defined stock exchanges).

2.4 Asset level

Restriction on activities / investments
Investment policy limitations and liabilities are similar to those of real estate investment funds in Hungary;

A REIT cannot have interest in other companies other than an SPV, other REITs or companies whose main activity consists of real estate building project management. REITs cannot have more than a 10% interest or 10% of the voting rights in any other REIT.

Beside real estate, the assets of REITs may include cash and cash equivalents (including bonds issued by governments or financial institutions), shares of entities issued in regulated markets, appropriate interest in other REITs, REIT SPVs or SPVs who engage in real estate building projects, or hedge agreements on FX risks associated to thier real estate activities or debt and interest repayments.

However, 70% of the total assets should be in the form of real estate. A single real estate asset or shares in other REITs should not make up more than 20% of the total assets.

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
Debt is limited to 65% of the value of the real estate assets

The REIT's liabilities (other than equity) should not exceed 65% (SPV 70%) of the value of its real estate assets.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Operative income	Capital gains	Timing
Any expected dividends should be distributed. SPVs should distribute their total profits.	To the extent that it is included in the REITs' income, any capital gain realised on disposal of real estate or shares in other entities should be distributed.	Annually

REITs have an obligation to pay dividends stipulated as expected dividends in their deed of foundation. If the available cash amount does not reach the distributable after tax profit as expected dividends, then 90% of the available cash amount has to be distributed.

SPVs have an obligation to pay dividends at 100% of their profits each year.

REITs and SPVs should not enter into any agreement which limits their dividend payment obligation or which provides pre-emption rights to third parties in respect of their real estate assets.

Distribution of the profit should take place within 15 days after the annual report has been accepted by the shareholders.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
REITs that do not meet the requirements are deleted from the records and lose tax privilege.

The Tax Authority will delete REITs from its records if the requirements are not met or not corrected within 90 days.

REITs should start their activities within six months of registration and they cannot suspend their activities for more than six months, otherwise the Tax Authority will delete them from its records.

REITs that do not meet the requirements determined by law, should not apply the law (from the day when the resolution on the deletion from the registry issued by the Tax Authority becomes effective). From that point onwards, the REIT will be taxed similarly to an ordinary company.

3. Tax treatment at REIT level

3.1 corporate tax / local business tax / withholding tax

Operative income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
Corporate income tax and local business tax exemptions are available for REITs and SPVs. Certain related party transactions could be subject to corporate income tax, if arm's length prices are not met.	Received capital gains are tax exempt for corporate income tax and local business tax purposes.	No withholding tax in Hungary for profit distributed to entities, other than individuals.

Operative income

REITs should calculate their corporate income tax base according to the general CIT rules, however they are not subject to corporate tax.

Transactions with related parties which are not REITs are subject to transfer pricing rules. The difference between the arm's length prices and the applied prices in such transactions could be subject to corporate income tax at REIT level. Income realised on transactions with related parties, which are not subject to the Hungarian REIT legislation will be subject to Hungarian corporate tax.

Tax losses cannot be carried forward.

REITs are exempt from local business tax.

Capital gains

By default, received capital gains are part of the profit before taxation. The received capital gains, as part of the total income of REITs, are exempt from corporate income tax and local business tax.

If a REIT owns more than 10% of the shares of a real estate project development company, then the capital gain realised on the sale of the shares or the gain realised on in-kind contribution will be subject to corporate income tax.

Foreign taxes

Considering that any REIT's income is tax exempt, it is not possible to credit or exempt foreign taxes on foreign-sourced income.

Hungarian CFC rules are applicable, therefore any cost on the part of the REIT related to a payment to a CFC could increase the tax base.

Accounting rules

An interim audit is required after the registration and deregistration of REITs or a pre-company; SPVs fulfill the REIT requirements.

REITs should revalue their real estate units at least quarterly. For the revaluation, the general accounting rules are applicable. If the market value of a real estate unit is higher than its accounting book value, then the difference might be accounted for as income and/or as capital depending on the effects of the revaluation on the real estate units.

There are no special accounting rules applicable for REITs.

REITs (i.e. entities whose shares are traded on regulated markets) may use IFRS instead of Hungarian GAAP for local reporting purposes as of 2016. As of 2017, applying IFRS for local reporting purposes is compulsory.

3.2 Transition regulation

Conversion into REIT status
Possible

If a company fulfils the requirement of REIT law, then it is possible to request REIT registration.

3.3 Registration duties

Registration duties
No duty on capital contribution

The registration fee at the Court of Registration is currently HUF 100,000 for public limited liability companies.

There is no duty on capital contribution, except RETT if the subject of the contribution is a real estate unit.

4. Tax treatment at shareholder level

4.1 Domestic shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
- Dividends received are tax deductible for CIT purposes. - Capital gains are subject to corporate income tax, however participation exemption rules could apply.	- Individual shareholders are subject to 16% on their dividend income. - 14% health care charge on dividends may be applicable. Health care contribution is capped at HUF 450,000 per individual, per calendar year.	There is no dividend withholding tax in Hungary.

Corporate shareholders

According to the general rules, dividends received by corporate shareholders are tax deductible for CIT purposes in Hungary.

Capital gains are subject to corporate income tax, however the general participation exemption rules could apply. Domestic or foreign participation of at least 10% is considered an "announced participation", and this should be reported to the Tax Authority within 75 days of the acquisition. The capital gains on such participations held for at least 1 year are exempt from corporate taxation. Any loss on write-offs, foreign exchange or losses incurred when cancelling from the books (except during transformations) should be added back to the corporate income tax base.

Individual shareholder

Individual shareholders are subject to personal income tax of 16% on their dividend income. There is a 14% health care charge on dividends not derived from securities on an EEA exchange market. The personal income tax and the health care charge should be deducted and paid to the Tax Authority by the REIT.

Capital gains on the sale of shares in REITs are subject to personal income tax at 16%. Direct expenses related to the acquisition of the shares are deductible. There is a 14% health care charge on capital gains not derived from securities on an EEA exchange market.

Withholding tax

There is no dividend withholding tax in Hungary.

4.2 Foreign shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
- Distributed dividends are exempted from Hungarian corporate income tax.	- Foreign individual shareholders are subject to personal income tax at 16% on their dividend income. - Treaty rates may be applicable.	There is no dividend withholding tax in Hungary.

Corporate shareholders

Distributed dividends are exempt from Hungarian corporate income tax even if the receiver is not a Hungarian entity.

Hungarian REITs may not be qualified as real estate holding companies for Hungarian corporate tax purposes (further details in section 4.3); therefore the capital gains realised on the sale of shares in Hungarian REITs are subject to corporate tax in Hungary.

Individual shareholder

Foreign individuals are liable for personal income tax at 16% on gains realised on the sale of shares; however, the tax can be reduced or eliminated by an applicable double taxation treaty.

Withholding tax

There is no dividend withholding tax in Hungary.

5. Tax treatment of foreign REITs and its domestic shareholder

Foreign REIT	Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder
- Capital gain on the sale shares of real estate companies could be subject to Hungarian corporate income tax. - Treaty exemptions may be applicable.	- Received dividends are exempted. - Capital gains are subject to corporate income tax, however participation exemption rules could apply.	- Individual shareholders are subject to personal income tax at 16% on their dividend income; and - 14% health care charge on dividends which may be applicable.

Foreign REIT

Foreign REITs could be taxed on Hungarian source income and capital gains on taxable Hungarian properties.

The sale of a share in a so-called Hungarian real estate holding company is subject to corporate tax. Real estate holding companies, for Hungarian CIT purposes, are business entities whose shares are not traded on a recognised exchange market. In addition, real estate holding companies should also own real estate in Hungary constituting more than 75% of the balance sheet value of their assets or the consolidated balance sheet with their related parties. Their shareholders should be resident in jurisdictions which do not have tax treaties with Hungary. The tax is based on the selling price of the shares, reduced by the purchase price paid and other justifiable costs. The tax can be reduced or eliminated by an applicable double taxation treaty.

In the case of Hungarian real estate transactions, treaty rules are applicable.

Corporate shareholders

Dividends received from foreign sources (including foreign REITs) are exempt from Hungarian corporate income tax.
Capital gains are subject to corporate income tax; however, participation exemption rules could apply.

A domestic tax credit system is available for companies in order to avoid double taxation on foreign-source income other than dividends. Hungarian tax treaties apply either the exemption or the credit method to prevent double taxation.

Individual shareholder

Under its double taxation treaties, Hungary mainly gives tax relief by way of exemption with progression. The wording of each double-taxation treaty should be considered on its own merits. If the income is derived from a jurisdiction which does not have a tax treaty with Hungary, then the individual shareholders are subject to personal income tax at 16% tax on their dividend income from that source. However, foreign withholding tax can be credited against the Hungarian tax liability, although the Hungarian effective tax rate should remain at least 5%.

By default, the 14% health care charge on dividends not derived from securities on an EEA exchange market is applicable; however, possible exemption could be investigated for each case. ■

Author contacts | Hungary

Gábor Beer
Tel.: +36-1-887-7329

Mihály Gerhát
Tel.: +36-1-887-7180

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Ireland – REIT

1. General introduction

Citation	REIT type
Introduced by Finance Act 2013	Corporate entity

On December 05, 2012, the Minister for Finance Michael Noonan announced that Finance Act 2013 would introduce legislation to enable REITs to be established in Ireland. This was duly done as part of Finance Act 2013 with the inclusion of Part 25A into the Taxes Consolidation Act comprising of Sections 705A – 705Q.

To date three REIT's, Green REIT Plc, Hibernia REIT plc and IRES REIT have been established which between them have managed to raise over EUR 2 billion. It is generally thought that the Irish market will be in a position to support a small number of REITs. REITs have improved the stability of the Irish property market. With the continued upturn in the Irish property market in 2014 and to date in 2015, all three REITs have been involved in significant property acquisitions.

Sector summary*

Listing Country	Number of REITs	Number in EPRA REIT Index	Sector mkt cap (EUR€m)	% of Global REIT Index
Ireland	1	1	1,448	0.11

Top REITs*

Company name	Mkt Cap (EUR€m)	1 yr return (EUR€) %	Div Yield	% of Global REIT Index
Green REIT Plc	1,060	26.09	0.59	0.11

* All market caps and returns are rebased in EUR. The Global REIT Index is the FTSE EPRA/NAREIT Global REITs Index. *EPRA, August 2015.*

2. Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
Notice must be filed to become a REIT/Group REIT Certain conditions for REIT/Group REIT status.

A notice must be filed with the Irish Revenue Commissioners to become a REIT. The notice shall contain a statement to the effect that the REIT or a principal company of a "Group REIT" is:

i. Incorporated under the Irish Companies Acts 1990,
ii. Resident in Ireland for Irish tax purposes and not resident in another country,
iii. Listed on the main market of a recognised stock exchange in an EU Member State,
iv. Not a closely controlled company for corporation tax purposes (unless owned by certain "qualifying investors" such as pension funds, life businesses, Qualifying Investment Funds (an Irish regulated non UCITs fund structure), charities and NAMA).

In respect of conditions (iii) and (iv), the REIT or principal company of a Group REIT has a grace period of three years from when it becomes a REIT to meet these conditions. This will enable companies to acquire REIT status and then have three years to diversify its shareholders and raise additional finance to facilitate a listing.

In addition, each of the following conditions should be met by the REIT or the Group REIT for each accounting period:

i. At least 75% of the aggregate income of the REIT or Group REIT must derive from carrying on a property rental business,
ii. The property rental business conducted by the REIT or Group REIT must consist of at least three properties. The market value of any one of these properties should not exceed 40% of the total market value of the property rental portfolio held by the REIT/Group REIT,
iii. The REIT or Group REIT must maintain a ratio of at least 1.25:1 in respect of property income and property finance costs to property finance costs,
iv. At least 75% of the aggregate value of the assets of the REIT or Group REIT relate to assets of the property rental business;

v. The debt of the REIT or the Group REIT shall not exceed 50% of the market value of the assets of the REIT or Group REIT,
vi. Subject to having sufficient distributable reserves, at least 85% of the REIT's or Group REIT's property income (excluding capital gains) must be distributed to shareholders within 9 months of the year end

In respect of condition (ii) above, the REIT or Group REIT has a grace period of three years from when it becomes a REIT to meet this condition.

Every REIT or principal company in respect of a Group REIT shall by the February 28, each year make a statement to the Revenue Commissioners confirming that the above conditions have been met.

Commencing January 01, 2015, where subsequent to the initial notice referred to above a new company is incorporated or acquired by the Group REIT; an amended notice must be filed with the Revenue Commissioners (Form REIT 2A) within 30 days of the new company becoming a member of the Group REIT. This amended notice must specify:

- the date from which the new company will become a member of the Group REIT;
- a statement that the conditions referred to above in relation to the Group REIT are reasonably expected to be met at the end of the accounting period in which the amended notice is made; and
- a list of all the members of the group to which the group REIT designation will apply.

Where the above amended notice is not made within 30 days from the date the new company becomes a member of a Group REIT the principal company shall be deemed to have made a notice to the Revenue Commissioners that it has ceased to be a Group REIT from a date which is 30 days after the date the new company became a member of the group.

2.2 Legal form / minimum share capital

Legal form	Minimum share capital
The REIT must be an Irish incorporated company listed on a main market of a recognized stock exchange in an EU Member State.	A Public Limited Company (PLC) must have an allotted share capital of not less than EUR 25,000.

Legal form

The REIT or a principal company of a Group REIT must be listed on the main market of a recognised stock exchange in an EU member state.

The REIT or principal company of a Group REIT must be an Irish tax resident and Irish incorporated company.

Other members of a Group REIT need not be Irish incorporated and can be tax resident outside Ireland.

Minimum share capital

Public Limited Companies must have a nominal value of share capital of not less than EUR 25,000. An Irish REIT may only have one class of ordinary shares, but it can also offer non-voting preference shares which carry no rights to dividends other than dividends at a fixed rate.

2.3 Shareholder requirements / listing requirements

Shareholder requirements	Listing mandatory
Must not be a "close" company A single corporate shareholder may not own 10% or more of the shares/voting rights	The principal company of a REIT needs to be listed on a main market of a recognized Stock Exchange in an EU Member State.

Shareholder Requirements

The REIT must not be a "close company". A company is "close" where it is controlled by five or fewer shareholders. However, where a listed company is under the control of five or fewer participators, it shall not be treated as close if shares in the company carrying not less than 35% of the voting power are "held by the public". Broadly, shares are considered "held by the public" if the shares do not comprise part of a principal shareholders holding. A principal shareholder is a shareholder that possesses more than 5% of the voting power of the company and where there are more than five such shareholders, if such person is one of the five persons who possesses the greatest percentages. Shares held by pension funds or non-close companies will be considered as "held by the public".

The close company rule will not apply where the shares in the REIT or principal company of a group REIT are controlled by "qualifying investors" i.e. pension funds, life businesses, Qualifying Investment Funds, charities and NAMA.

Where a shareholder holds 10% or more of the share capital with voting rights in the REIT or principal company of a Group REIT or is entitled to 10% or more of a distribution, and the REIT or Group REIT has not taken "reasonable steps" to prevent a distribution to such a shareholder, then the REIT or Group REIT shall be deemed as receiving an amount of income equal to the amount of the distribution to the shareholder. This income shall be taxable at the 25% rate and no loss allowance or expense may be set against it for the purposes of calculating the amount chargeable to tax. The 10% shareholding rule does not apply to a "qualifying investor" i.e. pension funds, life businesses, Qualifying Investment Funds, charities and NAMA.

It is not clear what will be considered as "taking reasonable steps" and there is no guidance to date on this point.

The above penalty for excessive share holdings will not apply in the first three years of the REIT. This provision should give the REIT time to attract new investors and thus diversify its shareholders.

Listing requirements

As stated above, to qualify as a REIT the company must be listed on a main market of a recognised stock exchange in an EU Member State. The requirement for the listing to be on a main market, compared to listing on a smaller alternative market will result in additional costs/regulation and may deter smaller vehicles from taking up REIT status.

2.4 Asset level / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments
- At least 75% of the REIT or Group REIT's aggregate income must be derived from the property rental business. - At least 75% of the market value of the REIT must relate to assets of the property rental business. - Within three years of commencement, the REIT must hold at least three separate assets, none of which having a market value in excess of 40% of the market value of the property rental assets. - The REIT can hold Irish and non-Irish assets. - The property rental assets may be either commercial, industrial or residential

A REIT can carry on a non-property rental business (the residual business). However, 75% of a REIT or Group REIT's aggregate income must derive from its property rental business that is the business generating rental income from properties. Capital gains on the sale of assets are not considered income for the purposes of the 75% income test.

Where the REIT or Group REIT raises cash either by selling a rental property or raising cash from the issue of ordinary share capital and invests the cash in non–property rental assets, then the profits from such investments will be treated as profits of the property rental business during the first 24 months following the sale or share issue ("re-investment provision"). Following the 24-month period, the profits will be treated as profits of the residual business. This should give REITs time to consider various re-investment opportunities. It should be noted that the re-investment provisions will not apply to funds raised by way of a preference share issue.

In addition to the income test, there is an asset test that requires that 75% of the market value of the REIT or Group REIT relates to assets of the property rental business. On a strict technical reading of the legislation, the re-investment provisions will only apply to the 75% income test and not to the 75% asset test. However, the revenue is prepared to apply the re–investment provisions to the 75% asset test. Therefore proceeds from share issues and property sales should be treated as property rental assets for a period of 2 years. The 75% asset and income test should limit the amount of investment in non-property rental generating assets.

In the case of a Group REIT, the 75% asset and income test will be determined using the consolidated accounts of the group.

A REIT or Group REIT must hold at least three separate property rental assets directly, and no one of these assets can exceed 40% of the market value of the total portfolio.

Qualifying properties may be residential, industrial or commercial and in any location worldwide.

Offices used in carrying on the business of the REIT itself are unlikely to be considered property rental assets for the purposes of the asset tests mentioned above. It should also be noted that if these offices cease to be used for the residual business and begin to be used for the property rental business, the asset shall be deemed to have been sold and reacquired by the REIT at market value. The deemed gain will be subject to Capital Gains Tax at 33%.

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
Profit: Financing Ratio

The REIT or Group REIT must maintain a profit financing ratio of at least 1.25:1. The ratio is calculated as follows:

Property income plus property finance costs: property finance costs.

Property financing costs will include interest, net swap or hedging costs, fees such as arrangement and commitment fees associated with raising debt finance.

Where the ratio is breached, the REIT shall be chargeable to tax at the rate of 25% on the amount by which the property financing costs would have to be reduced for the property financing cost ratio to equal 1.25:1 subject to certain limits.

For example if the property income was EUR 100 million and the financing costs was EUR 500 million, then the Profit: Financing ratio would be 1.2:1. In order to bring the ratio back to 1.25: 1 then the financing costs would need to be reduced by EUR 100 million.

However, the taxable amount shall not exceed 20% of the property income of the REIT. Thus the REIT or principal company of a Group REIT would be chargeable to tax at the rate of 25% on EUR 20 million (EUR 100 million @ 20%).

Increases in interest rates or drops in rental yields may negatively impact on this ratio and result in a penalty as described above. In addition, it may result in the company or group's REIT status being cancelled.

While the Profit: Financing Ratio appears generous, it will need to be considered in conjunction with the requirement that debt shall not exceed 50% of the market value of the assets of the REIT/Group REIT i.e. all of the assets of the REIT/Group REIT and not just property rental assets.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Property income	Capital gains	Timing
85% of property income must be distributed to shareholders.	Not included in the distribution obligation.	On or before the tax return filing date for the relevant accounting period.

Property Rental Income

At least 85% of property rental income earned by the REIT/Group REIT in an accounting period must be distributed to shareholders on or before the REIT's tax return filing date i.e. within nine months of the period/year end.

Where a REIT fails to make the required distribution, the REIT or the principal company of the REIT will be chargeable to tax at 25% on:

i. Where no distribution is made, the amount chargeable will be equal to 85% of the property income for the period,
ii. Where a distribution is made but it is less than 85% of the property income, then the amount chargeable will be the difference between the distribution made and the amount equal to 85% of the property income.

No deductions may be made in arriving at the amount chargeable to tax.

It should be noted that where the REIT is restricted under company law from distributing all or part of the property income (e.g. the company does not have sufficient distributable reserves) then regard will be had to this restriction when calculating the amount chargeable to tax. This will prevent a situation whereby for example a company is penalised for not distributing property rental income even though under company law it was not in a position to make a distribution as a result of not having sufficient distributable reserves.

Capital gains

The 85% distribution requirement does not apply to gains arising from the disposal of real estate. Profits arising on the proceeds, if not re-invested in property rental assets within 24 months will be treated as "bad" income for the 75% income test. Similarly, if the proceeds are not re-invested in property rental assets within 24 months, the proceeds will be considered "bad assets" for the purposes of the 75% test.

Other Profits

There is no requirement to distribute non-property rental profits. However, as mentioned these will be considered "bad" assets for the purposes of the 75% asset test and any income deriving from, will be considered "bad" income for the purposes of the 75% income test.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
Tax penalties and potential loss of REIT status.

Penalties or the withdrawal of REIT status may arise where any of the conditions (See 2.1) are breached.

Every REIT or principal company of a Group REIT shall by the February 28 each year, deliver a statement to the Revenue Commissioners confirming that all of the conditions have been met throughout the most recently ended accounting period. Where a condition has been breached and it is not possible to make such a statement, the REIT or principal company of a Group REIT shall provide details to the Revenue of the breach and how it intends to rectify such breach. Where within a reasonable period of time as determined by the Revenue Commissioners, the REIT or principal company of a Group REIT fails to rectify the breach, then the Revenue Commissioners may issue a notice withdrawing REIT status and this withdrawal will take effect from the end of the previous accounting period.

The fact that a REIT will be given time to rectify a breach should ensure that a company does not automatically lose its REIT status due to an unavoidable breach e.g. increase in interest rates, drop in rental yields or property values etc.

In addition, penalties may arise in the following circumstances:

1. Where a shareholder holds 10% or more of the share capital with voting rights in the REIT or Group REIT or is entitled to 10% or more of a distribution, and the REIT or Group REIT has not taking reasonable steps to prevent a distribution to such a shareholder, then the REIT or Group REIT shall be deemed as receiving an amount of income equal to the amount of the distribution to the shareholder. This income shall be taxable at the 25% rate. (See 2.3 above)
2. The REIT or Group REIT must maintain a profit financing ratio of at least 1.25:1. Where this requirement is breached, the REIT shall be chargeable to tax at the rate of 25% on the amount by which the property financing costs would have to be reduced for the property financing cost ratio to equal 1.25:1. (See 2.5 above)
3. Where a REIT fails to make the required 85% distribution, the REIT or the principal company of the REIT will be chargeable to tax at 25% on the amount that was not distributed. (See 2.6 above)

3. Tax treatment at the level of REIT

3.1 Corporate tax / withholding tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
- Income from a property rental business is exempt from corporation tax. - Residual business income is taxable at mainstream CT rates (i.e. 12.5% on trading profits, 25% on passive income). - Deposits of a REIT or a Group REIT are exempt from deposit interest retention tax (DIRT)	- Gains realised on disposals of assets used in the property rental business are not subject to tax. - Gains on the disposal of other investment assets are subject to Capital Gains Tax (Currently 33%). - Profits from trading in land are taxed at 25%.	- Property income dividends paid by the REIT are subject to Dividend Withholding Tax at 20%.

Property Rental Income

Income from the property rental business is not subject to corporation tax. Non rental business income (residual income) will be taxable at the rate of 25% unless such activities constitute a trade in which case such profits will be taxable at the 12.5% rate.

Capital Gains

Capital gains or losses that arise on disposal of property used in a REIT's or Group REIT's property rental business are not chargeable to tax.

The REIT or Group REIT may develop property for use in its property rental business. Profits on the disposal of such developed properties may be taxable at the rate of 25% if the cost of such development exceeds 30% of the market value of the property at the date on which the development commenced **and** the property is sold within three years of the completion of development.

Thus if the development costs do not exceed 30% of the market value of the property at the date on which the development commenced or if the development costs exceed the 30% threshold but are held for at least three years after completion of development, then any gains on disposal will be exempt.

Where properties are acquired which do not form part of the REIT's property rental assets and is not an investment, then profits on the disposal of such assets will be subject to corporation tax at 25%. For example, if a company acquired a portfolio of properties with the intention of disposing of non-core assets, then any profits on such disposals would be subject to corporate tax at 25%.

Withholding tax

Dividend Withholding Tax (DWT) at 20% will be levied on distributions made to all investors unless the investor is an exempt qualifying investor such as a pension fund and certain investment funds. For non-resident investors, this should be their final liability to tax. Certain non-residents may be entitled under their tax treaties to recover some of this DWT.

Other taxes

Irish stamp duty of 1% will apply to the purchase of shares in a REIT. The REIT itself will pay stamp duty on the purchase of Irish property. The rate of stamp duty on non-residential property will be 2%. The rate of stamp duty for residential property will be 1% on the first EUR 1 million, and 2% on any amount in excess of EUR 1 million.

Foreign tax-resident companies

As mentioned above, a foreign tax resident company may be considered part of a group REIT. Broadly, companies which are tax-resident outside Ireland should not be within the charge to Irish corporation tax. However, such entities would be subject to the tax regimes in the countries in which they do business and therefore may suffer foreign tax. On repatriation to Ireland, such dividends to the extent paid out of property rental profits should be exempt. Dividends received by an Irish tax resident company which are paid out of non-rental profits including capital gains will be subject to tax in Ireland. A credit for foreign taxation should be available in Ireland to set against Irish tax.

Accounting rules

As the REIT/Group REIT will be listed on an EU stock exchange it will be required to prepare consolidated accounts under International Financing Reporting Standards (IFRS).

For periods commencing on or after January 01, 2015, the individual accounts of the parent company and any of its subsidiaries must be prepared under FRS101, FRS102 or IFRS.

The consolidated accounts prepared under IFRS will be used in determining the 75% asset/income test. Thus assets/income such as inter-company debt receivables, interest and dividends should not be taken into account in determining the 75% asset/income test.

Transition regulations

Conversion into REIT status
Subject to the below, there is no conversion charge on converting a company to a REIT.

However, where the company held property prior to conversion, then that property is deemed to have been sold by the company at market value at the date of conversion. Any gain would be subject to tax at 33%.

Due to the recovering nature of the Irish property market, it may be common that the conversion triggers losses.

3.2 Registration duties

Registration duties
Irish stamp duty of 1% will apply to the purchase of shares in a REIT.

4. Tax treatment at the shareholder's level

4.1 Domestic shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
- Distributions from an Irish REIT to an Irish corporate shareholder will be chargeable to tax at 25%, with some exceptions. - Generally, Capital Gains Tax at 33% will apply on any gains arising on a disposal of shares in a REIT.	- Irish resident shareholders will be liable to income tax at marginal rates plus Universal Social Charge (USC) and Pay Related Social Insurance (PRSI). - Capital Gains Tax at 33% will apply on any gains arising on a disposal of shares	- Withholding tax is deducted at 20% on Property Income Dividends

Corporate shareholder

Subject to certain exceptions, Irish resident corporate shareholders will be liable to corporation tax at the rate of 25% on income distributions from a REIT.

Capital gains arising on the disposal of shares of an Irish REIT will be taxable at 33%.

Individual shareholder

Irish resident individual shareholders in a REIT will be liable to income tax on distributions at their marginal rates together with USC and PRSI.

Capital gains arising on the disposal of shares of an Irish REIT will be taxable at 33%.

Withholding tax

Withholding tax is deducted at 20% on Property Income Dividends. Irish resident individuals and corporates will be able to credit this withholding tax against their final tax liability.
Non Property Income Dividends will be subject to the normal Dividend Withholding Tax (DWT) rules. Thus DWT will be deducted from dividends made to individuals. Generally DWT will not be deductible on dividends made to corporates subject to certain conditions being met.

Irish resident pension funds, insurance companies and other exempt persons will be exempt from DWT.

4.2 Foreign shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
- 20% final withholding tax for property income dividends. - Disposal of shares in an Irish REIT is outside the scope of Irish capital gains tax.	- 20% final withholding tax for property income dividends. - Disposal of shares in an Irish REIT is outside the scope of Irish capital gains tax.	- Certain non-residents may be entitled to recover some or all of the DWT deducted from the Irish Revenue Commissioners. - Otherwise, foreign investor may be in a position to claim credit for DWT against taxes in their country of residence.

Corporate shareholder

Foreign shareholders will receive property income dividends net of 20% withholding tax.

Certain shareholders may be in a position to claim a refund or part refund of this DWT from the Irish Revenue Commissioners depending on the provisions of the relevant tax treaty.

Otherwise a foreign tax credit should be available against the foreign tax charged on those profits (depending on the rules of the country in which the corporate is resident).

Other non-property income dividends will be subject to DWT but generally a corporate resident in an EU or treaty country or a corporate not resident in a non EU/treaty country but under the control of persons resident in an EU or treaty country is exempt from DWT.

Normally, the disposal of shares deriving their value from land and buildings in Ireland would be subject to CGT in Ireland. However, as the REIT will be a public listed company, CGT will not arise on the disposal of such shares.

Individual shareholders

Foreign shareholders will receive property income dividends net of 20% withholding tax.

Certain shareholders may be in a position to claim a refund or part refund of this DWT from the Irish Revenue Commissioners depending on the provisions of the relevant tax treaty.

Otherwise a foreign tax credit should be available against the foreign tax charged on those profits (depending on the rules of the foreign country in which the individual is resident).

Other non-property income dividends will be subject to DWT but generally an individual resident in an EU or treaty country should be exempt from DWT.

Normally, the disposal of shares deriving their value from land and buildings in Ireland would be subject to CGT in Ireland. However, as the REIT will be a public listed company, CGT will not arise on the disposal of such shares.

Withholding tax

In respect of property income distributions, DWT of 20% will be charged on distributions made to a corporate or individual non-resident shareholder. Treaty relief may be claimed retrospectively.

DWT will apply on distributions made out of other non-property income subject to any of the normal exemptions.

5. Tax treatment of foreign REITs and its domestic shareholders

Foreign REIT	Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder
Taxed under normal Irish tax rules.	May be tax exempt.	Subject to Income tax, PRSI and USC.

Foreign REIT

A REIT resident outside Ireland and investing in Irish property will be taxable under normal Irish rules as a non-resident landlord. Tenants will be obliged to pay the non-resident landlord rent net of income tax of 20%. The income tax should be paid by the tenant to the Revenue Commissioners.

Alternatively, the non-resident landlord may appoint a local agent. In this case the tenant will pay the rent gross but the agent will be assessed to tax on the rental income.

Gains on the disposal of Irish property will be subject to Irish Capital Gains Tax at 33%. However, where a property was acquired in the period from December 07, 2011, to December 31, 2014, and continues in the ownership of the person who acquired that property for a period of at least seven years, then any uplift in the value of the property during the seven-year period will be exempt from Capital Gains Tax. This provision has not been extended beyond December 31, 2014.

Corporate shareholder

Distributions from a foreign REIT will be subject to Irish tax at the rate of 25%. Credit against the Irish tax liability should be available for foreign taxes paid.

Capital gains arising on the disposal of shares of a foreign REIT will be taxable at 33%.

Individual shareholder

An income distribution from a foreign REIT will be liable to Irish income tax at the tax payer's marginal rate together with PRSI and USC. A credit against the Irish tax liability may be available for foreign taxes paid.

Capital gains arising on the disposal of shares in a foreign REIT will be taxable at 33%. ■

Author contacts | Ireland

Padraic Whelan
Tel. +353 1 4172848
pwhelan@deloitte.ie

Deirdre Power
Tel. +353 1 4172448
depower@deloitte.ie

Frank Murray
Tel. +353 1 4172438
fmurray@deloitte.ie

Michael Raine
Tel. +353 1 4172224
mraine@deloitte.ie

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Israel – REIT

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type
REIT	2006	Sections 64A2–64A11 of the Israeli Tax Ordinance ("ITO")	Corporate type

The REIT (Real Estate Investment Trust) regime was introduced into the Israeli tax legislation in 2006. The Israeli REIT is a 'flow-through' regime. As a result, each of the REIT investors is taxed on the distributed REIT incomes.

The REIT is governed by Sections 64A2–64A11 of the Israeli Tax Ordinance.

In this model, certain shareholders are exempt from corporate tax on the income from the REIT.
The exempted shareholders include:
1) Pension benefit funds, saving benefit funds and severance pay benefit funds
2) A resident of a treaty country managing a retirement savings plan or a long term savings plan similar to a fund, and any pension fund that is a resident of a treaty country or managed by a resident of a treaty country, to the extent that profits received from retirement savings are exempt from tax the in that resident country.

Other corporations that invest in the REIT are subject to corporate tax rates (26.5% in 2015). Individuals are subject to the individual marginal tax rate of up to 48% at the highest tax bracket, in 2015). Please note that as of January 01, 2013, individuals which their total chargeable income exceeds NIS 811,560 (in 2013-2014), are subject to an additional 2% tax rate on part of their chargeable income which exceeds NIS 810,720 (in 2015).

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
- Special purpose company required. - Incorporated in Israel. Controlled and managed from Israel. - Company's shares are listed for trading in a stock exchange in Israel within 12 months from the date of its incorporation and are actively traded. - Certain assets' value / ratio should be maintained. - At least 50% of the Company's means of control are held, directly or indirectly, by more than five shareholders.

The REIT regime applies only to a new company that is established for this purpose.

2.2 Legal form / minimum share capital

Legal form	Minimum share capital
Public company traded in the Tel Aviv Stock Exchange (TASE).	No

Legal form

A REIT must be a public company listed for trade on the Israeli stock exchange (TASE). It must be a tax-resident of Israel. Apparently, the REIT Subsidiaries can reside outside Israel, but not less than 75% of the value of the REIT's income-yielding real estate must be located in Israel.

The company must meet these requirements on the testing dates, June 30 and December 31 of each year

Minimum share capital

No minimum share capital is required.

2.3 Shareholder requirements / listing requirements

Shareholder requirements	Listing mandatory
At least 50% of the company's means of control are held by more than five shareholders.	Yes

Shareholder requirements

At least 50% of the company's means of control are held directly or indirectly by more than five shareholders (a shareholder and his Relative, as defined in section 88 of the ITO, are considered a single shareholder).

"Means of control" is defined as one of the following: the right to profit, the right to appoint a director or manager in the company or similar function, voting rights, the rights to liquidation proceeds, or the power to order or instruct someone who holds any of the rights listed above to act on his behalf.

Listing requirements

The company must be listed for trade on the TASE within a period of 12 months from the date of incorporation. The REIT may also be (dually) listed for trade abroad.

2.4 Asset levels

Restrictions on activities / investments
- 95% or more of the value of the REIT's assets must consist of income-yielding real estate and liquid assets (cash, deposit, bond, etc.). - 75% or more of the value of the REIT's assets must consist of: (1) Income-yielding real estate. (2) Money received from the first issue of the REIT's securities, which were listed for trading on the TASE– during the two years following the day of issue. (3) Money received from an additional issue of the REIT's securities, which were listed for trading on the TASE – during one year following the day of issue. (4) Consideration from the sale of real estate – during one year following the day of issue. - The value of the income-yielding real estate, and the money listed above, exceeds 200 million NIS. - 75% of the value of the income-yielding real estate out of the total value of the income-yielding real estate must be located in Israel.

The REIT must meet the following requirements on the testing dates, each year:

- 95% or more of the value of the REIT's assets must consist of income-yielding real estate and liquid assets (bonds, cash, deposit etc);
- 75% or more of the value of the REIT's assets must consist of:
- Income-yielding real estate;
- Money received from a first issue of the REIT's securities, which were listed for trading on the Israeli stock exchange – during two years following the day of issue.
- Money received from an additional issue of the REIT's securities, which were listed for trading on the Israeli stock exchange – during one year following the day of issue.
- Consideration from the sale of real estate – during one year following the day of issue.
- The value of the income-yielding real estate exceeds NIS 200 million;
- 75% of the value of the income-yielding real estate out of the total value of the income-yielding real estate must be located in Israel.

"Income-yielding real estate" is defined as real estate that generates income from rent and from additional activities, as long as at least 70% of the real estate is developed and the real estate is not considered inventory in the funds books.

The company must meet these requirements on the testing dates, June 30 and December 31 of each year.

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
Debit is limited to 60% of the income-yielding real estate's value plus 20% of the other assets it holds.

The company's obligations (other than equity) do not exceed 60% of the income-yielding real estate's value plus 20% of the other assets it holds.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Operative income	Capital gains	Timing
90% of its chargeable income	100% of its capital gain from disposal of real estate.	- Distribution of the chargeable income must take place no later than April 30 of the following year. - Distribution of the capital gain must take place during a period of 12 months from the sale's date of the real estate.

Operative income

The REIT is obliged to distribute 90% of its chargeable income, excluding capital gains and non deductable expenses and including exempted income, calculated based on generally accepted accounting principles. The REIT may choose to distribute an additional amount equal to the depreciation.

Capital gains

The REIT is obliged to distribute 100% of its capital gain from disposal of real estate.

Timing

Distribution of the chargeable income must take place no later than April 30 of the following year.

Distribution of the capital gain must take place in a period of 12 months from the date of sale of the real estate.

The REIT must submit an annual tax return which includes an accountant certificate that the company has met all the requirements of a REIT.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
Loss of tax privilege.

The REIT will be taxed similarly to an ordinary company from the date in which the requirements are no longer met. However, if the company fails to meet the requirements on a testing date in any given year, but within a period of up to three months successfully meets the requirements, and continues to do so for a consecutive year, the company will be considered a REIT throughout the entire period.

REITs that do not meet the requirements or choose to discontinue REIT status will be taxed as ordinary company from the date of its election or 30 days from the date of its application to the Israeli Tax Authority, according to the latest, or from the date that requirements are no longer met.

3 Tax treatment at REIT level

3.1 Corporate tax /withholding tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
- No taxation of distributed eligible income. - Undistributed irregular income is subject to 60% tax rate. Distributed irregular income is subject to 70% tax rate. - Undistributed chargeable income from the disposition of real estate held for a period of less than 4 years will be subject to corporate tax rates. - Other chargeable income is subject to corporate tax rates.	Distributed capital gains are tax exempt. Undistributed capital gains will be subject to corporate tax rate.	Upon distribution to the shareholders, the REIT will withhold tax at the following rates: - Capital gains: 25%/30% for individuals, corporate tax rate for companies. However, regarding individuals, chargeable income from the disposition of real estate held for a period of less than 4 years will be withheld at the individual marginal tax rate. - Irregular income: 70%. - Other chargeable income is subject to the regular corporate and individual marginal tax rates.

Current Income

The REIT is a 'flow-through' regime. However, the REIT is subject to corporate taxes on undistributed income.

A 70% tax rate applies to 'irregular income' upon distribution; 60% if not distributed.

'irregular income' is defined as: (1) income from the sale of inventory (real estate or otherwise); (2) income other than the following to the extent that such income exceeds 5% of the revenues of the fund in that tax year: (a) income-yielding real estate and income from the sale of construction rights related to the income-yielding real estate; (b) income from traded securities, state bonds and deposits.

Irregular income, which is not distributed, is subject to 60% tax. Distribution of the irregular income in later years will be considered a dividend distribution and will be subject to 25/30% withholding tax rate. No credit will be granted to the shareholders for the REIT taxation.

The REIT must submit an annual tax return which includes an accountant certificate that the company has met all the requirements of a REIT.

Capital Gains

Distributed capital gains are not subject to taxation. The REIT must distribute 100% of its capital gain income.

Foreign taxes

Foreign taxes paid by the REIT will be deducted from the foreign taxable income which was subject to the foreign taxes. However, no foreign tax credit will be granted to the REIT or to the REIT's shareholders.

Accounting Rules

There are no special accounting rules for a REIT. A REIT listed for trade in the TASE must follow the IFRS rules, as any other listed company.

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion into REIT status
It is not possible.

3.3 Registration duties

Registration duties
Under certain conditions, Reduced real estate 'purchase tax'.

If a REIT acquired real estate from a company against an allocation of shares in the REIT, then the REIT shall pay a reduced 'purchase tax' (a special tax levied upon the acquisition of real estate in Israel) at the rate of 0.5%, on condition that the acquisition was made no later than 12 months after the date on which it became a REIT and before its shares were listed for trading on an exchange, and that the director of the Israeli tax authority approved the real estate sale in advance.

4 Tax treatment at the shareholder's level

4.1 Domestic shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
- Corporate tax is 26.5% in 2015. - Corporate capital gains tax is 26.5% in 2015.	- The Individual maximum marginal tax rate is 48% in 2015. - Individual capital gains tax is 25/30%.	As mentioned above

Corporate shareholder
The income derived from the REIT is subject to corporate tax. The corporate tax rate in 2015 is 26.5%.

Individual shareholder
The individual's income derived the REIT is subject to the individual's marginal tax rate. The maximum individual tax rate in 2015 is 48%.

Withholding tax
Upon distributions, the REIT must withhold tax that the shareholder would have paid had their investment been directly in the real estate. The individual or corporate tax rates are based on ordinary income. For example, the withholding tax would be 26.5% on corporate capital gains or ordinary business income based on the corporate tax rate.

The withholding tax is not a final tax assessment – the shareholder must submit an annual tax return which reflects his actual taxable income (including losses), credit will be granted for the withholding tax charged by the REIT.

Distribution of irregular income will be subject to 70% withholding tax. Distribution of the irregular income which was not distributed in the year in which it was generated, in later years will be considered a dividend distribution and will be subject to a 25% withholding tax rate.

4.2 Foreign shareholders

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
- Withholding tax subject to tax rates applicable for Israeli companies. - 'Irregular income' which is distributed is subject to 70% tax.	- Withholding tax subject to tax rates applicable for Israeli individual. - 'irregular income' which is distributed is subject to 70% tax.	- Final withholding tax. - Treaty relief available to distributions of 'irregular income' in later years.

Corporate shareholder
Distributions of current income and capital gains are subject to a withholding tax at the corporate tax rates applicable to Israeli investors. Treaty country resident pension funds and mutual funds are exempt from the withholding tax, excluding irregular income, to the extent that the profits are exempt in their country of residence.

Individual shareholder
Distributions of current income and capital gains are subject to a withholding tax at the individual income tax rates applicable to Israeli investors.

Withholding tax
Treaty relief may be granted for distribution of the irregular income in later years which are considered as dividend distribution.

5 Tax treatment of foreign REIT and its domestic shareholder

Foreign REIT	Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder
Taxed under normal Israeli tax rules.	- Taxed at corporate tax rate of 26.5% in 2015 if REIT is a flow-through entity. - Dividend is subject to 25% tax rate if the REIT is not a flow-through entity.	- Taxed at 48% in 2015 if REIT is a flow-through entity. - Dividend income will be subject to 25/30% tax if the REIT is not a flow-through entity.

Foreign REIT
A foreign REIT will be taxable under normal Israeli tax rules, based on its legal character (Corporation, Fund, Partnership etc.).

Corporate shareholders
A corporate shareholder in a foreign REIT, which derived taxable income from foreign sources, is subject to corporate income tax rate of 26.5% in 2015 as long as the REIT is considered a flow-through entity for Israeli tax purposes (regardless of its election under foreign country rules).

Dividend income is subject to 25%/30% tax rate. If the foreign REIT is not a flow-through, a tax credit is allowed.

Individual shareholder

An individual shareholder in a foreign REIT, which derives taxable income from foreign sources, is subject to individual income tax at the maximum rate of 48% in 2015, as long as the REIT is considered a flow-through entity. ■

Authors contact | Israel

Orli Blau
Tel. +972 3 684 8890
oblau@kpmg.com

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Italy – SIIQ

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type
SIIQ/SIINQ	2007	Law No. 296 of 2006 and subsequently issued regulations and guidance Amended by the Law No. 164 of 2014	Corporate entity

The Italian REIT regime was introduced in Italy by the Law No. 296/2006, which provides for a special tax regime applicable to Italian listed real estate investment companies (*Società d'Investimento Immobiliare Quotate, SIIQs*) whose main activity is the rental of real estate properties. The regime is applicable starting from the fiscal year subsequent to June 30, 2007. The SIIQ regime is applicable also to non-listed Italian real estate investment companies (*Società d'investimento immobiliare non quotate, SIINQs*), that are subsidiaries of the SIIQ, if certain conditions are met.

The legal framework for SIIQs and SIINQs includes also the secondary legislation (Decree of the Ministry of Finance No. 174 of 2007; Revenue Agency Regulations of November 28, 2007) and the guidance issued by the Revenue Agency with the Circular No. 8/E of 2008.

Recently the SIIQ regime has been amended by the Law Decree No. 133/2014, converted into Law No. 164/2014, in order to increase the use of this investment vehicle for the real estate investments.

Sector summary*

Listing Country	Number of REITs	Number in EPRA REIT Index	Sector mkt cap (EUR€m)	% of Global REIT Index
Italy	2	2	5,520	0.11

Top REITs*

Company name	Mkt Cap (EUR€m)	1 yr return (EUR€) %	Div Yield	% of Global REIT Index
Beni Stabili SpA	1,690	27.45	2.95	0.08
Immobiliare Grande Distribuzione SIIQ SpA	641	2.23	4.42	0.03

* All market caps and returns are rebased in EUR. The Global REIT Index is the FTSE EPRA/NAREIT Global REITs Index. *EPRA, August 2015.*

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
Election must be filed with the Revenue Agency prior to conversion Certain conditions are required for SIIQ status

An eligible listed real estate investment company must file a specific form with the Italian Revenue Agency by the end of the fiscal year prior to the one in which the company would apply the SIIQ regime.

It is not necessary that all the requirements to obtain the SIIQ status are met at the date of the filing of the form, but specific provisions have been introduced by the Law Decree No. 133/2014 extending the grace period during which such requirements must be met (pre-SIIQ regime).

The SIINQ (owned by SIIQ for 95% or more) must opt for the SIIQ regime jointly with the parent company that has the SIIQ status.

2.2 Legal form / minimum share capital

Legal form	Minimum share capital
Joint stock company	Listing requirements

Legal form

The SIIQ must be a joint stock corporation (*Società per Azioni*) listed on a regulated market. The company's name must include the words *"Società d'Investimento Immobiliare Quotata"* or 'SIIQ'.
In 2009, the SIIQ regime was amended (by Article 12 of the Law Decree No. 135 of 2009 converted into Law No. 166/2009) in order to extend the SIIQ regime also to the Italian permanent establishment of a foreign company established in the EU or EEA States.

Minimum share capital

The ordinary listing requirements in respect of share capital are applicable (at least EUR 40 million capital share). Certain exceptions are applicable in particular circumstances.

2.3 Shareholder requirements / listing requirements

Shareholder requirements	Listing mandatory	Foreign Shareholders Restrictions
- At least 25% of the shares must be 'widely held'. - A single shareholder is not allowed to own more than 60% of the voting rights and profit participation rights. - For SIINQ, at least 95% of the voting rights and profit participation rights must be owned by a SIIQ	Yes for parent company (SIIQ) Not for subsidiaries (SIINQ)	No specific foreign shareholders restriction has been enacted.

Shareholder requirements

No single shareholder should hold, directly or indirectly, more than 60% of the voting rights and profit participation rights.
The 60% shareholder requirement must be satisfied without interruption. An exception is provided if such requirement is not satisfied because of M&A transactions or capital market transactions: in this case the SIIQ regime is suspended.

At least 25% of the SIIQ shares must be owned by shareholders that individually hold, directly or indirectly, less than 2% of voting rights and profit participation rights. It is worth noting that the 2% threshold is required for the access to the SIIQ regime, but it does not affect the SIIQ status after the election.
The 25% requirement is not applicable to companies already listed in a regulated market.

It is worth noting that the Law Decree No. 133/2014 has increased the holding threshold allowed to a single shareholder from the previous 51% to the current 60% and has decreased the free floating threshold from the previous 35% to the current 25%.

The aforesaid ownership requirements must be met within the first fiscal year of application of SIIQ regime. In such a case the SIIQ regime applies since the beginning of such fiscal year.

Furthermore, Law Decree No.133/2014 has introduced a "preliminary SIIQ regime" extending the timeframe within which the listing and ownership requirements must be satisfied.
In particular, provided that the 25% free floating threshold is met within the first fiscal year of application of the SIIQ regime, the 60% shareholder requirement must be met within 36 months from the beginning of the first year of application of the SIIQ regime.

The SIIQ regime has effect from the first day of the fiscal year in which the 60% threshold is satisfied.

If the requirements are not timely met, ordinary taxes become due (corporate and local income tax of 31%) while the taxes applied according to the SIIQ regime (e.g. "entry tax") can be offset as tax credit.

With regard to the SIINQ, a SIIQ must own (also jointly with other SIIQs) at least 95% of the shares representing the voting rights and the profit participation rights.

The SIINQ must opt for tax consolidation with the parent company-SIIQ and it must adopt the IAS/IFRS for its financial statements.

Listing requirements

SIIQ shares must be listed on the Italian stock exchange *(Borsa Italiana)* or any other recognised stock exchange of the EU and EEA countries.
SIINQ shares are not listed on a stock exchange.

2.4 Asset level / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments
- 80% real estate assets requirement. - 80% real estate income requirement.

At least 80% of the SIIQ's assets must consist of ("asset test"):

(i) real estate properties to be leased (ownership or other rights)
(ii) participations accounted as fixed assets in SIIQs/SIINQs/Italian real estate funds whose real estate assets held for lease or participations in real estate investment companies, real estate investment funds, SIIQs, SIINQs are at least 80% of the total assets ("Qualifying REIFs").

At least 80% of SIIQ's positive components of income must be ("profit test"):

(i) proceeds from lease activity
(ii) dividends from lease activity raising from participations in SIIQs/SIINQs/Qualifying REIFs
(iii) capital gains realized on real estate properties held to lease or from qualifying participants (point (ii) above)

Non-Italian real estate properties are included in the above mentioned 80% asset test relevant for the application of the SIIQ regime. If the real estate placed abroad is subject to foreign taxation, a tax credit would be granted in Italy which, however, can be used only to compensate the taxes due under the SIIQ regime.

As far as the asset test is concerned, building and/or restructuring activities concerning real estate (owned for rental or leasing purposes) would be relevant for the application of the SIIQ regime.

Participations into Qualifying REIFs have been included into assets relevant for the asset test by the Law Decree No. 133/2014. Moreover, accordingly, dividends from lease activity deriving from the participation into Qualifying REIFs and capital gains on real estate properties become relevant for profit test after the amendments introduced by the Law Decree No. 133/2014.

There are no specific restrictions regarding the activities that may be carried out by the SIIQ. However, only the income deriving from rental and leasing activities would be exempt from taxation. Indeed, with reference to such income SIIQs benefit from a favourable 'flow-

through' tax treatment (26% substitutive tax is applied to distributions). On the contrary income derived from other activities is subject to ordinary taxes.

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
The leverage cannot exceed the ratio resulting from company by-laws.

The company by-laws shall mandatory include the maximum leverage ratio allowed. The provision is aimed at protecting SIIQ's investors through the effective controls of National Security and Exchange Commission (CONSOB) and of Bank of Italy.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Operative income	Capital gains	Timing
70% of tax-exempt profit	50% of capital gains in 2 following years	Operative income: annually. Capital gains: in the two years subsequent to the disposal.

Operative income

The SIIQ must distribute at least 70% (before the amendments introduced by the Law Decree No. 133/2014 such rate was 85%) of the lower of:

(i) net profits deriving from leasing activity or from participations in other SIIQs, SIINQs, /Qualifying REIFs

(ii) total profits.

Income is calculated as IFRS adopter and, therefore, no depreciation of assets is deducted pursuant to IAS 40.

Capital gains

SIIQs must distribute at least 50% of net capital gains realized on the disposal of real estate properties held for leasing or on the disposal of investments in SIIQs, SIINQs or Qualifying REIFs, in the two years subsequent to the disposal. Such obligation has been introduced by Law Decree No. 133/2014.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
Loss of SIIQ status No penalties

The withdrawal of the SIIQ status occurs if the company fails (i) to distribute at least 70% of the total net profit and (ii) to distribute at least 50% of the net capital gains abovementioned and (iii) if it fails to meet the abovementioned shareholder requirements (except for the 2% requirement as described at par. 2.3), or if it does not meet the asset test and the profit test for three consecutive years (grace period extended from two to three years by the Law Decree No. 133/2014).

There are no specific penalties in case of withdrawal of the SIIQ status.

3 Tax treatment at the level of REIT

3.1 Corporate tax / withholding tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
Income deriving from rental or leasing activities are tax-exempt. Other income are subject to the ordinary corporate and local taxation	Capital gains deriving from the disposal of rented real estate properties and of investments in SIIQs, SIINQs or Qualifying REIFs are exempt. Other capital gains are subject to the ordinary corporate taxation.	Proceeds from lease activity distributed by Qualifying REIFs are not subject to withholding tax

Current income

The SIIQ income deriving from rental activities and from dividends deriving from rental or leasing activities distributed by SIIQs, SIINQs, Qualifying REIFs are exempt from corporate and local income tax. The tax exemption applies as of the beginning of the business year in which the SIIQ regime was elected; in particular, the tax exemption applies temporarily until the shareholders requirement are not satisfied in due time then ordinary taxes became due while the taxes applied according to the SIIQ regime.
The tax exemption also applies to the rental income of SIIQ subsidiaries (if they have opted for the SIIQ regime jointly with the parent SIIQ). In this case, the subsidiary must also satisfy the SIIQ requirements (with the sole exception of the listing condition). More than a crystallised exemption, the income deriving from the eligible activity would benefit from a flow-through treatment. In fact they will be taxed only when distributed by applying a withholding tax at rate of 26% on the correspondent taxable base of the dividend distribution.

Income deriving from activities other than real estate property rental or leasing are subject to ordinary corporate and local tax provisions (aggregate 31%).
In particular, SIIQs are subject to the ordinary income tax provisions limiting the deduction of interest expenses to an amount equal to interest revenues plus 30% of adjusted EBITDA. This provision may not apply to mortgage secured financing facilities under certain conditions which should be verified case by case. In addition, the aforesaid limitation would only apply to the portion of SIIQ income which is not exempted from corporate income tax (i.e. income not deriving from rental or leasing activities).

Capital gains

Capital gains on the disposal of rented real estate properties and of investments in SIIQs , SIINQs or Qualifying REIFs are exempted.
Capital gains deriving from the disposal of properties other than real properties rented are fully taxable according to the ordinary capital gains provisions.

Other taxes

Excluding income taxes, other taxes (e.g. IMU) ordinarily apply.

Withholding tax

No withholding tax is levied on dividends received by the SIIQ from other SIIQ, SIINQs, deriving from rental activities. Therefore, dividends received by other entities are subject to the ordinary regime.
Moreover, according to the amendments introduced by the Law Decree No. 133/2014, the 26% withholding tax ordinarily applied on proceeds distributed by real estate funds is not applicable on proceeds from lease activity distributed by Qualifying REIFs to SIIQs or SIINQs.

Accounting Rules

Since SIIQs are Italian public listed companies, they must comply with IFRS standards. In addition, SIIQ shall set-up two different sets of accounts with the purpose to distinguish the net profits deriving from the 'exempted' activity (i.e. the activities which can benefit from the tax flow-through treatment) and the rest of the businesses additionally carried on, if any.

3.2 Entry Tax

Conversion into REIT status
- 20% substitute tax on real estate property contributed to SIIQ. - 20% substitute tax on conversion 'entry tax'.

Real estate properties contributed to a SIIQ (in exchange for shares) can be subject to a 20% substitute tax on realised gains instead of the ordinary taxation (by option of the conferor), provided that the SIIQ keeps the acquired assets for a minimum three-year period.

Companies that choose to convert into SIIQs benefit from the opportunity of increasing their real estate assets' tax value (effective as of the fourth period following the SIIQ election). The increase in value would be subject to a favourable 20% substitute tax payable in five annual equal instalments. If the assets were to be sold before the date of the step-up re-evaluation, the capital gain would be recapped at the ordinary tax rate (i.e. 27.5% Corporate Income Tax and ordinary 3.5% local tax, starting from fiscal year 2014) while the substitute tax on realised gains can be offset as tax credit. The Regional authorities can increase or decrease the ordinary tax rate by up to 0.92%. Thus, applying for the SIIQ regime offers the opportunity of reducing the tax burden on latent capital gains.

3.3 Registration duties

Registration duties
Commercial buildings: VAT exempt (or subject to a 22% or 10% VAT under certain circumstances), EUR 200 registration tax, and to 2% mortgage and cadastral taxes. Residential buildings: (i) if the transfer is subject VAT (22%, 10%, 4%), registration tax and mortgage and cadastral taxes are due in the fixed amount (EUR 200) each; (ii) if the transfer is VAT exempt, registration tax is due at the rate of 9% (or 2% in specific cases), mortgage and cadastral taxes are due in the fixed amount of EUR 50 each.

Indirect taxes are applied to the transfers of real estate property to a SIIQ as follows:

- Commercial buildings are exempt from VAT, but it is possible to opt for the VAT application (22% or 10%). In addition, the registration tax is applied at the lump sum of EUR 200 and, irrespective of the VAT application or not, 1.5% mortgage tax and 0.5% cadastral tax are levied. In case the commercial buildings are transferred to a SIIQ from the companies which built them or carried out some restructuring works on them in the preceding five years VAT would be in principle applied at the rate of 10%.
- Residential buildings are exempt from VAT; registration tax is applicable at 9% (in any case the amount cannot be lower than EUR 1,000), mortgage and cadastral taxes are applicable at lump sum of EUR 50 each. These taxes would apply at the lump sum of EUR 200 each under certain conditions in case the residential buildings are transferred by the companies which built them or carried out some restructuring works on them over the preceding five years. In this case, VAT would in principle apply at a rate of 10% (4% or 22% under certain conditions).

Contribution of a portfolio consisting mainly of rented real estate properties falls out of the scope of VAT and is subject to registration, mortgage and cadastral taxes each at the fixed amount (currently EUR 200).

4 Tax treatment at the shareholder's level

4.1 Domestic shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
Fully taxable.	A final withholding tax is levied on SIIQ exempted income. Dividends paid-out of the non-exempted income will be subject to ordinary dividend taxation rules. Possible taxation of capital gains	26% withholding tax of the distribution of exempted SIIQ income. Corporate and business shareholders can credit the withheld taxes.

Corporate shareholder

Corporate shareholder dividends and capital gains are not tax-exempt. Dividend income and capital gains resulting from the disposal of SIIQ shares are fully subject to corporate income taxes at regular tax rates (aggregate 31%).

Individual shareholder

Dividends paid-out of non-exempted income are subject to the ordinary applicable tax regime. In particular, a 26% substitute tax applies in case of non affiliated shareholdings, and dividends collected on affiliated shareholdings would be subject to personal income tax at progressive rates on the limited amount of 49.72% of such dividends (*i.e.,* dividends would benefit from a 50.28% exemption for purposes of the ordinarily applicable personal income tax).

Dividends deriving from exempted income are subject to a final 26% withholding tax when the distribution occurs.

In case the individual holds the SIIQ share in the course of a business activity, dividends are fully taxable in the hands of the shareholder at progressive rates, and the 26% tax withheld at distribution may be offset against individual income taxes.

Capital gains realised on the disposal of SIIQ shares by individuals not engaged in any business activity are fully subject to personal income tax at progressive rates in case of affiliated shareholdings, and to a 26% substitute tax in case of non affiliated shareholdings.

Capital gains realised on the disposal of SIIQ shares by individuals engaged in a business activity are fully subject to personal income tax at progressive rates with a limited relief for the taxes already paid by the SIIQ on its income.

Distribution to pension funds and collective investment funds are exempt from withholding tax.

Other taxes

No other taxes are levied.

Withholding tax

A 26% withholding tax will apply on dividends paid out of the tax-exempt income. Corporate and business shareholders can credit the withheld taxes. The withholding tax will be levied by the intermediary that maintains the SIIQ shares as an Italian investing agent.

4.2 Non-resident shareholders

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
Final withholding tax.	Final withholding tax.	Treaty relief benefits. Parent Subsidiary Directive not applicable.

Corporate shareholder
Dividends paid out of non-exempted income are subject to the ordinary tax regime that foresees a 26% withholding tax that may be reduced under certain circumstances. This withholding tax rate may be reduced to a 1.375% rate if the dividends are paid to companies, which are resident in EU or in EEA countries, provided that a sufficient exchange of information with Italian Tax Authority exists.

Dividends deriving from exempted distributed earnings will be subject to a final 26% withholding tax when distributed.

Capital gains deriving from the sale of shares in SIIQs are subject to the tax regime ordinarily applicable to Italian shares (including certain domestic and treaty exemptions available to non-residents). Double tax treaty protection will apply in most circumstances.

Individual shareholder
Dividends paid out of non-exempted income are subject to the ordinary applicable tax regime which provides a 26% withholding tax. Dividends deriving from exempted distributed earnings will be subject to a final 26% withholding tax when distributed.

Withholding Tax
Withholding taxes on dividends paid to non-resident shareholders are final, provided that the shares are not assets of a permanent establishment in Italy.

Non-resident shareholders may claim the tax treaty relief on the dividends (after amendments introduced by the Law Decree No. 133/2014).

The applicability of the Parent-Subsidiary Directive under the SIIQ regime is not allowed for the portion referring to exempt dividends. The Parent-Subsidiary Directive is only applicable to the portion of non-exempt dividends.

5 SIIQ/REIT cross border investments

Foreign REIT	Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder
It follows the ordinary withholding taxation rule at rate of 27.5%.	1.375% final taxation.	26% final tax or 50.28% exemption depending on the number of the shares held.

Foreign REIT
It follows the ordinary withholding income taxation rule applicable to non-residents. As a consequence, any income deriving from immovable property situated in Italy will be subject to the general 27.5% tax rate applicable to non-resident entities, if not covered by the provisions of any treaty.
Moreover, as regards foreign investors, the Law Decree No. 133/2014 amended the provision which extends the SIIQ regime to foreign REITs resident in EU/EEA white-list countries and having in Italy a permanent establishment. In particular, under the new rules,

access to the SIIQ regime is also allowed to foreign REITs operating through a permanent establishment which carries out the lease activity in Italy exclusively through investments in Italian SIINQs. Consequently, starting from the fiscal year for which the option has effect, the lease income connected with the permanent establishment in Italy is subject to a 20% substitute tax.

Under the new provisions the permanent establishment may operate its real estate activity in Italy only through subsidiaries (SIINQs).

Corporate shareholder

Domestic corporate shareholder receiving dividend income from certain foreign REIT may benefit from a 95% exemption. The remaining 5% will be taxed at the ordinary 27.5% corporate tax rate. Thus, the effective domestic taxation of dividends received by a foreign REIT is equal to 1.375%. The only exception concerns REIT resident in a black-listed country which is deemed to be tax resident in Italy. In this case, the 95% exemption would no longer apply and the full amount of the dividends distributed will be subject to a 27.5% ordinary corporate tax rate.

- Foreign tax credit will be limited to the taxable amount. ■

Authors contact | Italy

Giuseppe Andrea Giannantonio
giuseppeandrea.giannantonio@chiomenti.net

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Lithuania – REIT

1 General introduction / history / REIT type

REIT objective	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type	REIT market
REIT for non-professional investors	2008	Law on Collective Investment Undertakings.	Investment Company / Investment Fund.	6 existing funds.
REIT for professional investors	2013	Law on Collective Investment Undertakings for Professional Investors.	Investment Company / Investment Fund.	

On the November 11, 2007, the Lithuanian Parliament amended the Law on Collective Investment Undertakings, which came into force on the March 01, 2008. The Law regulates the activities of collective investment undertakings which shares / units may be traded to non-professional investors. According to the law, a non-professional investor is the investor that does not have sufficient investing experience, therefore, subject to additional investors' protection measures.

The Law on Collective Investment Undertakings regulates the activities of collective investment undertakings for non-professional investors including the activities of Real Estate Investment Trusts (the REIT) for non-professional investors.

On the July 1, 2013, the Law on Collective Investment Undertakings for Professional Investors was introduced into Lithuanian legislation. The law regulates the activities of collective investment undertakings which shares / units may be traded only to professional investors. According to the law, professional investor is (1) a regulated entity operating in the financial market, or (2) institutional investor whose main activity is investment in financial instruments, or (3) a large company that meets certain criteria set in the law, or (4) individual / legal person with a minimum investment amount of EUR 125 000, or (5) individual recognized by professional investment institution as able to assess investment risk.

The Law on Collective Investment Undertakings for Professional Investors regulates the activities of collective investment undertakings for professional investors including the activities of REIT for professional investors.

Since the Law on Collective Investment Undertakings and the Law on Collective Investment Undertakings for Professional Investors do not provide for a new form of entity, REIT for non-professional investors as well as for professional investors are incorporated as a legal entity or an investment fund, managed by a management company.

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
- Special collective investment undertaking status required. - License from the Bank of Lithuania.

In order to become eligible to the regime entities are required to have special collective investment undertaking status, which could be either (1) open-ended (variable capital investment company or open-ended investment fund), or (2) closed-ended (closed-ended investment company or closed-ended investment fund).

Variable capital investment company / open-ended investment fund is defined as an entity whose shareholders / co-owners have the right to request at any time that their shares / investment units be issued or redeemed. Also, the amount of capital of variable capital investment company varies depending on the issue and redemption of shares.

Closed-ended investment company / closed-ended investment fund is defined as an entity with a fixed number of shares / investment units outstanding that are re-purchased after the end of its activity or any other event indicated in the articles of incorporation and are not redeemed upon the request of the investor.

In order to have the status of the REIT, the investment company or fund's management company has to obtain a license from the Bank of Lithuania. The application for the license shall be accompanied by the information about the company, its shareholders, members of the management bodies, the company's program of their development and activities, initial capital and other documents, information and explanations specified in the licensing regulations approved by the Bank of Lithuania.

The bylaws of the REIT must contain a number of specific provisions that are verified by the Bank of Lithuania during the procedure of granting a license for the activities.

The Bank of Lithuania shall notify the applicant of its consent or refusal to grant a license within 6 months from the filing of all documents, information and explanations in case REIT for non-professional investors is registered and within 3 months in case REIT for professional investors is registered.

In case the applicant company is related to a management company, an intermediary of public trading in securities, a credit institution or an insurance company licensed in another European Union member state a license may be granted only upon asking for the opinion of the foreign supervisory authority.

2.2 Legal form / minimum share capital

REIT objective	Legal form	Minimum share capital
REIT for non-professional investors	Joint stock company or investment fund managed by a management company.	EUR 40,000 for joint stock company EUR 125,000 for the management company.
REIT for professional investors	Joint stock company, or limited liability company, or partnership or investment fund managed by a management company.	EUR 40,000 for REIT or management company organized as a joint stock company. EUR 2,500 for REIT or management company organized as a private limited liability company. No share capital requirements for partnership.

Legal form

REIT for non-professional investors and REIT for professional investors may be organized in different legal forms.

REIT for non-professional investors should have a form of either (1) a joint stock company incorporated under the Lithuanian law or (2) an investment fund managed by a management company. Additional statutory and management seat requirements apply.

REIT for professional investors should have a form of either (1) a joint stock company, or (2) a limited liability company, or (3) a partnership, or (4) an investment fund managed by a management company. Additional statutory and management seat requirements apply.

Minimum share capital

REIT for non-professional investors and REIT for professional investors are subject to different share capital (monetary contributions of founders) requirements under Lithuanian legislation. In case REIT is organized as an investment fund, share capital requirements are applied to the management company.

The following share capital requirements are applied to REIT for non-professional investors:

- The share capital of a REIT organized as a joint stock company should be not less than EUR 40,000.
- The share capital of the management company managing an investment fund should not be less than EUR 125,000.

The following share capital requirements are applied to REIT for professional investors:
- The share capital of a REIT / management company of investment fund organized as a joint stock company should not less than EUR 40,000;
- The share capital of a REIT / management company of investment fund organized as a private limited liability should not less than EUR 2,500;
- No share capital requirements are applied to REIT organized as a partnership.

2.3 Shareholder requirements / listing requirements

Shareholder requirements	Listing mandatory
No requirements.	No.

Shareholder requirements

There are no specific shareholder conditions that have to be fulfilled to become eligible for the REIT status either for local or for foreign shareholders.

However, since the REIT status is not harmonised with the Council Directive 85/611/EEC as of December 20, 1985, restrictions may apply for a distribution of REIT's units or shares in another Member State of the EU, however, for this the local regulations of foreign countries would apply.

Listing requirements

Listing is not a mandatory requirement to obtain the REIT status. Private REITs are allowed.

2.4 Asset level / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments of REIT for non-professional investors
- No more than 20% of its net assets in securities of other companies; - No more than 30% of its net assets in a separate real estate asset or real estate company (exceptions under certain circumstances may apply); - No more than 20% of its net assets in real estate under development; - No more than 40% of its net assets in a single real estate property and any assets required for its maintenance; - No more than 30% of its net assets in securities issued by a single real estate company including liabilities arising from the transactions with real estate company involving derivatives; - No more that 30% of its net assets in the securities in a single real estate company and in the assets that such real estate company has invested in. - Further restrictions apply. - May invest in real estate abroad.

The REIT for non-professional investors is allowed to invest into the following real estate assets: land, buildings and (or) premises constituting separate real estate objects, registered in the name of the investment company, and other tangible assets that are necessary for the operation of the real estate.

Following the provisions of the Law on Collective Investment Undertakings, the assets of the REIT for non-professional investors must consist from at least 4 separate real estate objects, i.e. the investment into a single real estate is not allowed. For the purposes of the diversification of assets, the REIT is allowed to invest:
- no more than 20% of its net assets in securities of other companies or other liquid assets;
- no more than 30% of its net assets in a separate real estate asset or real estate company (exceptions under certain circumstances may apply);
- no more than 20% of its net assets in real estate under development;
- no more than 40% of its net assets in a single real estate property and any assets required for its maintenance;

- no more than 30% of its net assets in securities issued by a single real estate company including liabilities arising from the transactions with real estate company involving derivatives;
- no more than 30% of its net assets in the securities in a single real estate company and in the assets that such real estate company has invested in.

The investments of REIT for non-professional investors are not permitted into:
- real estate assets whose ownership is restricted and this may result in the loss of the ownership;
- real estate assets not registered in the real estate or any other comparable registry.

Specific cases where the investments are allowed to:

Investments abroad	**Allowed directly and indirectly***
Investments in residential properties	Allowed
Investments in developments	Allowed
Investments in subsidiaries	Allowed

* In case of an indirect investment, investments into units of other REITs registered in other EU or EEA member states where they are regulated at as strictly as in Lithuania

The investment portfolio of a newly incorporated REIT for non-professional investors is allowed, for four years from the approval of its instruments of incorporation, not to comply with the diversification requirements mentioned above. However, in all cases, this should not waive the obligation of a management company and a REIT to invest the assets of a REIT in compliance with the requirements set in the Law on Collective Investment Undertakings.

Restrictions apply regarding investment in the securities of foreign companies incorporated in non-EU or non-EEA member states.

The REIT for non-professional investors is allowed to invest into real estate objects in development, if their development is to be finished during an acceptable timeframe.

The REIT for non-professional investors is allowed to invest into:
- securities of companies whose primary business activity is purchase, reconstruction, lease, trade or development of real estate;
- shares or units of other REITs registered in other EU or EEA member states;
- other securities (including shares), money market instruments dealt on regulated markets.

The net assets of REIT for non-professional investors of the investment fund after a six-month period from the beginning of its activities should reach a level of EUR 300,000. The net assets of the REIT as a joint stock company should reach a level of EUR 600,000 within 12 months from the receipt of the license from the Bank of Lithuania.

Capital adequacy requirements are stipulated for the management companies managing investment funds aimed to non-professional investors. The capital of the management company cannot be less than the initial share capital of 125,000 EUR. If the value of assets managed by the management company exceeds 250,000,000 EUR, the management company is obliged to increase the capital by not less than 0.02% of the asset value in excess of EUR 250 million. However, once the capital reaches EUR 10 million, no further increase is required.

Following the provisions of the Law on Collective Investment Undertakings for Professional Investors, the assets of the REIT for professional investors has to be invested in objects indicated in REITs establishment documents.

REIT for professional investors is not permitted to provide loans to its participants, except for the members of partnership provided that it is stipulated in REITs establishment documents.

The net assets of REIT for professional investors should reach a level of EUR 1,000,000 within 1 year from the receipt of the license from Bank of Lithuania. The assets and liabilities of REIT for professional investors should reach a level of EUR 2,000,000 within 2 year from the receipt of the license from Bank of Lithuania.

2.5 Leverage

Leverage for REIT for non-professional investors
Limited to 50% of the value of real estate.

REIT for non-professional investors may borrow up to 50% of the value of real estate of REIT for the period defined in REIT establishment documents.

Leverage for REIT for professional investors is not regulated by the law.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Operating income	Capital gains	Timing
No requirement.	No requirement.	No requirement.

There is no legal requirement for the profit distribution. The procedure of payment of dividends to the shareholders (periodicity, share of income allocated for dividends) must be defined in the bylaws or rules of investment of the REIT.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
- No tax penalties - Administrative penalties - Revoking of the license

There are no tax penalties. However the Bank of Lithuania shall have the right to apply the following measures to an REIT:

- warn about the shortcomings and set a term for their elimination;
- impose administrative penalties (up to EUR 57,924);
- temporarily suspend the license for the provision of one or more services;
- revoke the license for the provision of one or more services;
- oblige the management company or investment company to change the manager;
- suspend the distribution or redemption of shares;
- prohibit, for periods not longer than 3 months, to buy securities or money market instruments;
- appoint an interim representative of the Bank of Lithuania for the supervision of the activity.

3 Tax treatment at the level of REIT[1]

3.1 Corporate tax/ withholding tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
- Investment income (e.g. rental income, capital gains upon disposal of property and shares) is tax-exempt. - Dividend income or any other income from distributed profits is tax-exempt under certain conditions. Otherwise, corporate income tax at a rate 15% applies.	Tax-exempt.	Not creditable for investment fund.

Current income

According to the provisions of the Law on Corporate Income Tax, investment income of the REIT with a status of a investment company (rental income, capital gains upon disposal of shares) are treated as not taxable income, except for dividends income or any other income from distributed profits. Capital gains upon disposal of real estate are also tax-exempt. Other types of business income (if any) are subject to 15% corporate income tax.

Dividends received by the investment company from foreign investments are tax-exempt if (1) dividends' payer is established in EEA and is subject to corporate income tax therein, or (2) participation exemption applies (if the investment company owns at least 10% of the voting shares of dividends' payer for at least one year) and payer is subject to corporate income tax. In other cases, dividends are subject to 15% corporate income tax.

Profit distributed by the REIT with a status of a company to the individual shareholder and not taxed at the level of the REIT is subject to 15% corporate income tax at the moment of the distribution.

The REIT with a status of the investment fund is not a subject to tax. Therefore the income of such REIT as well as dividends received is not taxable.

Capital gains

The treatment is the same as for current income.

Withholding tax

Dividends distributed by the REIT to corporate recipients are taxable at 15% withholding tax.

Accounting rules

Financial statements of the REIT should be drawn up in compliance with the Lithuanian GAAP which is very close to IFRS. However, REITs whose securities are traded on regulated markets should draw up financial statements according to IFRS. Lithuanian laws make a distinction between group and single financial statements; therefore, single statements must always be prepared whereas those of the group only in case of mandatory consolidation.

The REIT whose securities are not traded on regulated markets has an option between Lithuanian GAAP and IFRS.

[1] If not specified, the tax treatment of the REIT for professional investors describes situations where REIT is established in a form of a joint stock company. Please note, that depending on the legal status of the REIT, tax treatment might be different.

For the purposes of corporate income tax calculation the financial result of the REIT (calculated according to IFRS or Lithuanian GAAP) would be decreased by non-taxable income, i.e., investment income, and increased by non-deductible expenses, i.e., expenses related to the non-taxable income etc.

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion into REIT status
N/A

3.3 Registration duties

Registration duties
- Land registration fee and real estate registration fee apply. - Notary fees are 0.45% of the value of property capped at approx. EUR 5,792.

Land ownership registration fee and real estate ownership registration fee applies. It is calculated based on the value of the property. For example, when registering a building valued at EUR 300,000 the fee is approximately EUR 183.

Notary fees are 0.45% of the value of the real estate but not less than EUR 28.96 and not more than EUR 5,792.40.

4 Tax treatment at the shareholder's level

4.1 Domestic shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
- Withholding tax of 15% on dividends. - Generally, capital gains are subject to 15% corporate income tax.	- Final withholding tax of 15% on dividends. - Capital gains exceeding EUR 3,000 are subject to 15% income tax.	Creditable.

Corporate shareholder
Dividends distributed to domestic corporate shareholders are subject to withholding tax at a rate of 15%.

The amount of corporate income tax withheld and paid to the budget by the REIT with a status of a company may be set off against the amount of corporate income tax to be paid by the corporate shareholder.

Capital gains realised on the sale of the REIT's shares are generally subject to 15% corporate income tax rate.

Return of capital distribution due to the redemption of shares shall be treated as capital gains from sale of shares and taxed accordingly.

Individual shareholder

Dividends distributed to domestic individual shareholders are subject to the final withholding tax at a rate of 15%.

If the REIT distributes dividends to the individual shareholder from the profit which was tax exempt, the distributed dividends will be subject to 15% resident's income tax and 15% corporate income tax.

Capital gains realised by an individual resident shareholder on the sale of the REIT shares are tax-exempt if the amount is less than EUR 3,000. The exceeding amount of capital gains is subject to 15% residents' income tax.

Return of capital distribution due to the redemption of shares shall be treated as capital gains from share sale and taxed accordingly. However, no exemptions apply.

Withholding tax

The obligation to calculate and pay the tax falls on the REIT. The tax must be paid until the 10th day of the month that follows the dividend payment. It is possible to credit withholding tax against the taxes payable on the same income, however, the credit should not exceed the tax due.

4.2 Foreign shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
- Final withholding tax of 15% on dividends. - Capital gains are tax-exempt.	- Final withholding tax of 15% on dividends. - Capital gains are tax-exempt.	- Treaty benefits available.

Corporate shareholder

Dividends paid to foreign shareholders are subject to 15% withholding tax.

Capital gains from the sale of shares are not subject to corporate income tax in Lithuania.

Return of capital distribution is not subject to profit tax in Lithuania.

Individual shareholder

Dividends paid to foreign shareholders are subject to 15% withholding tax.

Capital gains from the sale of shares are not subject to the resident's income tax in Lithuania.

Return of capital distribution is not subject to the resident's income tax in Lithuania.

Withholding tax

The obligation to calculate and pay the tax on dividends paid to corporate shareholder falls on the REIT. The tax must be paid until the 10th day of the month that follows dividends payment.

A non-resident shareholder may be entitled to a withholding tax reduction under a Treaty on Avoidance of Double Taxation.

5 Tax Treatment of foreign REIT and its domestic shareholder

Foreign REIT	Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder
Rental income and capital gains on disposal of property shall be subject to 15% withholding tax.	- Dividends are subject to 15% profit tax. - Generally, capital gains are subject to 15% profit tax.	- Residents income tax of 15% on dividends. - Generally, capital gains are subject to 15% income tax.

Foreign REIT

As it was indicated investment income is treated as non-taxable in the hands of the REIT, provided that its activity is regulated by the Lithuanian Law on Collective Investment Undertakings. Since it is not the case for a foreign REIT, its local rental income and capital gains on disposal of property shall be subject to 15% withholding tax.

Corporate shareholder

Dividends received by domestic corporate shareholders from foreign REITs are subject to 15% profit tax.

Individual shareholder

Dividends received by domestic individual shareholders from foreign REITs are subject to 15% Lithuanian residents' income tax. ■

Authors contact | Lithuania

Donatas Kapitanovas
Tel. +370 5 274 2317
donatas.kapitanovas@lt.ey.com

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Luxembourg – SIF

1 General introduction

Fund Name	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type
SIF	2007	Law relating to specialised investment funds	- Contractual Type - Corporate Type - Other Type

Although Luxembourg has not yet enacted a REIT regime *per se*, the specialised investment fund (SIF) regime enacted on the February 13, 2007 has developed into a specialised property fund regime for years.

A SIF shall be any undertaking for collective investment situated in Luxembourg (i) the exclusive object of which is the collective investment of its funds in assets in order to spread the investment risks and to ensure for the investors the benefit of the results of the management of its assets, and (ii) the securities or partnership interests of which are reserved to one or several well-informed investors, and (iii) the constitutive documents or offering documents or partnership agreement of which provide that it is subject to the provisions of the law of February 13, 2007, as amended, relating to specialised investment funds (the SIF Law). In addition, there are plans to enact a separate REIT regime comparable to those of other European countries. This new REIT regime is currently under discussions amongst the authorities and the market players.

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
- Authorisation and ongoing supervision by the Luxembourg supervisory authority. - Requirement for a depositary.

Every SIF must be authorised by the supervisory authority of the financial sector, the *Commission de Surveillance du Secteur Financier* (CSSF). The CSSF will review and authorise the SIF's (i) constitutive documents (i.e. the Articles of Association for the corporate form of SIF, or the management regulations for the contractual SIF) and (ii) offering document and (iii) approve the various intervening parties in the SIF (e.g. depositary, central administration, portfolio managers), its risk management process and other internal procedures (conflict of interest policy, etc.). The CSSF will also look at the identity of the persons in charge of the management of the SIF (members of the board of directors, day-to-day managers, where applicable, etc.). Where the SIF qualifies as an Alternative Investment Fund (AIF) under Directive 2011/61/EC (AIFMD) transposed into Luxembourg legislation by the law of July 12, 2013 on alternative investment fund managers (AIFM Law), the CSSF will review compliance with the regulatory regime deriving from and in particular the appointment of an authorized or registered alternative investment fund manager.

Upon authorisation, each SIF is entered on the official SIF list maintained by the CSSF. Registration on this list signals that the SIF is subject to ongoing prudential supervision by the CSSF.

A SIF must entrust the custody of its assets to a depositary bank that is either (i) a credit institution having its registered office in Luxembourg, (ii) the Luxembourg branch of a credit institution having its registered office in another member state of the European Union, or (iii) for closed-ended real estate SIFs (i.e. SIFs that do not foresee redemption rights for a period of five years from the date of the initial investment), a Luxembourg entity having the status of professional depositary of assets other than financial instruments. The duties of the depositary of a SIF depend on the SIF qualifying as AIF or not:

- In respect of SIFs qualifying as AIFs, the depositary rules derive from the AIFMD (assets safekeeping, cash flow monitoring and oversight duties); and
- In respect of SIFs which do not qualify as AIFs, the depositary's duties should be understood in the sense of "supervision", which implies that the depositary must have knowledge at any time of how the assets of the SIF have been invested and where and how these assets are available.

For property investments, the depositary will monitor the acquisition and disposition process of either the property or property rights directly in an asset transaction, or of the intermediate special purpose vehicle(s) if the property is held via special purpose vehicles.

2.2 Legal form / minimum share capital

Legal form	Minimum share capital/Net Assets*
- Contractual form (FCP) - Corporate form (SICAV) - Other form (e.g. SICAF)	EUR 1.25 million

Legal form

A SIF may be organised under any of the following three categories:

i. Common Fund (*Fonds Commun de Placement* or FCP):
The contractual type fund is a co-ownership of assets with no legal personality, which is managed, on behalf of the joint owners, by a management company based in Luxembourg. An investor in an FCP receives, as a counterpart for its investment, units of the FCP, which may be issued in registered or in bearer form and which represent a portion of the net assets of the FCP. Unlike shares of a corporate type fund, units of an FCP do not offer statutory 'shareholder' rights (unless expressly provided for in the management regulations of the FCP). Unit holders are only liable up to the amount contributed by them.

ii. Investment Company with Variable Capital *(Société d'Investissement à Capital Variable* – SICAV*):*
A SIF may be incorporated in the form of a public limited company (*société anonyme-SA*), a corporate partnership limited by shares (*société en commandite par actions-SCA*), a limited partnership (*société en commandite simple-SCS), a special limited partnership (société en commandite special-SCSp),* a private limited liability company (*société à responsabilité limitée-Sàrl*) or as a cooperative company organised as a public limited company (*société cooperative organisée sous forme de société anonyme-SCoopSA*). The SICAV acronym only refers to the variable capital concept, whereby the variations in the capitalisation of the SIF are organised without any specific formal requirements.

iii. SIF which are neither FCPs nor SICAVs
This third category is a residual category allowing the formation of a SIF under other legal forms or arrangements such as an association or even a fiduciary contract or any of the corporate forms mentioned under item (ii) though with a fixed capital (and then referred to as a SICAF).

All of the above fund types may furthermore be organised as single funds or as umbrella (multi-compartment) funds. An umbrella fund (which merely exists through its compartments or sub-funds) is segregated into one or more compartments or sub-funds, each of which corresponds to a separate pool of assets and liabilities. Each compartment or sub-fund is linked to a specific pool of properties or property rights, which are ring-fenced from the properties or property rights in other compartments/sub-funds.

Although the umbrella fund constitutes a single legal entity (if a SICAV or SICAF) or a single contractual arrangement (if an FCP), unless otherwise provided for in the fund documentation, the assets of a compartment or sub-fund are exclusively available to satisfy the rights of investors and creditors existing in relation to that compartment or sub-fund only.

The umbrella structure and its terms must be detailed in the constitutive documents of the SIF. In addition to the umbrella structure, it is also possible to create various classes of units or shares in a SIF or within each compartment or sub-fund. Such classes of units or shares may differ, *inter alia*, as to their fee structure, distribution policy and type of target investors.

Minimum capitalisation

The minimum capitalisation for a real estate SIF is EUR 1.25 million. This minimum must be reached within 12 months from the authorisation of the SIF, and may be constituted by the subscribed capital increased by the share premium or the value of the amount constituting partnership interest. In the case of an umbrella SIF, this minimum capital requirement applies to the SIF as whole and not to a single compartment.

2.3 Shareholder requirements / listing requirements

Shareholder requirements	Listing mandatory
Well-informed investors	No

Shareholder requirements

Units, shares and other securities issued by SIFs are reserved to 'well-informed' investors. 'Well-informed' investors are institutional investors, professional investors as well as any other investor that:

a. has declared in writing his adhesion to the status of well-informed investor, and
b. (i) invests a minimum of EUR 125,000 in the SIF, or
   (ii) has obtained an assessment from a credit establishment as defined in directive 2006/48/CE, from an investment firm as defined in directive 2004/39/CE, or from a management company as defined in directive 2009/65/CE, certifying his expertise, his experience and his knowledge to appraise in an appropriate manner an investment in a SIF.

Listing requirements

There are no mandatory listing requirements to fulfil in order to achieve SIF eligibility.

2.4 Asset level / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments
Principle of risk-spreading

A SIF may invest into any (transferable) real estate asset or right, and more particularly in (i) real estate (i.e. lands and buildings) registered in the name of the SIF, (ii) participations in real estate companies (including loans to such companies) the exclusive object and purpose of which are the acquisition, development and sale together with the letting and tenanting of real estate, and (iii) various long-term real estate related interests such as rights to ground rents, long-term leases and option rights over real estate investments.

By and large, a SIF may invest in any type of real estate assets and pursue any type of real estate investment strategy subject to compliance with the principle of risk spreading. Although the SIF Law does not provide for quantitative investment restrictions, the CSSF has issued further guidance in its Circular 07/309.

In general, the CSSF considers that the risk-spreading principle is complied with if a SIF does not invest more than 30% of its assets or subscription commitments into (i) a single property or (ii) the same property right or (iii) the same issuer of property rights. Property whose economic viability is linked to another property is not considered a separate item of property for this purpose.

However, the CSSF may provide exemptions from the restrictions laid out in Circular 07/309 on a case-by-case basis (e.g. the 30% rule may not apply during a start-up period). The CSSF may also request that additional restrictions are adhered to, in cases of SIFs with specific investment policies.

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
No quantitative restrictions

Though the SIF Law does not provide for quantitative borrowing restrictions, the CSSF requires a clear disclosure of the contemplated borrowing ratio in the offering document. The CSSF will typically review borrowing ratios in light of market trends and may object to those ratios which are clearly outside those trends.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Operative income	Capital gains	Timing
No obligation	No obligation	N/A

There are no profit distribution obligations or restrictions applicable to SIFs for as long as the minimum capitalisation is complied with. The net assets may in principle not fall below the legal minimum of EUR 1.25 million.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
Withdrawal from the official list Dissolution and liquidation Criminal penalties

The non-compliance with the SIF Law, applicable CSSF Circulars and certain other rules or regulations, may result in the striking of the fund from the official SIF list by the CSSF, subsequently triggering a liquidation of the SIF. Criminal penalties may apply to those involved with the management or administration of a real estate SIF, although not to the fund itself.

3 Tax treatment at SIF level

3.1 Corporate tax / withholding tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
Tax-exempt.	Tax-exempt.	Tax-exempt.

Current income, Capital gains and Withholding tax
Luxembourg specialised real estate funds are fully exempt from corporate income, municipal business and net wealth tax on the profits derived from investments, whether such profits constitute current income or capital gains. They are also exempt from withholding tax upon dividend distribution, capital reduction, interest payment, etc.

Other taxes

Annual subscription tax

Specialised real estate funds are subject to a 0.01% annual subscription tax (*taxe d'abonnement*), which is payable quarterly and is calculated on the aggregate net assets of the fund as valued on the last day of each quarter.

Capital duty

Capital duty has been abolished as of January 01, 2009. As such, no capital duty will be levied on the issuance of shares or increase in capital. That said, a fixed registration duty of EUR 75 would be applicable on transactions involving Luxembourg notaries (i.e. incorporation, amendments of by-laws and transfer of seat to Luxembourg).

Withholding tax

Dividend distributions made by a specialised real estate fund are not subject to dividend withholding tax. It should be noted that Luxembourg is no longer imposing any withholding tax on interests under EU Savings Directive as since January 01, 2015 Luxembourg is applying the automatic exchange of information.

Real estate tax

Specialised real estate funds owning Luxembourg real property may be subject to certain real estate taxes and transfer taxes in Luxembourg.

VAT

Based on established Luxembourg VAT administrative practice, Luxembourg regulated funds are considered as VAT-able persons carrying out VAT exempt operations without being entitled to recover input VAT incurred on expenses. They are released from the obligation to be VAT registered in Luxembourg, unless they are liable to declare and pay Luxembourg VAT on services received from foreign suppliers or owning and letting immovable property subject to Luxembourg VAT.

Management services provided to a Luxembourg specialised real estate fund in principle are exempt from Luxembourg VAT.

Accounting rules

Specialised real estate funds may either apply Luxembourg generally accepted accounting standards or IFRS.

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion into REIF (SIF) status
Taxation of underlying assets or properties.

The conversion may be a realisation event for tax purposes, and thus trigger the taxation of any underlying properties or assets. Each conversion thus requires a detailed analysis of the potential tax implications.

3.3 Registration duties

Registration duties
Luxembourg real estate transfer tax (max. 10%).

Luxembourg specialised real estate funds are subject to registration duties such as real estate transfer tax (*droit de mutation à titre onéreux*) on real estate acquisitions and

transfers located in Luxembourg (i.e. 7%/10% depending on the municipality and the type of real property). If real property is contributed to a Luxembourg company against the issuance of shares, a reduced rate of 1.4% (for Luxembourg City) is applicable.

4 Tax treatment at the shareholder's level

4.1 Domestic shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
Corporate income tax (max. 22.47%) combined with municipal tax (max combined rate of 29.22%). Net wealth tax (0.5%).	Income tax (max. 43.6%).	N/A

Corporate shareholder

A corporate domestic shareholder will be fully subject to tax on any income derived from a Luxembourg specialised real estate fund in the form of a SICAV or SICAF. Therefore dividends, capital gains and return of capital received by such shareholder are fully subject to Luxembourg corporate income tax (max. 22.47%) and municipal business tax, which may lead to an aggregate tax burden of up to 29.22% (for Luxembourg-City for 2015). Income received from a Luxembourg specialised real estate fund in the form of an FCP or SCS (inclusive of SCSp) in principle is also taxable, but not to the extent the corporate shareholder could apply the participation exemption or a double taxation treaty in relation to the fund's underlying investments, if applicable.

A corporate domestic shareholder will also be subject to net wealth tax levied on its net assets at a rate of 0.5%, in principle, shares and units in a Luxembourg specialised real estate fund in the form of a SICAV or SICAF are fully subject to net wealth tax. Units in FCP or SCS (including SCSp) in the form of a specialised real estate fund are in principle also subject to Net Wealth Tax, but not to the extent the corporate shareholders could apply the Luxembourg participation exemption on a double taxation treaty to the fund's underlying investments if applicable.

Individual shareholder

Income and profit received by an individual domestic shareholder from a Luxembourg specialised real estate fund will be fully subject to Luxembourg tax, and borne by the recipient (max. 43.6%).

Interest paid by the fund to an individual domestic shareholder managing his or her own private wealth is subject to a final 10% withholding tax at the level of the fund, and is not included in the taxpayer's income tax return.

Capital gain on the disposal of shares of a Luxembourg specialised real estate fund earned by an individual domestic shareholder in the management of his or her own private wealth, is not subject to tax if the gain was realised at least six months after the acquisition of the shares, and provided that the investment in the fund does not represent a substantial (< 10%) shareholding in the fund.

4.2 Foreign shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
No taxation.	No Taxation.	N/A

Income derived by foreign shareholders who have neither a permanent establishment nor a permanent representative in Luxembourg to which or to whom the shares or units of the - Luxembourg fund are attributable are not subject to taxes in Luxembourg.

5 Tax treatment of foreign REIT and its domestic shareholder

Foreign REIT	Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder
Net wealth tax	Fully taxed	Fully taxed

5.1 Corporate shareholder

A corporate domestic shareholder will be fully subject to tax on any income derived from a foreign REIT, unless the foreign REIT would qualify under the Luxembourg participation exemption. Therefore dividends, capital gains and return of capital received by such shareholder should be fully subject to Luxembourg corporate income tax (max. 22.47%) and municipal business tax, which may lead to an aggregate tax burden of up to 29.22% (for Luxembourg-City for 2015). Income received from a foreign REIT which is considered tax transparent from a Luxembourg tax perspective in principle is also taxable, but not to the extent the corporate shareholder could apply the participation exemption or a double taxation treaty in relation to the fund's underlying investments, if applicable.

A corporate domestic shareholder will also be subject to net wealth tax levied on its net assets at a rate of 0.5%, in principle, shares and units in a foreign REIT are fully subject to net wealth tax. Units in a foreign REIT which is considered as tax transparent from a Luxembourg tax perspective are in principle also subject to net wealth tax, but not to the extent the corporate shareholders could apply the Luxembourg participation exemption on a double taxation treaty to the fund's underlying investments if applicable.

Individual shareholder

Income and profit received by an individual domestic shareholder from a foreign REIT should be fully subject to Luxembourg tax in the hands of the recipient (max. 43.6%), unless a specific exemption under a double taxation treaty exists. ■

Authors contact | Luxembourg

Alexandre Jaumotte
Tel. +352 49 48 48 5380
alexandre.jaumotte@lu.pwc.com

Nicolas Schulz
Tel. +352 49 48 48 4211
nicolas.schulz@lu.pwc.com

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Netherlands – FBI

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type
FBI	1969	FBI (art. 28 CITA)	In principle corporate type (pure tax regime).

The Netherlands introduced the Fiscal Investment Institution regime (*fiscale beleggingsinstelling*: **FBI**) in 1969. An FBI is in principle subject to Dutch Corporate Income Tax, albeit at a rate of zero per cent (0%) (a *de facto* full exemption). The FBI regime has been incorporated in the Dutch Corporate Income Tax Act 1969 (*Wet op de vennootschapsbelasting* 1969: **CITA**) and should be considered a tax facility. It may also apply to other passive, portfolio investments than real estate.

In 2007, the FBI regime was amended to comply with EU law regulations. It has become possible for a foreign entity to apply for the regime. Further, certain restrictions which prohibited foreign shareholders to invest in an FBI have been abolished.

Sector summary*

Listing Country	Number of REITs	Number in EPRA REIT Index	Sector mkt cap (EUR€m)	% of Global REIT Index
Netherlands	5	5	28,145	3.05

Top REITs*

Company name	Mkt Cap (EUR€m)	1 yr return (EUR€) %	Div Yield	% of Global REIT Index
Wereldhave NV	2,145	-7.78	5.39	0.23
Eurocommercial Properties NV	1,850	11.05	4.95	0.19
Vastned Retail NV	786	12.19	4.84	0.08
Nieuwe Steen Investments NV	526	-12.92	6.79	0.05

* All market caps and returns are rebased in EUR. The Global REIT Index is the FTSE EPRA/NAREIT Global REITs Index. *EPRA, August 2015.*

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
Application in the corporate income tax return.

In the Netherlands, an eligible investment company may elect to apply for the FBI regime by making the appropriate election in its corporate income tax return, which is filed after the end of the relevant tax year.

The FBI regime is a corporate income tax regime and its application is not contingent on the satisfaction of regulatory requirements for purposes of for instance the Financial Supervision Act (*Wet op het financieel toezicht*: **FSA**). However, less restrictive shareholder requirements apply if the FBI is under supervision by the Dutch Financial Market Authority (see below).

2.2 Legal form / minimum share capital

Legal form	Minimum share capital
- Dutch private limited liability company (BV). - Dutch public limited liability company (NV). - Open-ended mutual investment fund (FGR). - Comparable foreign legal entity.	- BV: None - NV: EUR 45,000 - FGR: None

Legal form

A Dutch public liability company (**NV**), a private limited liability company (**BV**), an open-ended mutual investment fund (*fonds voor gemene rekening*: **FGR**) or comparable foreign legal entities are eligible for the FBI regime. Comparable foreign legal entities are not required to have Dutch residency but they should be liable to Dutch corporate income tax.

If an FBI takes the legal form of an FGR – an entity which in itself does not have legal personality – it is required to have a management company. An FBI can only be self-managed if it is in the form of a company, although a management company could also be used in that situation.

Minimum share capital

The FBI regime does not impose any requirements as to minimum share capital. However, minimum capital requirements do follow from Dutch company law and are as follows for the various Dutch entities:

BV: None
NV: EUR 45,000
FGR: None

2.3 Shareholder requirements / listing requirements

Shareholder requirements	Listing requirements
If listed or regulatory licensed: - One single corporate entity may stand alone – or together with affiliates – hold up to 45% of the shares. - One single individual may hold up to 25% of the shares. If not listed or licensed: - The shares in the FBI must for at least 75% be owned by individuals / non-taxable corporate entities / regulated FBIs. - One single individual may hold up to 5% of the shares. Further, in both cases: Only up to 25% of the shares in the FBI may be owned by Dutch corporate entities through the interposition of foreign entities.	None

Shareholder requirements

The FBI shareholder requirements are more lenient if either the FBI is listed on any recognised stock exchange, it (or its manager) has a licence pursuant to the FSA or it (or its manager) benefits an exemption there from (hereinafter referred to as a 'regulated FBI'). If the FBI does not meet any of these requirements (hereinafter referred to as a 'non-regulated FBI') more stringent shareholder requirements must be met.

In case of a regulated FBI the shareholder requirements can be summarised as follows:

- a single corporate entity (a regulated FBI excluded) which is subject to any form of profit tax or an entity whose property is taxed in the hands of its participants – i.e. a transparent entity – may not own 45% or more of the shares together with affiliated entities; and
- a single individual may not own an interest of 25% or more.

In case of a non-regulated FBI, the shareholder requirements are as follows:

- at least 75% of the shares must be held by any combination of (i) individuals, (ii) corporate entities which are not subject to any form of profit tax or which are exempt there from and whose profit is not taxed in the hands of the beneficial owner of those profits and (iii) directly or indirectly by regulated FBIs;
- a single individual may not own an interest of 5% or more.

Irrespective of whether the FBI is regulated or not, all FBIs must meet the condition that their shares are not owned for 25% or more by Dutch resident entities through the interposition of non-Dutch entities which have a capital divided into shares or non-Dutch mutual funds.

However, it is approved by the Ministry of Finance that non-regulated FBIs having a non-regulated FBI as shareholder which owns more than 25% of the shares will meet the shareholder requirements, provided the non-regulated FBI distributes 95% of the available profit during its current financial year. Therefore, multi-layer FBI structures are possible to a certain extent.

Listing requirements
Listing is not required, but it does offer access to less restrictive shareholders conditions.

2.4 Asset level / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments
- FBIs are only permitted to invest in passive, portfolio investments. - FBIs are allowed to invest abroad.

The statutory object and the actual activities of an FBI must be exclusively restricted to the making of portfolio investments. In that it is in principle prohibited to be engaged in activities which go beyond those of making passive, portfolio investments. As a matter of practice, this means the investments must have the objective of realising a return in terms of yield derived from investment and appreciation in value which one reasonably may expect from regular investment management (i.e. investments in shares, bonds and real estate).

An FBI investing in real estate must restrict its activities to ‘passive’ renting out of and investment in real estate. The permitted activities of an FBI itself also include (i) the granting of bank guarantees for the benefit of affiliated companies whose assets comprise at least 90% of real estate (and associated rights), and (ii) financing those companies with external loans. Furthermore, real estate development is, in principle, not regarded as a ‘passive’ investment activity. However, development activities on behalf of an FBI itself are specifically permitted. These activities should be carried out by a subsidiary which is subject to tax at the standard statutory corporate tax rate (the taxable amount up to EUR 200,000 will be subject to a rate of 20%; in excess thereof the rate is 25%).This 'development subsidiary' is not allowed to carry out any other activity than development for the FBI’s portfolio of properties and it should charge the FBI an at arm’s length fee. For practical purposes the law provides for a safe haven to avoid discussions about the nature of relatively small investment activities: improving and expanding existing real estate objects will not be considered ‘development activities’ as long as the investments involved do not exceed 30% of the relevant property’s market value determined under the Value of Immovable Property Act (*Wet waardering onroerende zaken*: "**WOZ**"). In addition, as of 2014 ancillary business activities are permitted if they are related to the FBI's portfolio of properties. These activities should also be carried out via a regular taxed subsidiary (standard corporate tax rates of 20/25%). This 'service subsidiary' should charge the FBI an at arm’s length fee. The allowed ancillary business services may not exceed certain statutory qualitative and quantitative limits.

An FBI is allowed to invest in foreign assets. It would, however, still be subject to the same restrictions. It may hold shares and / or interests in subsidiary corporations and / or in partnerships.

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
- 60% of fiscal book value of directly / indirectly held real estate; and - 20% of fiscal book value of all other investments.

The loan capital may not exceed:
- 60% of the fiscal book value of directly / indirectly held real estate; and
- 20% of the fiscal book value of all other investments.

Loan capital is defined as the total amount borrowed. Loan capital is, in principle, calculated on a non-consolidated basis.

The 60% leverage ratio for investments in real estate also applies to equity investments through shares in affiliated companies whose assets comprise at least 90% of real estate (and associated rights), i.e. indirectly held real estate. Further, intra-group loans to such real estate subsidiaries of an FBI may be externally funded up to 100%. Therefore, intra-group loans to real estate subsidiaries effectively fall outside an FBIs leverage restriction. Consequently, an FBI will be able to attract external financing in order to provide back-to-back financing to real estate group subsidiaries without deteriorating its financing limits.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Operative income	Capital gains	Timing
100% of taxable profit.	Capital gains / losses can be allocated to a tax-free reserve.	Within eight months after the end of its financial year.

Operative income

Dutch tax law requires that an FBI distributes all (100%) of its profits to its shareholders within eight months after the end of its financial year. The amount of taxable profit is calculated on the basis of the normal rules applicable to corporate income tax payers, with exceptions especially provided for FBIs. According to these rules, depreciation on passively held real estate in practice is abandoned in most cases as from 2008. As a result, most FBIs will have faced a sharp increase of the profits that needs to be distributed.

Capital gains

The net balance of unrealised capital gains on securities and realised capital gains on all other investments may be added up to a so-called reinvestment reserve (*herbeleggings-reserve*). These capital gains are excluded from the taxable profit of the FBI and not subject to the profit distribution obligation.

2.7 Sanctions

Sanction
Cancellation of FBI status.

If at any point in time an FBI fails to meet any of the requirements to qualify as an FBI, such FBI status will be cancelled as from the start of the accounting year during which such failure occurred, except for a failure of the profit distribution which will cancel the FBI status as from the start of the accounting year the profits of which should have been duly distributed under this requirement.

The main consequence of a loss of the FBI status is that the relevant entity will become a regular taxpayer for Dutch corporation tax so that its profits and gains determined in accordance with Dutch tax accounting principles will be subject to Dutch corporation tax at the standard rates (20/25%).

3 Tax treatment at REIT level

3.1 Corporate tax / withholding tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
Real estate income is part of the taxable profit and is subject to a corporate income tax rate of 0% (effective exemption).	Capital gains / losses can be allocated to a tax-free reserve and are thus exempt from corporate income tax.	Taxes withheld are not refunded; FBIs are granted a dividend tax remittance rebate instead.

Current income

An FBI is subject to corporate income tax in the Netherlands at a rate of zero per cent (0%). The taxable profits of an FBI are in principle determined on the basis of the same tax accounting principles which apply to taxpayers which are regularly liable to Dutch corporate income tax. The taxable profits typically include the direct investment result and, if the reinvestment reserve is not applied, the net balance for capital gains and losses. However, some exceptions on the determination of the taxable profit apply to an FBI. Without being exhaustive, the main exceptions are:

- certain particular items which are not deductible for regular corporate income taxpayers are taken into account in calculating the taxable profit of an FBI;
- the participation exemption does not apply to investments in entities made by an FBI;
- subject to conditions and limitations, an FBI can elect to apply a rounding-off reserve (*afrondingsreserve*); and
- subject to conditions and limitations, an FBI can elect to apply a reinvestment reserve (see 2.6 above).

Capital gains

The FBI can elect to apply a reinvestment reserve. By doing so, the balance of capital gains and losses are excluded from the taxable income and allocated to the tax-free reinvestment reserve. The remainder of taxable income represents the annual distribution obligation (see 2.6 above).

Withholding tax

Given that an FBI is liable to Dutch corporate income tax at a rate of zero per cent (0%), the FBI is effectively unable to credit Dutch or foreign withholding taxes suffered against its Dutch corporate income tax liability. Moreover, unlike taxpayers who are regularly liable to Dutch personal income tax or corporate income tax and who are generally able to credit Dutch dividend withholding tax against the Dutch personal income tax or corporate income tax in full, the FBI is not entitled to a refund of Dutch dividend withholding tax upon request.

However, subject to certain conditions and limitations, the FBI is allowed to apply a rebate to its obligation to remit the amount of Dutch dividend withholding tax which the FBI has (or is deemed to have) withheld in respect of its recurrent compulsory distribution of profits in an amount equal to the amount of taxes suffered by the FBI by way of withholding (*afdrachtvermindering*). So, the FBI can impute the domestic and foreign withholding tax it suffered on the obligation to pay withholding tax which it withholds from distributions it makes to its shareholders.

With respect to such a rebate in respect of foreign withholding taxes (on interest and dividend only), certain limitations apply. Such limitations are: (i) a maximum underlying tax rate of 15% which will be taken into account with respect to foreign source dividends and interest; and (ii) the rebate is further reduced if and to the extent the FBI has shareholders which are entitled to a reduction or rebate of the Dutch dividend withholding tax rate under a prevailing arrangement for the avoidance of double taxation or by virtue of the Dutch Dividend Withholding Tax Act.

Accounting rules

There are no special commercial accounting rules for FBIs. A listed FBI is required to follow IFRS rules, just like any other listed company.

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion into REIT status
- All assets and liabilities are assessed at market value. - Tax recognised reserves must be realised and should be added to the taxable profits. - Hidden capital gains and losses must be recognised and are subject to corporate income tax at a regular rate.

At the end of the year immediately prior to the year as of which the entity converts to an FBI, all its assets and liabilities must be assessed at market value. Hidden capital gains are therefore realised and subject to corporate income tax in accordance with the regular rules. Tax-free reserves must be realised and added to the taxable profits. The final tax charge prior to conversion is levied at the standard Dutch corporate income tax rates (20/25%), i.e. a special conversion regime is not available.

3.3 Registration duties

Registration duties
- No capital duties. - A real estate transfer tax of 6% applies if the FBI acquires, or disposes of, Dutch real estate or shares of Dutch real estate companies (a 2% rate applies to residential real estate).

A 6% real estate transfer tax (*overdrachtsbelasting*) applies if the FBI acquires or disposes of Dutch real estate (a 2% rate applies to residential real estate). In addition, an acquisition leading to an interest of at least one third in a real estate company is subject to real estate transfer tax as well. Real estate transfer tax is levied from the acquirer of Dutch real estate or the shares of the Dutch real estate company.

4 Tax treatment at shareholder level

4.1 Domestic shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
Dividends and capital gains are taxable.	Taxpayer is taxed on the basis of a deemed income.	- In principle, withholding tax of 15%. - Creditable.

Corporate shareholder

A Dutch corporate investor's investment in shares in an FBI disqualifies for the participation exemption regime. Therefore, any benefits derived from this shareholding in terms of dividends and capital gains, will be included in the taxable profits and will be liable to corporate income tax at the standard rates (20/25%).

In principle, Dutch corporate investors can credit the Dutch dividend withholding tax which they have suffered on dividends distributed by the FBI against their Dutch corporate income tax liability (full credit). Any excess of dividend withholding tax is refundable. If the FBI has applied the dividend tax remittance rebate (*afdrachtvermindering*), this does not affect the entitlement to a credit by such Dutch shareholder.

Individual shareholder

The income tax consequences of a Dutch individual shareholder depend on the qualification of the FBI participation for the investor. In most cases, benefits from the investment will be taxed annually as a benefit from savings and investments (*voordeel uit sparen en beleggen*). Such benefit is deemed to be 4% per annum of the 'yield basis' *(rendementsgrondslag)* at the beginning of the year, to the extent that such yield basis exceeds the 'exempt net asset amount' (*heffingsvrij vermogen*) for the relevant year. The benefit is taxed at the rate of 30%. The value the investment forms part of the yield basis. Actual benefits derived from the participation in the FBI, including any gain realised on the disposal of the shares, are not as such subject to Dutch income tax.

If an individual owns, alone or together with certain family members, an interest of 5% or more in an FBI (only possible if FBI is regulated), the dividend distributions and capital gains are subject to the so-called 'substantial interest' taxation rules (*aanmerkelijk belang*). Basically, all results from the interest are taxed at a flat rate of 25%, if and when received.

If an individual owns FBI shares in the course of his enterprise, the results from the interest could be subject to tax at progressive income tax rates (up to 52%).

Individual shareholders are allowed to credit the Dutch dividend withholding tax which they have suffered on dividends distributed by the FBI, against the personal income tax liability in the Netherlands (full credit). If the FBI has applied the dividend tax remittance rebate (*afdrachtvermindering*), this does not affect the entitlement to a credit by such Dutch shareholder.

Withholding Tax

Distributions of profits in whatever name or form made by an FBI are subject to 15% Dutch dividend withholding tax. Distributions sourced from the reinvestment reserve (*herbeleggingsreserve*) are considered to have a capital nature for tax purposes and, therefore, are not subject to Dutch dividend withholding tax under certain circumstances. The repayment of nominal share capital is generally not subject to dividend withholding tax. However, the redemption of share premium is only free from dividend withholding tax if the FBI does not have any net profit (*zuivere winst*), such as available profit reserves or hidden reserves.

As stated above, Dutch taxable corporate and individual shareholders are allowed to credit the Dutch dividend withholding tax, against the corporate income tax and the personal income tax liability in the Netherlands.

A Dutch entity which is not subject to Dutch corporate income tax (i.e. pension funds), can claim a refund of Dutch dividend withholding tax suffered on distributions by an FBI.

4.2 Foreign shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
Generally speaking should not be subject to corporate income tax.	Generally speaking should not be subject to personal income tax.	- Tax treaty relief might apply. - Parent-Subsidiary Directive does not apply.

Corporate shareholder

Generally speaking, foreign corporate investors should not be subject to Dutch corporate income tax with respect to their investment in an FBI. However, a foreign corporate investor which owns a so-called 'substantial shareholding' in a Dutch FBI (generally speaking 5% or more of the FBI's aggregated nominal share capital) may be liable to corporate income tax on the dividends received and capital gains made (standard rates of 20/25%). Most conventions for the avoidance of double taxation concluded by the Netherlands prohibit the Netherlands from exercising these taxing rights.

Individual shareholder

Generally speaking, foreign individual investors should not be liable to Dutch personal income tax with respect to their investment in an FBI. However, a foreign individual investor which owns a so-called 'substantial shareholding' in a Dutch (regulated) FBI (generally speaking 5% or more of the FBI's aggregated nominal share capital) may be liable to personal income tax at a flat rate of 25% on the dividends received and capital gains made. Most conventions for the avoidance of double taxation concluded by the Netherlands, prohibit the Netherlands from exercising these taxing rights.

Withholding tax

Distributions of profits in whatever name or form made by an FBI are subject to 15% Dutch dividend withholding tax. Distributions sourced from the reinvestment reserve (*herbeleggingsreserve*) are considered to have a capital nature for tax purposes and, therefore, are not subject to Dutch dividend withholding tax under certain circumstances. The repayment of nominal share capital is generally not subject to dividend withholding tax. However, the redemption of share premium is only free from dividend withholding tax if the FBI does not have any net profit (*zuivere winst*), such as available profit reserves or hidden reserves.

An entity which is established in a country within the European Union or European Economic Area which is not subject to corporate income tax in that country and neither would be subject to Dutch corporate income tax if the entity would be established in the Netherlands, can file a request to the Dutch tax authorities for a refund of Dutch dividend withholding tax.

5 Tax treatment of foreign REIT and its domestic shareholder

Foreign REIT	Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder
A foreign REIT should be tax-exempt.	No specific tax privileges.	No specific tax privileges.

Foreign REIT

A foreign entity which is comparable in nature, form and behaviour to the qualifying Dutch FBI and that complies with all the FBI requirements (shareholder, leverage, distribution obligation, etc.) can obtain FBI status in respect of its qualifying Dutch sources of income (Dutch real estate, etc.). In that case, qualifying FBI income derived from Dutch taxable source will be subject to a corporate income tax rate of zero per cent (0%).

Corporate shareholder

The participation exemption does not apply to a participation in a Dutch resident or foreign resident company which qualifies as an FBI. Hence, a Dutch corporate shareholder owning a participation in a foreign entity which qualifies as an FBI cannot apply the participation exemption in respect of income and gains derived from the participation in the FBI. However, a participation of a Dutch corporate taxpayer in a foreign REIT is in principle eligible for the participation exemption, provided certain conditions are met.

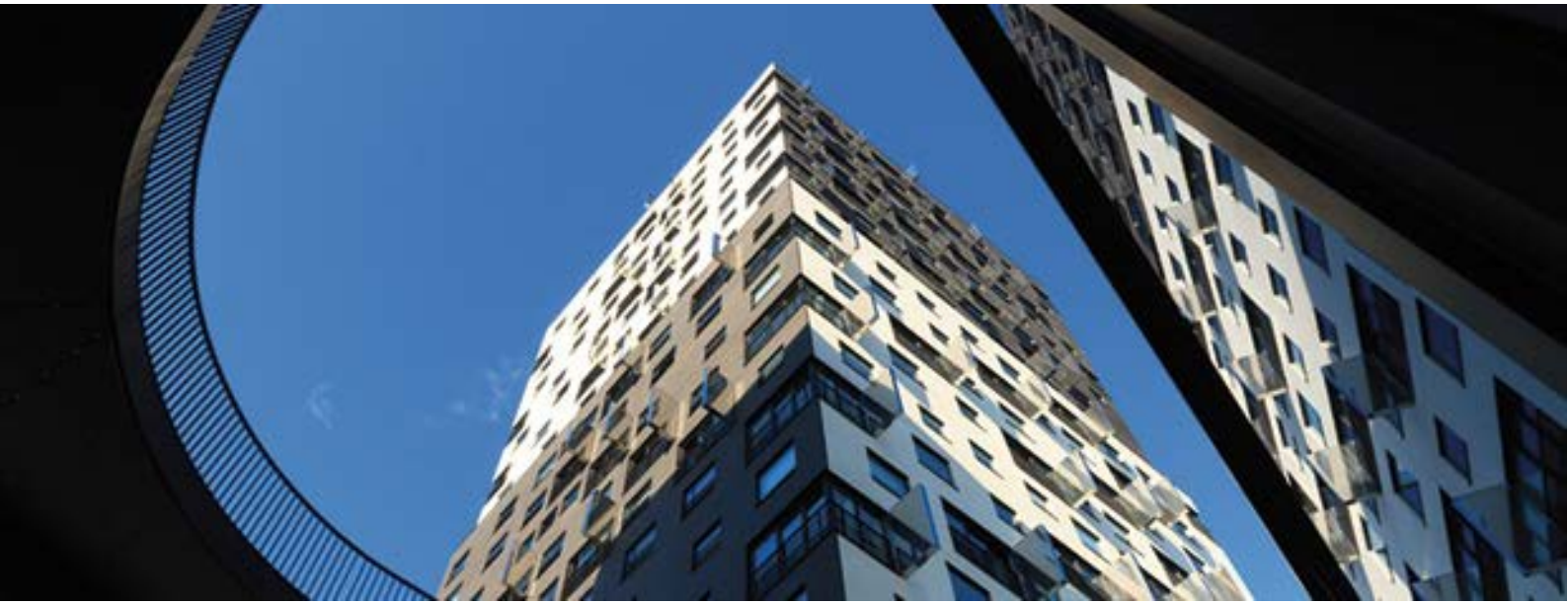
Individual shareholder

There is no specific tax privilege. General rules apply (see 4.1 above). ■

Authors contact | Netherlands

Etienne M.S. Spierts
Tel. +31 20 578 57 70
Etienne.spierts@loyensloeff.com

LOYENS & LOEFF
ATTORNEYS • TAX LAWYERS • CIVIL LAW NOTARIES



EPRA

Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Spain - SOCIMI

1 General introduction / history / REIT type

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type	REIT market
SOCIMI	2009	Act 11/2009	Corporate type.	To be established.

Act 11/2009 governing the 'Sociedades Anónimas Cotizadas de Inversión en el Mercado Inmobiliario' (known as 'SOCIMI') introduced a long-awaited REIT vehicle to the Spanish real estate market. However, a substantial change of the SOCIMI regime was enacted in December 2012, with effects as of January 01, 2013. As a result, the new SOCIMI system has been assimilated to other European REITs, in which the main feature is the elimination of direct taxation on the SOCIMI, transferring such taxation to the final investors. Specifically, the SOCIMI will be taxed at a 0% rate. Furthermore, and like in other European REIT systems (i.e. SIICs or UK-REITs), a special levy of 19% has been introduced with the aim of avoiding schemes in which profits distributed by the SOCIMI are free or subject to low taxation at investor level.

Sector summary*

Listing Country	Number of REITs	Number in EPRA REIT Index	Sector mkt cap (EUR€m)	% of Global REIT Index
Spain	10	3	46,336	0.48

Top REITs*

Company name	Mkt Cap (EUR€m)	1 yr return (EUR€) %	Div Yield	% of Global REIT Index
Merlin Properties Socimi, S.A.	3,140	7.09	0.00	0.33
Hispania Activos Inmobiliarios, S.A	1,107	30.35	0.00	0.10
Lar Espana	535		0.25	0.05

* All market caps and returns are rebased in EUR. The Global REIT Index is the FTSE EPRA/NAREIT Global REITs Index. *EPRA, August 2015.*

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
To be listed on regulated or alternative markets. Decision to apply the special tax regime.

SOCIMIs must be listed on a regulated market in Spain, in the European Union, or within the European Economic Area uninterruptedly for the entire tax period. Furthermore, after the amendment of the SOCIMI Act in December 2012, listing on alternative markets is also permitted. Likewise, this alternative listing is allowed not only on the Spanish alternative market (*Mercado Alternativo Bursátil,* "**MAB**") but also on any alternative market of the European Union (i.e. Alternative Investment Market) or the European Economic Area.

Furthermore, the decision to apply this special tax regime must be adopted by the general shareholders meeting and notified to the Tax Authorities prior to the final quarter of the financial period in which it is intended the special tax regime be applied (for example for financial year January 01, 2015 – December 31, 2015, the decision must adopted done before October 01, 2015). This tax regime will take effect as from that financial period (2015) until notification is given to stop applying this special regime.

2.2 Legal form / minimum share capital

Legal form	Minimum share capital
Listed join stock corporation (Sociedad Anónima).	EUR 5 million.

SOCIMIs must take the form of a listed joint stock corporation with a minimum share capital of EUR 5 million. Furthermore, the SOCIMI's shares must be nominative and only one single class of shares is permitted.

Besides, it is compulsory that their corporate name include the name or acronym by which they are known in Spain; i.e. '*Sociedad Anónima Cotizada de Inversión en el Mercado Inmobiliario, Sociedad Anónima'* or 'SOCIMI, S.A.'.

Lastly, the SOCIMI's main corporate object must consist of:

i. The acquisition and development (refurbishment included) of urban real estate for rental purposes.
ii. The holding of shares of other SOCIMI or REITs which have a similar corporate purpose and similar income distribution requirements.
iii. The holding of registered shares in the capital stock of Sub-SOCIMI: non-listed companies – regardless of whether or not they are tax resident in Spain – whose primary corporate purpose is the acquisition of urban real estate for rental, and who are subject to equivalent investing, income distribution and leverage requirements.
iv. The holding of shares/participations in real estate collective investment schemes.

2.3 Shareholder requirements / listing requirements

Shareholder requirements	Listing mandatory
No threshold of ownership percentage. Minimum free float depending on the listing system	Yes

Shareholder requirements

There is no prohibition on the acquisition of a holding exceeding a certain percentage of the share capital. However, different free float requirements would apply depending on the listing system (see below).

Listing requirements

Listing is mandatory, but there is a two-year grace period as of the date of the application for the SOCIMI regime to become listed.

The SOCIMI's shares must be listed in Spain, in the EU or in the European Economic Area on (i) an official regulated secondary market (e.g. Spanish "Bolsa"); or (ii) a multilateral alternative market (e.g. MAB).

As a general rule, the minimum free float for listing on the Spanish Bolsa is 25%. In the case of MAB listing, shareholders holding a percentage of less than 5% of the share capital must own a number of shares which, as a minimum, represents either (i) an estimated market value of EUR 2 million; or (ii) 25% of the SOCIMI's issued shares. Such calculation will include the shares made available to the liquidity provider to carry out is liquidity duties.

2.4 Asset level / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments
Asset test: at least 80% of their assets must be invested in: (a) urban real estate (acquired or developed) for rental or, (b) other SOCIMIs, (c) foreign REITs and (d) Spanish or foreign qualifying subsidiaries ("**Sub-SOCIMI**") and real estate collective investment schemes. Revenue test: at least 80% of the SOCIMI's revenue must derive from (i) the lease of qualifying assets, and/or (ii) the dividends distributed by qualifying subsidiaries. Minimum holding period: qualifying assets are subject to a minimum three-year holding period owned by the SOCIMI.

Asset test

At least 80% of the SOCIMI's assets shall consist of "Qualifying Assets":

i. Urban real estate for rental purposes.
ii. Shares in similar entities (i.e. other SOCIMI, SUB-SOCIMI, international REITs)
iii. Shares in real estate Collective Investment Schemes.

There is no asset diversification rule and SOCIMIs are entitled to hold a single property asset.

Activity test

Furthermore, at least 80% of the SOCIMI's revenues must derive from the lease of Qualifying Assets, or from dividends distributed by qualifying subsidiaries (Sub-SOCIMI, foreign REITs and real estate collective investment schemes).

Lease agreements between related entities would not be deemed a qualifying activity and therefore, the rent deriving from such agreements cannot exceed 20% of the SOCIMI's total revenue.

Capital gains derived from the sale of Qualifying Assets are in principle excluded from the 80/20 revenue test. However, if such Qualifying Asset is sold prior to the minimum three year holding period, then (i) the capital gain would compute as non-qualifying revenue; and (ii) it would be taxed at the standard corporate income tax rate (25% (28% in 2015)). Furthermore, the entire rental income derived from this asset would be also subject to the standard corporate income tax rate (25% (28% in 2015)).

Minimum holding period

Finally, Qualifying Assets must be owned by the SOCIMI for a three-year period since (i) the acquisition of the asset by the SOCIMI, or (ii) the first day of the financial year that the company became a SOCIMI if the asset was owned by the company before becoming a SOCIMI. In the case of urban real estate, the holding period means that these assets should be rented; the period of time during which the asset is on the market for rent (even if vacant) will be taken into account, with a maximum of one year.

However, if such Qualifying Asset is sold prior to the minimum three-year holding period, then (i) the capital gain would compute as non-qualifying revenue; and (ii) it would be taxed at the standard CIT rate (25% (28% in 2015)), Furthermore, the entire rental income derived from this asset would be also subject to the standard CIT rate (25% (28% in 2015)).

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
No restrictions

The reform of the SOCIMI Act enacted in 2012 has eliminated the leverage restrictions.

Recently approved tax limitations by the Spanish Government (tax deduction of financial expenses and annual depreciation, carrying-forward of tax losses and tax credits) should have no practical impact provided that the SOCIMI is taxed at 0% CIT rate on all income.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Operating income	Capital gains	Timing
80% as a general rule (i.e. profits obtained from rental income and ancillary activities) 100% of profits stemming from dividends distributed by qualifying entities.	50% of profits derived from the transfer of qualifying property and holdings where the holding period has been met. The remaining 50% must be reinvested in Qualifying Assets in three years.	In a maximum of six months as from the financial year end. Dividends must be paid to the SOCIMI's investors within one month.

Operating income

At least 80% of the operating income of the SOCIMI must come from rental and ancillary activities. However it is compulsory to distribute 100% of profits stemming from dividends distributed by qualifying entities.

Capital gains

At least 50% of the profit corresponding to income derived from the transfer (where the holding period has been met) of real estate assets and qualifying holdings must be distributed. The other 50% of that profit must be reinvested in Qualifying Assets in a period of three years or, otherwise, distributed to the SOCIMI's shareholders

Timing

All income must be effectively paid to the shareholders in the month following the date of the distribution resolution. The distribution resolution needs to be adopted within six months of the financial year end.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
- Loss of SOCIMI status. - Penalties of between EUR 1,500 and EUR 30,000 in the event of failure to comply with information obligations.

The recent reform of the SOCIMI Act has softened the circumstances in which the SOCIMI can be sanctioned with the loss of the SOCIMI status. In particular, such circumstances are:

i. Loss of listed status
ii. Substantial failure to comply with the information and reporting obligations, unless such failing is remedied in the annual accounts.
iii. Failure to adopt the dividend distribution resolution or the failure to effectively pay the dividends within the deadlines established in the SOCIMI Act. In this case, the loss of SOCIMI status would have effects in the tax year in which the profits not distributed were obtained.
iv. Waiver of the SOCIMI regime by the taxpayer.
v. Failure to meet the requirements established in the SOCIMI Act unless such failure is remedied the following year. However, the failure to observe the minimum holding period of the assets would not give rise to the loss of SOCIMI status, but (i) the assets would be deemed non-qualifying assets; and (ii) income derived from such assets would be taxed at the standard corporate income tax rate (i.e. 30%).

Should the SOCIMI fall into any of the above scenarios, the SOCIMI regime will be lost and it will not be eligible for the special tax regime for three years.

On the other hand, in the event of non-compliance with information obligations, the Act establishes penalties of between EUR 1,500 and EUR 30,000 depending on the kind of information not provided.

3 Tax treatment at REIT level

3.1 Corporate tax / withholding tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
0% of corporate income tax rate (general rule). A special levy of 19% on dividend paid to certain shareholders may be imposed on the SOCIMI.	Same rules apply.	General withholding tax rules.

Current income

As per January 01, 2013, all the income received by a SOCIMI will be taxed under CIT, at a 0% rate. Nevertheless, rental income stemming from Qualifying Assets being sold prior to the end of the minimum holding period (three years) would be subject to the standard CIT rate (25% (28% in 2015)).

Capital gains

As a general rule a SOCIMI will be taxed under CIT, with a 0% flat rate being applicable.

Nevertheless, a SOCIMI will be taxed at the standard CIT rate of 25% (28% in 2015) if the relevant asset has been sold prior to the end of the minimum holding period (three years), in the circumstances described above.

Other taxes

The incorporation/share capital increase of a SOCIMI as well as the contribution of assets to the latter are eligible for a capital duty exemption. See also section 3.3.

Withholding tax

General withholding tax rules normally apply in connection with payments made by a SOCIMI. However, dividend payments within a SOCIMI group would be exempt from withholding taxes.

Accounting rules

SOCIMIs will apply Spanish GAAP. Furthermore, according to the SOCIMI Act, the SOCIMI will be obliged to keep separate accounts for each of the properties held.

3.2 Sub-SOCIMI

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
0% of corporate income tax rate (general rule).	Same rules apply.	General withholding tax rules. No withholding tax over the dividends paid within a SOCIMI group.

Some qualifying subsidiaries resident in Spain for tax purposes could, even if not listed, enjoy the same special tax regime as a SOCIMI. In particular, such SUB-SOCIMI must:

i. Be wholly owned by (i) a Spanish SOCIMI (ii) a foreign REIT or (iii) a foreign company assimilated to a SOCIMI.
ii. Have a main corporate object consisting of the acquisition and development (refurbishment included) of urban real estate for rental purposes.
iii. Not hold a stake in other subsidiaries (two levels of subsidiaries are not permitted).

iv. Meet the same SOCIMI mandatory dividend distribution requirements and the 80/20 asset/revenue tests.

If the above conditions are met, the Sub-SOCIMI could apply for the special tax regime within the same terms and deadlines as the ones described above.

3.3 Registration duties

Registration duties
95% exemption on Transfer Tax and Stamp Duty.

A 95% rebate of Transfer Tax (tax rate between 6% and 10%) and Stamp Duty (tax rate between 0.75% and 2%) is applicable to residential real estate acquired for rental purposes, provided that the assets acquired are maintained during the three-year holding period.

3.4 Transition regulations

Conversion into REIT status
- No exit tax payment. - Tax losses carried forward generated before becoming a SOCIMI are maintained. - The requirements of the SOCIMI regime must be met in the two years following the decision to opt for this tax regime.

No exit tax payment is due as a result of the conversion into a SOCIMI. However upon the transfer of a real estate asset the stake of the capital gain that corresponds to period pre-SOCIMI under the general tax regime (typically 25% (28% in 2015)).

Tax losses existing prior to the application of the special tax regime can be offset with future positive tax bases of SOCIMI taxable income. This is a scenario that would only arise in cases where the asset maintenance requirements (three years) are breached or where it finds itself in any of the scenarios where it would lose its special tax regime (de-listing, failure to distribute dividends, etc.).

Even if a SOCIMI does not meet all the necessary requirements, it can apply the special tax regime provided that the requirements are met in the following two years after the decision to opt for this tax regime is made.

4 Tax treatment at shareholder level

4.1 Domestic shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
General rules, but without the possibility to apply deductions for double taxation on dividends	General rules, but without the possibility to apply exemption on dividend income	General rules apply

Corporate shareholder

i. Dividends will be subject to general taxation. Consequently, dividends received from the SOCIMI will be included in the taxable base of the shareholder and will, in principle, be taxed at the standard 25% (28% in 2015) CIT rate. No deductions are allowed (i.e. deduction for double taxation).
ii. Capital gains will be taxed at the standard 25% (28% in 2015) tax rate. Deduction or exemption to avoid double taxation does not apply.

Individual shareholder

i. Dividends will be subject to general taxation. Consequently, dividends received from the SOCIMI will be taxed at the fixed Personal Income Tax rate (currently, between 19.5%% and 23.5%%). No exemptions are allowed.
ii. Capital gains will also be subject to general taxation. Consequently, dividends received from the SOCIMI will be taxed at the fixed rate (currently between 19.5% and 23.5%). No deductions are allowed (i.e. deduction for double taxation).

Withholding tax

Dividends distributed to shareholders are subject to general rules regarding withholding taxes.

4.2 Foreign shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
General rules apply, but without the possibility to apply exemption on capital gains for listed investment funds.	General rules, but without the possibility to apply exemption on dividend income and on capital gain for listed investment funds.	General rules apply EU Parent-Subsidiary Directive and double taxation treaties could apply provided that the relevant conditions are met.

Corporate shareholder

The following relates to foreign corporate shareholders not acting in Spain through a permanent establishment (if the foreign corporate shareholders were acting in Spain through a permanent establishment, the applicable tax treatment would be the same as for Spanish resident corporate shareholders). In this respect we should highlight the following:

i. Dividends will be subject to Non-Resident Income Tax, at the standard withholding tax rate (currently, 19.5%). This standard rate can be reduced or eliminated as per the application of the EU Parent-Subsidiary Directive or the relevant double taxation treaties that may be applicable.

ii. Capital gains will also be subject to Non-Resident Income Tax, at the standard rate for capital gains (currently, 19.5%). Again, this standard rate can be reduced or eliminated as per the application the relevant double taxation treaties. The exemption on capital gains derived from the transfer of shares of listed investment funds regulated would not be applicable. However, capital gains obtained by those shareholders owning a percentage lower than 5% in the listed SOCIMI would be exempt from Spanish taxation.

Individual shareholders

The tax treatment for foreign individual shareholders would be similar to the tax treatment applicable to corporate foreign shareholders, with the following specialities.

i. The foreign shareholder will not be entitled to exemptions..
ii. The foreign shareholder will not be eligible under the EU Parent-Directive.

Withholding tax

Dividends distributed to non-resident shareholders are subject to general withholding tax provisions. Thus, non-resident corporate shareholders could be eligible under the EU Parent-Subsidiary Directive and the relevant double taxation treaties, provided that the relevant conditions were met.

4.3 Anti-abuse Measures

Specific levy of 19%
Applicable to the dividends paid by the SOCIMI to domestic or foreign shareholders under certain circumstances.

A special levy regime applies to the dividends paid by the SOCIMI to domestic or foreign shareholders under certain circumstances.

The SOCIMI must assess and pay a 19% levy in respect of the dividends distributed if the beneficiary of the dividends is a Spanish or foreign taxpayer (i) which holds at least 5% of the financial rights of the SOCIMI, and (iii) which is either exempt from any corporate tax on the dividends or subject to tax on the dividend received (i.e. a rate lower than 10%).

This special levy will be accrued on the date in which the dividend distribution is formally approved by the SOCIMI. Payment to the Tax Authorities will be due within the two months following to the distribution resolution.

5 Tax treatment of foreign REIT and its domestic shareholder

Foreign REIT	Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder
Taxed in Spain, as a non-resident, for the income derived from real estate assets located in Spain. Potential application of the SOCIMI regime to the Spanish subsidiary of the foreign REIT.	Subject to taxation in Spain. Specific analysis of foreign REIT is required.	Subject to taxation in Spain. Specific analysis of foreign REIT is required.

Foreign REIT

The foreign REIT could be subject to taxation in Spain, as a non-resident, on the income derived from the real estate assets located in Spain.

If the foreign REIT is investing in Spain through a Spanish subsidiary, such Spanish subsidiary could enjoy, under certain circumstances, the Sub-SOCIMI regime described above.

Corporate shareholder

Subject to taxation in Spain. Double-taxation relief credit or participation exemption may be available, specific analysis of foreign REIT is required though.

Individual shareholder

Subject to taxation in Spain. Double-taxation relief credit may be available, specific analysis of foreign REIT is required though.

Author contacts | Spain

Pablo Serrano de Haro
Tel: +34 91 590 7533
Pablo.Serrano@CliffordChance.com

Laura Fernández
Tel: +34 91 590 7545
Laura.Fernandez@CliffordChance.com

CLIFFORD CHANCE

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Turkey – REIC

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation	REIC type
REIC	1995	- Capital Markets Law no. 6362 ("CML") - Communiqué on Principles Regarding Real Estate Investment Companies, Serial III No. 48.1 ("Communique")	Corporate type National Stock Exchange Commission.

The concept of a 'trust' does not exist in Turkey, so REITs are structured as Real Estate Investment Companies (REICs).

REIC is a capital market institution that can invest in real estate, capital market instruments based on real estate, real estate projects and rights based on real estate.

REICs were introduced in 1995 after the completion of the necessary legal arrangements by the Capital Markets Board (CMB). Turkish REICs are corporate income tax-exempt stock companies that must be listed on an organised stock market in Istanbul.

The Turkish real estate market has grown very rapidly and has demonstrated remarkable performance during the past couple of years. In parallel to the increase in demand and high

quality office and retail space, the brand new mortgage system and decreasing interest rates have been the main catalysts for the noteworthy pick up of the real estate market.

REICs have entered the Turkish real estate market as an advantageous vehicle that offers easy access to the profits of huge real estate portfolios. Thus REICs have attracted the attention of both local and foreign investors. The listed REICs' total net asset value reached a level of approximately EUR 7.540 billion as of March 31, 2015.

Under the Communiqué number 48.1-a published by CMB on 23 January 2014, the regulations regarding Infrastructure Real Estate Investment Companies (IREICs) which were published at the beginning of 2009 but not implemented, were integrated to the Communiqué 48.1 as a type of REIC. Therefore, REICs which are incorporated to manage portfolios composed of infrastructure investment and services and other infrastructure related market instruments under the provisions of Communiqué can operate as IREIC and also benefit from the Corporate Income Tax exemption. (*Please note that the explanations below only pertain to REICs*)

As it is known, several companies are still in the application process for the establishment as the first IREIC.

Sector summary*

Listing Country	Number of REITs	Number in EPRA REIT Index	Sector mkt cap (EUR€m)	% of Global REIT Index
Turkey	32	4	6,697	0.2

Top five REITs*

Company name	Mkt Cap (EUR€m)	1 yr return (EUR€) %	Div Yield	% of Global REIT Index
Emlak Konut	3,248	-12.29	3.76	0.17
Torunlar REIC (Real Estate Investment Company)	557	-8.22	2.99	0.01
Is Gayrimenkul Yatirim Ortak	392	20.34	4.04	0.02
Dogus Gayrimenkul Yatirim Ortakligi	258	-26.45	0.00	0.01

* All market caps and returns are rebased in EUR. The Global REIT Index is the FTSE EPRA/NAREIT Global REITs Index. *EPRA, August 2015.*

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
- Regulated and closely monitored by the Capital Markets Board (CMB). - Statutes must be in accordance with the law and the procedures of the Communiqué. - Founders must have no records of legal prosecution due to bankruptcy or other offences.

According to article 6 of the Communiqué, REICs may be constituted by way of establishing new joint stock companies, or existing joint stock companies can be converted into REICs by amending their articles of association in accordance with the procedures of the Communiqué and CML.

For the purpose of establishing a REIC, the founders are required to apply to the CMB in order to obtain its approval for establishment with an application for establishment form, the format and procedures of which are determined by the CMB, and the documents specified in this form.

For either the establishment or the conversion of a company into a REIC, CMB approval must be obtained. In order to obtain the approval for establishment from the CMB, the applicant companies are required to hold the qualifications specified below:

- Prospective REICs have to be established in the form of joint stock companies with registered capital.
- Prospective REICs have to be established in order to offer the shares representing at least 25% of the issued capital to the public within three months after the establishment and principles determined by the Communiqué.
- The initial capital should not be less than TRY 30 million for the year 2015. This amount is to be amended by the CMB annually.
- If the initial capital is less than TRY 60 million, at least 10% of the shares representing the initial capital should be issued for cash; if the initial capital is TRY 60 million or more, at least TRY 6 million of the shares representing the initial capital should be issued for cash.
- The phrase “Real Estate Investment Company” must be included in the commercial title.
- Real person founders indirectly and ultimately holding at least 20% or more of the concerned company’s shares and real person founders indirectly holding privileged shares providing management control in the concerned company’s shares must meet the conditions mentioned in the Communiqué.
- Directors and the members of the board of directors of the company must meet the conditions mentioned in the Communiqué.

The articles of association of the prospective REIC have to be in conformity with the provisions of CML and the Communiqué and affirmative opinion of the CMB needs to be obtained.

In order for the approval of the transformation of other companies into REICs, those companies should meet the following requirements;

- Applicant companies are required to be in the registered capital system or should have applied to the CMB for this purpose.
- Applicant companies are required to declare their commitment to the CMB that at least 25% of the issued capital of that company shall be offered to the public within three months after the conversion and principles determined in the Communiqué.
- The present paid-in capital or issued capital and its equity should not be less than TRY 30 million.
- If the present paid-in capital or issued capital is less than TRY 60 million, at least 10% of the shares representing present paid-in capital or issued capital should be issued for cash.

- If the present paid-in capital or issued capital is TRY 60 million or more, at least TRY 6 million of the shares representing present paid-in capital or issued capital should be issued for cash.
- An application needs to be filed with the CMB in order to change its commercial title so that the phrase “Real Estate Investment Company” is included.
- Real person shareholders indirectly and ultimately holding at least 20% or more of the concerned company’s shares and real person shareholders indirectly holding privileged shares providing management control in the concerned company’s shares must meet the conditions mentioned in the relevant legislation.
- Directors and the members of the board of directors of the companies must meet the conditions mentioned in the Communiqué.

An application needs to be filed to amend the articles of association to comply with the provisions of the relevant legislation and obtain the affirmative opinion of the CMB.

The CMB evaluates the application in terms of conformity to with the provisions of CML and the Communiqué. Upon obtaining the relevant approval from the CMB, an additional application shall be filed with the Ministry of Trade and Customs requesting for the approval of the amendments in the articles of association in the case of a conversion or the approval for establishment in the case of establishment.

Companies to be established shall acquire a legal identity upon registration of the company with the Trade Registry in accordance with the related provisions of the Turkish Commercial Code no 6102 (“Turkish Commercial Code”).

Corporations to be converted shall call the shareholders and, if necessary, the preferred stockholders of the company to a meeting in accordance with article 421 and 454 of the Turkish Commercial Code so that the changes in the articles of association of the concerned company can be approved. With the approval of the amendments and registration with the Trade Registry, the conversion transactions shall be completed.

Further requirements other than those explained above may be imposed by the CMB during the approval process.

2.2 Legal form / minimum share capital

Legal form	Minimum share capital
Joint stock company	TRY 30 million

Legal form

The general guidelines of joint stock companies are regulated with the Turkish Commercial Code. REIC specifics shall be determined by the CML and the Communiqué. The company’s name must include “real estate investment company”.

Share capital

The minimum capital requirement for a REIC is TRY 30 million for the year 2015.This amount is amended annually by the CMB. If the initial capital is:

- less than TRY 60 million, at least 10% of the shares,
- TRY 60 million or more, shares representing TRY 6 million of the initial capital should be issued for cash. The shares can be issued in registered or bearer form.

2.3 Shareholder requirements / listing requirements

Shareholder requirements	Listing mandatory
Only for company founders	Yes

Shareholder requirements

It is required in the real estate investment companies that:

- Real or legal person founders must not have any payable tax
- Real or legal person founders must not be bankrupt, go bankrupt, or have any postponement of bankruptcy;
- Real or legal person founders must not have any responsibility for actions that cause cancellation of an enterprise's activity permits by CMB;
- Real or legal person founders must not be condemned;
- Real or legal person founders or the corporations that they are shareholders of must not be subject of a liquidation decision;
- Real or legal persons must have obtained the resources needed for foundation from their own commercial, industrial and other legal activities free from any kind of collusion, and must have financial power to fund the subscribed capital amount;*
- Real or legal persons must have the honesty and the reputation required for the business
- Real or legal persons must not have been convicted of crimes under the Law on Prevention of Financing of Terrorism no. 6415; and
- Real or legal persons must not have been banned on trading pursuant to the investigations of insider trading and manipulation under CML.

*This requirement is not applied in the conversion applications.

In terms of CMB regulations there are no restrictions on foreign shareholders.

Listing requirements

At least 25% of the REIC's shares should be offered to the public. REICs are obligated to apply to CMB for offering share certificates representing 25% of their capital to the public within three months as of their establishment or registration of their articles of association's amendment before the trade registry.

2.4 Asset level / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments
- Only transactions permitted by the Communiqué are allowed. - Must primarily deal with portfolio management. - The portfolio of a general purpose REIC is required to be diversified. - If a REIC is established to display activity in a specific area or invest in a specific project, 75% of its portfolio must consist of assets mentioned in its title and/or articles of association. - Cannot be involved in the construction of real estate. - Cannot commercially operate any hotel, hospital, shopping center, etc. - Cannot provide services by its personnel to individuals or institutions in project development, project control, financial feasibility and follow-up of legal permission except for the projects related or to be related with the portfolio. - Cannot make any expense or commission payment which is not documented or which materially differs from the market value. - Cannot sell or purchase real estate for short-term consistently.

The portfolio of a general purpose REIC is required to be diversified based on industry, region and real estate and to be managed with a long-term investment purpose.

In case a REIC is established with the purpose of operating in certain areas or investing in certain projects, at least 75% of the REIC's portfolio must consist of assets mentioned in its title and/or articles of association.

REIC's are required to invest in real estates, rights supported by real estates and real estate projects at a minimum rate of 51% of their portfolio values. They can invest in time deposit and demand deposits in TRY or any foreign currency for investment purposes at a maximum rate of 10% of their portfolio values. The rate of vacant lands and registered lands that are in the portfolio for a period of five years that have not been subject to any project development should not exceed 20% of the portfolio value.

REIC's cannot:

- Engage in capital market activities other than portfolio management for its own portfolio limited to the investment areas.
- Be involved in construction of real estate as a constructor.
- Commercially operate any hotel, hospital, shopping center, business center commercial parks, commercial warehouses, residential sites, supermarkets and similar type of real estates and employ any personnel for this purpose.
- Engage in deposit business, conduct business and operations resulting in deposit collection.
- Engage in commercial, industrial or agricultural activities other than the transactions permitted.
- Grant loan or commit in any debit/credit transaction which is not related to good/services purchase and sale with their participations.
- Make any expense or commission payment which is not documented or which materially differs from the market value; and
- Sell or purchase real estate for short-term consistently.

REICs can invest in foreign real estate and capital market instruments backed by real estate at a maximum rate of 49% of the portfolio value.

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
Short-term credits limited to five-times the shareholders' equity.

In order to meet the short-term fund demands or costs related to the portfolio, a REIC can obtain credits at a rate of five times its shareholders' equity (. In order to calculate the maximum limit of such credits, the obligations of the company arising from financial leasing transactions and non-cash credits shall be taken into account.

A REIC can issue debt instruments within the restrictions of the capital market legislation. As for the issued debt securities, the aforementioned credits shall be deducted from the issue limit calculated according to the capital market legislation.

Companies can issue asset-backed securities-based on sales contracts, or on the promise to sell, real estate from the portfolio.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Operative income	Capital gains	Timing
REICs determine their own profit distribution politics	Will be regarded within the distributable profit.	Annually or Quarterly

The CMB sets out specific rules with respect to the timing, procedures and limits of profit distributions. As REICs are public companies, profit distributions of REICs are subject to the general regulations of the CMB regulating the profit distribution of public companies. According to the communiqués regarding dividend distributions, public companies are free to determine their own profit distribution politics. The distributable profit is calculated in line with both CMB and Turkish Commercial Code regulations.

In order to secure the capital position of the REIC, the lesser of the net distributable profit calculated in line with the statutory accounts or in line with CMB regulations should be distributed.

The public companies may freely determine their dividend distribution policy under the CMB's new Dividend Distribution Communiqué through their general assemblies. General assemblies should determine their policy on whether to distribute any dividend, the rate and type (i.e. in cash) of the dividend, the time of the dividend payment and whether to pay advance dividend. The general assembly of the company must determine the time of the dividend payment provided that the distribution payment process is initiated no later than by the end of the relevant financial year of that general assembly meeting.

Moreover, based on the CMB communiqué public companies may freely decide to:

- distribute dividends entirely in cash;
- distribute dividends entirely as shares;
- distribute dividends partially in cash and partially as shares and keep the remaining as reserves;
- keep all the profits as reserves.

However, the public companies whose shares are not traded in the exchange have to distribute the dividend fully and in cash. Also the rate of the dividend for those companies cannot be less than 20% of the net distributable profit calculated under the Communiqué.

REICs are entitled to make advance dividend distributions quarterly. Such advance dividend distributions are subject to CMB regulations as well. Advance dividend distributions can only be realised in cash. Advance dividend distributions shall not exceed half of the net interim profit remaining after subtracting the legal reserves and accumulated losses.

Besides, the advance dividend distribution amount shall not exceed the lower one of the following amounts;

a) The half of the previous year's net profit amount,
b) The total amount of other distributable sources, except the net profit amount stated in the financials of the corresponding interim period.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
Modification of the articles of association to exclude real estate investment company operations.

If REICs do not apply to the CMB by completing the public offering application form and the documents mentioned in this form within the time periods, or if the application is found inappropriate due to the failure to fulfill the necessary conditions, the REIC shall lose the right to operate as an REIC. The CMB will inform the Ministry of Finance and the company loses its tax exempt REIC status.

As the company will lose its REIC status and its tax-exempt status, unpaid taxes, late payment interest and tax penalty may be levied retrospectively on the REIC from the incorporation date of the company.

In addition to judicial fines, the CMB may impose administrative fines for breaches of the CMB regulations or decisions made by the CMB or take relevant measures or bring the case to court or the public prosecutor's office where relevant.

3 Tax treatment at REIC level

3.1 Corporate tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
Tax-exempt.	Tax-exempt.	Credit/refund may be possible.

Current income

Generally, corporations in Turkey are subject to 20% corporate tax which is payable over the fiscal profit after adjusting for deductible/non-deductible items and exemptions. Annual corporate tax is declared and paid in April of the following year (assuming that a normal calendar year is applied).

The determination of the taxable income of REICs is no different to ordinary companies in Turkey. On the other hand, REICs are exempt from corporate tax and whilst they are obliged to submit an annual corporate tax return in April of the following year, they do not pay any corporate tax.

The dividend income of Turkish resident companies obtained from its taxable Turkish resident subsidiaries is exempt from corporate income tax.

Dividends received from non-taxable subsidiaries are taxable in Turkey. However, dividends received by REICs in general are tax exempt due to REIC exemption status.
The foreign corporate income of REICs is also exempt from corporate tax.

Dividends

A dividend withholding tax rate of 15% is applicable to dividends distributed to individual and foreign corporate shareholders. However, for REICs, the Council of Ministers has determined a withholding tax rate of 0%. Therefore, dividend distributions to individual and non-resident shareholders of REICs create no dividend withholding tax burden.

Capital gains

Capital gains are, in principle, deemed the commercial income of an REIC and are thus regarded as corporate tax-exempt.

Withholding tax

REICs may have income subject to withholding taxes to be taxed at source. Credit/refund may be possible.

Accounting rules

Turkish REICs are required to prepare audited financial statements in accordance with the standards of the CMB, which are very similar to IFRS standards.

There is no separate tax accounting system in Turkey. The provisions of the tax laws are applied to the determination of taxable income by making adjustments to the fiscal profit determined in accordance with the CMB financial standards.

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion into REIC status
In principle, no tax privilege.

There is no exit tax or any other major tax to be applied upon transformation from a regular company into a REIC.

There is no privileged exit taxation rule for capital gains realised on real estate if sold to a REIC. However, there is a specific limited exemption rule stipulated in the Corporate Income Tax Code and applicable only for resident companies. According to this rule, under some certain conditions, 75% of the gains derived from the disposal of real estate may be exempted from corporate taxes. This is not a special rule for real estate disposals to REICs. However, according to Corporate Tax Code, the earnings that a company, which is engaged in the trading of real estate property or their rental, obtained from the sale of such assets, is not eligible to the exception.

3.3 Other Taxes

Registration duties
- Title deed fee of 4%. - Stamp tax exemption. - Transfer may be subject to VAT.

VAT

Since no specific VAT exemption is applicable for the transactions carried out by REICs, transactions of REICs are subject to value-added tax (VAT). All transactions carried out by REICs, including the purchase and sale of land or any other real estate by an REIC from/to a Turkish resident company will be subject to 18% VAT which is accounted as input VAT.

On the other hand there are some exemptions to the above-mentioned principle:

- If the seller of the real estate is an individual who is not constantly engaging in real estate trading, the sale of real estate is not subject to VAT.
- Acquisitions of real estate from banks and insurance companies are not subject to VAT but are subject to banking and insurance transaction tax (BITT) at the rate of 5%. Please note that this BITT is taken as a cost.
- Acquisition of real estate from companies whose main activity is not real estate trading is exempt from VAT if the seller company has held that real estate for at least two years at the time of sale.

However, the input VAT that has been accumulated can be offset against the output VAT calculated over the sales or rental income of the REIC. Please note that the input VAT, that has been accumulated which could not be offset against the output VAT, cannot be considered as deductible expense in the determination of the corporate tax base.

Title Deed Fee

The acquisition of the legal title of Turkish property is subject to a 2% title deed charge over the higher of the sales price or the real estate tax base, which is determined by the related municipality by taking into consideration the fair market value of the real estate. This title

deed fee is applicable to both the buyer and the seller separately. Therefore, the total title deed charge burden is 4%. Additional title deed fees may also apply depending on the type of the title deed transaction.

Stamp Tax

Stamp tax applies to a wide range of documents, including but not limited to agreements, financial statements and payrolls. Stamp tax is levied as a percentage of the monetary value stated on the agreements at rates ranging from 0.189% to 0.948%.

On the other hand, promise to sell agreements and agreements signed by REICs regarding the acquisition and the disposals of real estate are exempt from stamp tax. Please note that apart from these agreements REICs are also subject to all stamp tax liability mentioned above.

Each and every original signed agreement that has a monetary value stated on it is separately subject to stamp tax at a general rate of 0.948% (9.48 per thousand) with a ceiling of TRY 1.702.138,00 (approximately EUR 570.000 under the current foreign exchange rate, subject to annual revaluation) for the year 2015.

Lease contracts are also subject to stamp tax. The rate applicable per original copy of a lease agreement is 0.189% (1.89per thousand) with the cap amount mentioned above. In the case the period of the rental contract is longer than a year, the taxable base for the stamp tax is the total rent amount calculated over the full rental income and total period of the contract.

Property Tax

An annual property tax (real estate tax) is levied on the owner of real estate.

Buildings and land owned in Turkey are subject to property tax at the following rates:

- Residences 0.1%.
- Other buildings 0.2%.
- Vacant land (allocated for construction purposes) 0.3%.
- Land 0.1%.

Furthermore, the effective property tax rates double for property located within the borders of metropolitan areas.

Environmental Tax

Annual environmental tax will become due based on a tariff which does not have a material value.

4 Tax treatment at the shareholder's level

4.1 Domestic shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
Dividends and capital gains from share disposal subject to standard corporate income tax rate (20%).	- 50% of dividend subject to individual income tax (15% to 35%). - Capital gains in principle tax–exempt.	General view: N/A

Capital gains received by resident corporations

The capital gains derived from the sale of REIC shares by resident legal entities are to be included in the corporate income and will be subject to corporate income tax at 20%. However, there is a special partial exemption method that can be used to minimise the tax burden which is available for 75% of the gains derived from the sale of shares that are held for at least two years, with certain further conditions.

Dividends received by resident corporations

Since REICs are exempt from corporate tax, 'participation exemption' is not applicable for the dividends received from REICs. So, dividends received by corporations in Turkey from REICs are subject to a 20% corporate income tax. . And then, if distributed to non-resident companies or individuals, those distributions are also subject to dividend withholding tax in line with local regulations.

Capital gains received by resident individuals

Since REICs are public companies, capital gains derived from the sale of shares in the Istanbul Stock Exchange by resident individuals will be subject to taxation via withholding tax. The current rate of 0% withholding tax is applicable for the capital gains received by resident individuals and that tax will be the final tax for those individuals.

Dividends received by resident individuals

Resident individual shareholders of REICs are obliged to declare half of the dividends received from REICs if half of the dividends received exceed the declaration limit (approx. EUR 9,200 for the year 2015). Declared income will be subject to Income tax at the progressive rate between 15% - 35%.

4.2 Foreign shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
0% withholding tax.	0% withholding tax.	0% withholding tax.

Capital gains received by non-resident corporations

Since REICs are public companies, capital gains derived from the sale of shares in the Istanbul Stock Exchange by non-resident legal entities that do not have a permanent establishment in Turkey, will be subject to taxation via withholding tax. The current rate of 0% withholding tax is applicable for the capital gains received by non-resident corporations and that tax will be the final tax for those companies.

Please note that capital gains derived from the sale of non-listed Turkish company shares by non-resident corporations that do not have a permanent establishment in Turkey is to be declared after the application of cost adjustment (adjustment of the original cost with Whole Sale Price Index (WPI) except for the month the shares are disposed if the total increase in WPI is more than 10%), within 15 days following the sale of shares, through a special corporate tax return and be taxed at standard corporation tax rate. Additionally dividend

withholding tax will be applied on the net gains. But, since most of the Double Tax Treaties prohibits Turkey's taxation right on these capital gains depending on the holding period (one year in most cases) of the Turkish company shares we strongly suggest to examine double tax treaties before these transactions.

Dividends received by non-resident corporations

Dividends that are distributed by REIC will be subject to a 0% dividend withholding tax in Turkey. On the other hand, taxation of dividends in the hands of non-resident corporations depends on the tax treatment of the country of residence.

Capital gains received by non-resident individuals

Since REICs are public companies capital gains derived from the sale of shares in the Borsa Istanbul (BIST) by non-resident individuals, will be subject to taxation via withholding tax. The current rate of 0% withholding tax is applicable for the capital gains received by non-resident individuals and that tax will be the final tax for those individuals.

Dividends received by non-resident individuals

Dividends that are distributed by REIC will be subject to a 0% dividend withholding tax in Turkey. On the other hand, taxation of dividends in the hands of non-resident individuals depends on the tax treatment of the country of residence. ■

Authors contact | Turkey

Ersun Bayraktaroglu
Tel. +90 212 326 6474
ersun.bayraktaroglu@tr.pwc.com

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2014

United Kingdom – REIT

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type
UK-REIT	2007	Finance Act 2006, and subsequently issued regulations. Legislation re-written with enactment during Spring 2010.	Corporate entity.

The UK REIT was introduced in the UK with effect from January 01, 2007 by the Finance Act 2006. On January 01, 2007 nine companies elected to become REITs – a number which grew significantly within the first year of the regime, but since then the increase has been small each year, however it has increased recently due to new REIT launches and channel island property companies managed by asset managers converting to REIT status.

The UK REIT regime operates through a combination of legislation (primary and secondary) plus guidance. The primary legislation has been rewritten as part of a project to simplify the UK's tax legislation, it should be noted that the rewrite project tried not to amend the effect of the original legislation, but merely improve the legibility. The rewritten legislation forms part of the Corporation Tax Act 2010. Updated guidance to accompany the legislation, and subsequent amendments are long awaited. The legislation now refers to the property rental

business (previously referred to as “tax exempt”) and the residual business (which relates to all other business activities).

Amendments to the REIT rules have been introduced which came into effect in Finance Act 2012. Such changes have made the UK REIT regime more attractive. Entry to the REIT regime is now cheaper – the entry charge has been abolished, new REITs can list on AIM and there is a three year grace period for REITs to become widely held and not “close”. Furthermore, certain institutions are encouraged to invest in REITs given their shareholdings in a REIT will be treated as widely held. More recently in Finance Act 2013 and 2014, the Government has introduced further amendments in relation to UK REITs investing in other UK REITs. The measure allows the income from UK REITs investing in other UK REITs to be treated as income of the investing REIT's tax exempt property rental business, and REITs shareholders to be ignored when considering “close” status. These changes provide three benefits to the REIT sector: investment diversification, cash management flexibility and tax simplification.

Sector summary*

Listing Country	Number of REITs	Number in EPRA REIT Index	Sector mkt cap (US$m)	% of Global REIT Index
UK	33	21	201,959	6.95

Top five REITs*

Company name	Mkt Cap (EUR€m)	1 yr return (EUR€) %	Div Yield	% of Global REIT Index
Land Securities Group Plc	14,426	24.77	1.85	1.52
British Land Co Plc	11,856	17.19	3.34	1.25
Hammerson Plc	7,113	9.40	3.18	0.75
INTU Properties Plc	6,187	7.96	4.11	0.45
Derwent London Plc	5,706	32.25	1.10	0.54

* All market caps and returns are rebased in EUR. The Global REIT Index is the FTSE EPRA/NAREIT Global REITs Index. *EPRA, August 2015.*

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
- Election must be filed prior to conversion. - Certain conditions for REIT status.

An election must be filed prior to conversion. In order to become a UK REIT, a group of companies has to confirm that the parent company:

- is UK resident and not resident elsewhere;
- has shares traded on a recognised stock exchange (does not apply for first three years);
- is not an open-ended investment company;
- is not a close company (does not apply for first three years);
- has only one class of ordinary shares (i.e., non-voting fixed rate preference shares which may be convertible are permitted);
- has no performance-related loans and
- that the parent company will produce financial statements.

At present two tax returns (relating to property rental business and residual business of the UK REIT group) and three sets of financial statements (which demonstrate that the UK REIT group fulfils the various qualifying tests and conditions) need to be filed annually.

2.2 Legal form / minimum share capital

Legal form	Minimum share capital
Listed closed-ended company.	GBP 50,000 (if listed in UK).

Legal form

The parent company of a UK REIT must be a closed-ended company which is either listed or actively trading on a stock exchange which is recognised by the UK tax authorities within three years of entry into the regime. However, there is no requirement as to where it is incorporated. It must be tax resident in UK and must not be tax resident in another country.

Subsidiary entities can be tax resident outside the UK, but such entities are subject to the local tax regime in that overseas jurisdiction and may suffer tax.

Management may be internal or external.

Minimum share capital

The normal listing requirements in respect of share capital are applicable. A UK REIT may only have one class of ordinary shares, but it can also offer non-voting preference shares, convertible non-voting preference shares, and convertible loan stock.

A UK company that lists on the UK stock exchange must have a share capital of at least GBP 50,000.

2.3 Shareholder requirements / listing requirements

Shareholder requirements	Listing mandatory
- Not a 'close company'. - A single corporate shareholder may not own 10% or more of the shares/voting rights. - No restriction on foreign shareholders.	Yes, but can be on any Stock Exchange recognised by the UK tax authorities (within three years).

Shareholder requirements

A UK REIT cannot be a 'close company'. A company is "close" where it is controlled by five or fewer shareholders. A listed company will not be close if at least 35% of the shares are owned by the public. "Public" for this purpose includes shareholders owning less than 5% and pension funds (who do not provide pensions for the employees of that REIT) but excludes non-close companies. Institutional investors are also excluded, including charities, registered providers of social housing, sovereign wealth funds, pension funds,

managers/trustees of authorized unit trusts and OEICs and since 2014 UK REITs and overseas equivalents to UK REITs. HMRC guidance on what constitutes an overseas equivalent is currently being drafted.

No corporate shareholder, wherever tax resident, should hold 10% or more of the shares or voting rights in a UK REIT, otherwise a penalty tax charge will arise if it pays any dividend to such a corporate shareholder without having taken reasonable steps to prevent the payment of such a dividend. UK REITs therefore usually have restrictions in their Articles of Association that prevent distributions from being made to corporate shareholders who hold 10% or more of share capital or voting rights and allow a UK REIT to force shareholders to sell stock if they are in danger of breaching the 10% limit.

There are no restrictions on foreign shareholders.

Listing requirements

Listing on the LSE or any other 'recognised stock exchange' (which now includes AIM following FA 2012) is required. HM Revenue & Customs maintain a list of recognised stock exchanges across the world.

2.4 Asset level / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments
- At least 75% of a REIT's net profits must be derived from the property rental business (measured using financial statements). - At least 75% of a REIT's assets must be used in the property rental business (measured using financial statements). - The REIT must hold at least three separate assets. - No one asset may exceed 40% of the total assets. - May invest outside the UK in real estate wherever located.

Restrictions are imposed by the balance of business tests, which limit the amount of investment permitted in non-rental generating assets and the amount of non-rental income. However, other activities are permitted subject to these restrictions. Essentially, only rental profits and gains realized on the disposal of properties used in the UK property rental business will be exempt from UK tax.

The balance of business tests state that:

- at least 75% of a UK REIT's net profits must be derived from the property rental business;
- at least 75% of a UK REIT's assets must be used in the property rental business.

A UK REIT must hold at least three separate assets directly (note that interests held via partnerships would not count for this test), and no one asset can exceed 40% of the market value of the total portfolio. (Note that a single property which can be multi-tenanted, e.g. a shopping centre will count as more than one asset). Qualifying properties may be residential or commercial and in any location worldwide.

Cash counts as a good asset for the balance of business test, whereas interest is still taxable and is income of the residual business. These changes apply for the accounting period starting after July 17, 2012.

Owner occupied assets (that is property used by the UK REIT, e.g. a head-office building) are not qualifying rental assets for the purposes of the balance of business test. Certain land rich groups were seeking to use planning to structure group businesses in such a way that the operating companies could claim tax relief for rents paid to a group rental company which was not taxed on the rent. The restructuring relied on treating the operating company as outside the UK REIT group for tax purposes only; therefore there was no need to

separate economic ownership of the operating and rental businesses. Anti-avoidance legislation was introduced by the Finance Act 2009 to counter such tax planning.

Development by the UK REIT for investment on its own account is permitted, and is generally included within the property rental business unless development costs exceed 30% of the acquisition cost (or the property's value at the time of entry to the UK REIT regime if higher) and the property is sold within three years of completion (see 3.1). Property trading is permitted but is taxable, and falls outside of the property rental business for the purpose of the balance of business restrictions.

The parent company must own at least 75% of a subsidiary company for the subsidiary to be a member of the UK REIT group; such members can in turn own at least 75% subsidiaries but the parent must ultimately more than 50% of the shares of all the subsidiaries in a group. Where a UK REIT has the right to at least 40% of the profits of a joint venture company then the proportion of rental exempt income and gains that are attributable to the UK REIT will be exempt from tax, if an election is made.

Where UK REITs are partners in a partnership with share of 20% or less, the share of assets and income are treated as outside the ring-fence for the balance of business tests although the income and gains will be treated as tax-exempt. Similar provisions apply where the UK REIT has an interest of 20% or less in a unit trust such as a Jersey Property Unit Trust which is a 'Baker trust' (where the income belongs to the investor but the capital is under the control of the trustees).

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
Interest cover test.

Borrowing of money is limited by the Financing Cost Ratio. The ratio is defined as "property profits" that is, profits of the property rental business before a deduction for interest, losses from a previous accounting period and tax depreciation (capital allowances) divided by the property financing costs (that is finance related to the property rental business which is broadly defined). These costs no longer include SWAP break costs or normal SWAP payments. There are ongoing discussions between the industry and government on the definition of finance costs. The property profits must be at least 1.25 times the property financing costs. Where income cover is less than 1.25 times, a tax charge will arise based on the amount of the property financing costs that cause the ratio to fall below 1.25 times.

As the test looks only at the relationship between rental income and interest costs, a sudden unexpected increase in interest rates or a drop in income may result in a tax penalty. HMRC has the power to waive this penalty charge if the UK REIT is in severe financial difficulty, the ratio is breached due to unexpected circumstances and the UK REIT could not reasonably have taken action to avoid the ratio falling below 1.25 income cover.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Operative income	Capital gains	Timing
90% of tax-property rental profits. 100% of PID from other REITs.	Not included in the distribution obligation.	Within 12 months of the end of the year.

A distribution out of the property rental business of the REIT (rental income and capital gains) is called a Property Income Distribution – a 'PID'.

Operative income

90% of the income from the property rental business must be distributed within 12 months of the end of the accounting period (however profit from the residual business income does not have to be distributed). Measures were introduced in Finance (No 3) Act 2010 to permit REITs to issue stock dividends (i.e. to issue new shares to shareholders) in lieu of cash dividends which would be treated as qualifying distributions.

Where a REIT invests in another REIT, 100% of the PID dividends received by the investing REIT must be distributed within 12 months of the end of the accounting period. This revision to the legislation was introduced in Finance Act 2013.

Capital gains

Gains arising from the disposal of real estate used in the property rental business do not have to be distributed.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
Tax penalties and the potential loss of the REIT status.

The legislation makes provision for penalties or the withdrawal of UK REIT status where certain requirements are breached. These provisions have been rewritten in the CTA 2010, are complex and are subject to new guidance which has not yet been published. There are differing remedies and time limits, plus some breaches may occur a number of times whereas others may be only breached once before UK REIT status is lost. Consequently, care needs to be exercised to determine how a particular breach may be dealt with. Here is an outline of the rules which will be applied.

Where the parent company of a group UK REIT or a single company UK REIT loses its stock exchange listing or becomes close, then its UK REIT status may be withdrawn with effect from the end of the previous accounting period. In certain circumstances there will not be a breach, for example:

- if the loss of a stock exchange listing arises from the takeover by another group or single UK REIT or
- where the group UK REIT or single company UK REIT becomes close as the result of the action of others, but this is remedied by the end of the next accounting period.

Failure to meet the property rental business tests (at least three properties must be held by the REIT and no property can be worth more than 40%) is a breach which can occur more than once.

Failure to distribute 90% of the taxable profits of a property rental business and 100% of any PIDs received from other UK REITs is a breach. Where the profit distribution obligation is not complied with within three months after the point at which the group's results are agreed with HMRC, then a tax charge (currently 20% but reducing to 18% by 2020) will arise on the UK REIT and will be based on the shortfall of the distribution.

It is possible to breach the balance of business test for assets at the beginning of the first accounting period of a UK REIT so long as the test is complied with at the beginning of the next accounting period.

Thereafter, failure to meet the 75% assets test is assessed as a minor breach if more than 50% of the assets are qualifying assets at the beginning of the accounting period, but a major breach if less than 50% of the assets are qualifying assets at that time. Similar provisions apply to the

balance of business tests when considering what proportion of the UK REIT's income is rental income.

The UK REIT will incur a 20% tax charge on the amount equivalent to a PID paid to a corporate shareholder which holds 10% or more of the shares in UK REIT unless the REIT has taken steps to discourage such a level of investment (e.g. by amending the company's Articles of Association to prevent such distributions).

There are special rules to deal with multiple breaches which are too detailed to deal with here, but note that in the event of breaches of a number of differing requirements in a ten-year period, HMRC can require the group UK REIT or single company UK REIT to leave the REIT regime.

HMRC have significant powers which permit them to make a UK REIT group or single UK REIT company leave the UK REIT regime and can also levy additional taxes if they consider that the UK REIT has entered into arrangements with the sole or main purpose of obtaining a major tax advantage.

Where HMRC issue a notice to leave the UK REIT regime, the UK REIT rules will cease to apply from the start of the current accounting period and for future years; however the taxpayer can appeal.

3 Tax treatment at REIT level

3.1 Corporate tax / withholding tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
- Income from a property rental business is exempt from corporation tax. - Residual business income is taxable at the highest rate of corporation tax (currently 20%).	Gains realised on disposals of assets used in the property rental business are not subject to tax.	- In principle, no withholding tax levied on distributions that are made out of the residual business income. - Distributions out of the property rental business profits (PIDs) are generally subject to 20% withholding tax unless the recipient is a UK corporate, UK charity or UK pension fund. - Withholding tax suffered by a UK REIT on its property rental income from directly held non-UK real estate will be deducted in the calculation of the required PID. - Withholding taxes suffered on distributions in respect of shares will be part of the REIT's residual business and tax credit relief may be available.

Current income

Income from the property rental business is not subject to UK corporation tax. Investment by a UK REIT in another UK REIT will be included as an asset of the investing REIT's property rental business. PIDs received will be included as part of the property rental business and tax exempt, but 100% of PIDs received must be distributed. Non-rental business income (residual income) is taxable in the ordinary manner at the highest rate of corporation tax which is currently 20%. Corporation tax rates will reduce to 18% by 2020. The property rental business of the UK REIT is ring-fenced for corporation tax purposes, which means that it is not possible to offset profits and losses of the property rental business against profits and losses of its residual activities.

Capital gains

Capital gains or losses that arise on disposal of property used in a UK REIT's property rental business are not chargeable to tax. The sale of 'developed properties' may be subject to tax

if they are disposed of within three years of the completion of any development activities conducted by the UK REIT. Any property whose cost of development (where the development is conducted by the UK REIT) exceeds 30% of the fair value of the property's acquisition cost (or value at entry, if later) is deemed to be a 'developed property'. The disposal of property which is used for non-eligible business is taxable. Gains realised on property used partly for the rental business, and also for taxable business, may be partially exempt from tax.

Withholding tax

The UK does not levy dividend withholding taxes in case of a normal distribution to any investor, regardless of tax residence, but in the case of a distribution by a UK REIT out of its exempt property rental business profits (a PID), tax of 20% will be withheld by the UK REIT and paid to HMRC (although PIDs can be paid to UK companies, UK charities and UK pension funds gross). Overseas investors may be entitled to treaty relief and have to reclaim tax from HMRC.

If an overseas jurisdiction levies a withholding tax on payment of a dividend to a UK REIT, the UK REIT is unlikely to be able to obtain a credit for such tax if the income is exempt in the UK. If, however, the income is taxable it may be possible for the UK REIT to credit this against any UK tax due.

Other taxes

Stamp duty, stamp duty land tax, employee taxes, uniform business rates and value added tax apply to UK REITs in the same way that they apply to ordinary property companies.

Accounting rules

A UK REIT is taxed based on UK entity accounts for each group company (either UK GAAP or IFRS). Group UK REITs are required to present financial statements under IFRS for the purposes of calculating the balance of business tests.

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion into REIT status
No conversion charge from July 17, 2012

Companies entering the UK REIT regime are no longer subject to an entry charge equal to 2% of the gross market value of properties; abolished by FA 2012. For UK tax purposes only, a new accounting period begins at the time of conversion, and the base cost of property rental assets are re-based to market value. Any latent capital gains on property within the UK REIT at the date of conversion are extinguished.

3.3 Registration duties

Registration duties
Stamp Duty Land Tax (SDLT) of between 1% and 4% for commercial property and 0%-12% for residential property. Scotland has a Land and Buildings Transactions Tax with rates of 3% between £150k and £350k and 4.5% above for commercial property, and between 0% and 12% for residential property.

4 Tax treatment at the shareholder's level

4.1 Domestic shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
- Distributions out of property rental business income (PIDs) are treated as rental profits currently taxable at 20% (for a large company). - Distributions out of residual business profits (non-PIDs) will be tax-exempt. - Capital gains on disposal of UK REIT shares are taxable under normal capital gains rules.	- 20% tax on PIDs (collected by way of the withholding tax). - Higher rate tax payers pay additional tax (the amount of which depends on their personal tax position) through their tax returns. - Capital gains on disposal of REIT shares taxable in ordinary manner.	- Withholding tax is deducted at 20% on PIDs to individual shareholders. - Where the distribution is a PID, there is a withholding tax exemption where the REIT has a reasonable belief that the person entitled to the PID is a UK corporate, UK charity or UK pension fund. - UK REIT shares held via a 'tax wrapper' such as an ISA can be paid gross.

Corporate shareholder

Distributions relating to property rental business (PIDs) are treated as rental profits in the hands of the recipient. These are taxed at the corporation tax rate applying to that company, currently 20% for a large company. Distribution of taxed profits (distributions out of the residual business) is likely to be tax-exempt in the hands of UK corporate shareholders.

Distributions of gains from UK REITs are taxed as if they were a distribution of property rental business income.

Capital gains on disposal of shares of a UK REIT are taxable under normal capital gains tax rules.

Individual shareholder

PIDs are taxed as rental profits received from direct property, whether the PID represents distributed rental profits or capital gains. The shareholder will be taxed at either 20% (already levied with the withholding tax) or at 40% or 45% for higher rate taxpayers and additional higher rate tax payers. In this case the shareholder will pay 20% via withholding tax and the remaining amount through his tax return. Individuals are not entitled to an imputed tax credit, as was the case with normal dividends. Distribution of taxed profits (distributions out of the residual business) will be taxable at the individual's marginal tax rate with a 10% tax credit. The taxation of ordinary dividends has been changed from April 2016 onwards, where individual shareholders receiving total dividends above £5,000 will be taxed at the marginal rates of 7.5%, 32.5% and 38.1%. These changes do not impact taxation of PIDs.

Capital gains on disposal of UK REIT shares are fully taxable in the ordinary manner. Note that the current rate of tax on capital gains for individuals is 18% rising to 28% for higher rate taxpayers.

A share buy-back will be a disposal for capital gains purposes and taxable in the ordinary manner.

Withholding tax

Withholding tax is not deducted where a PID payment is made to a UK corporate shareholder, UK charity or a UK pension fund. A withholding tax of 20% is levied on PIDs to individual shareholders by the UK REIT.

4.2 Foreign shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
- 20% final withholding tax for PIDs. - Disposal of shares in a UK REIT is outside the scope of UK capital gains tax.	- 20% final withholding tax for PIDs. - Disposal of shares in a UK REIT is outside the scope of UK capital gains tax.	- Tax treaty relief available if claimed following receipt. - Will be treated as a dividend distribution under most treaties. - Parent-Subsidiary Directive not applicable.

Corporate shareholder
Foreign shareholders receive dividends from the tax-exempt property rental business (PIDs) net of basic rate income tax (20%).

Individual shareholders
Foreign shareholders receive dividends from the tax-exempt property rental business (PIDs) net of basic rate income tax (20%).

Withholding tax
A corporate or individual non-resident shareholder suffers withholding tax of 20%. Treaty relief may only be claimed retrospectively from HMRC. The PID is only taxed as rental income in the UK; it is likely that the PID will be treated as a dividend distribution under most treaties. The EU Parent – Subsidiary Directive is not applicable (see under no. 2.3 above).

5 Tax treatment of foreign REITs and its domestic shareholders

Foreign REIT	UK Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder
Taxed under normal UK tax rules.	May be tax-exempt.	20% or 40% or 45% tax on foreign income.

Foreign REIT
A REIT resident outside the UK and investing in UK property will be taxable under normal UK rules as a non-resident landlord with tax at 20% on income only and not capital gains for commercial property.

Corporate shareholder
A foreign REIT distribution of income from property in the UK to a UK corporate shareholder is likely to be treated as a normal dividend from an overseas company. This will depend on structure of the foreign REIT and may benefit from tax exemption.

Individual shareholder
A foreign REIT distribution of income from property in the UK to a UK individual shareholder is likely to be treated as a normal dividend from an overseas company (this will depend on the structure of foreign REIT). ■

Author contacts | United Kingdom

Robert Walker
Tel. +44 20 7212 2324
robert.j.walker@uk.pwc.com

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA | REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Tracking every regime across the globe requires enormous commitment. We hugely appreciate the efforts and contributions made by tax and consultant teams on every continent that make this detailed survey viable. We believe experts in the field are best-placed to spell out the nuances of the local REIT. Ultimately, real estate is a very local asset servicing local economies and communities; but it is precisely the provision of this level of detail when combined with the comparable financial reporting based on EPRA BPRs that open all REITs and listed property to a world of investment. Recent progress and developments in Ireland and Spain are prime examples of the attraction to global investors.

Philip

Philip Charls

CEO of the European Public Real Estate Association (EPRA)

Americas

Flags linked to chapters

A COMPARISON OF THE MAJOR REIT REGIMES AROUND THE WORLD

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Brazil – FII

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type	REIT market
FII	1993	Federal Law 8.668/93, amended by Federal Law 9.779/99, and regulated by Rulings (ICVM) 206/94 and 472/08	Fund type	- 190 FII (160 listed) - BRL 58 billion NAV (approx. EUR 16 billion as at June 2015)

In Brazil, an investment fund for real estate endeavours is called a '*Fundo de Investimento Imobiliário*' (FII). This vehicle was introduced in 1993.

The FII is governed by the Federal Law 8.668/93, amended by Federal Law 9.779/99, and regulated by Brazilian Securities Commission (CVM – Brazilian equivalent to US SEC) under Rulings (*Instrução CVM*) 206/94 and 472/08.

As at June 2015, there were 190 FIIs in operation in Brazil with net asset value in excess of BRL 58 billion, 160 of which are listed on the São Paulo Stock Exchange – Bovespa.

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
- Must be approved by the Brazilian Securities Commission (CVM) - Managed by a financial institution - Subscriptions for units must be registered with the CVM

The FII is regulated and supervised by the Brazilian Securities Commission – CVM.

The FII must be formed and managed by financial institutions duly authorized by the CVM. Only financial institutions with investment portfolios, real estate assets, credit portfolios or other financial instruments are authorised to manage an FII.

The fund manager should seek CVM approval before setting up the FII by providing the following:
i. request of the public offering of fund units or formal request to waiver such registration;
ii. fund by-laws and regulations;
iii. information on the fund's records with the Public Notary;
iv. appointment of an independent auditor and other service providers; and
v. appointment of a director employed by the fund manager.

The fund operation depends on prior registration with the CVM, which should be filed with the fund's tax reference number (CNPJ), along with the documents above.

2.2 Legal form / minimum initial capital

Legal form	Minimum initial capital
Fund (Contractual agreement between investors and fund manager)	No

Legal form
The FII is not a legal person but rather a contractual agreement between investors and a fund manager. The FII is close-ended with limited or unlimited duration.

Minimum initial capital
There is no minimum initial capital requirement. Investors will be issued with fund units which may be acquired with cash or in exchange for contributions of real estate or *in rem* rights.

2.3 Unit holder requirements / listing requirements

Unit holder requirements	Listing mandatory
Construction companies may not hold more than 25% interest in an FII	No

Unit holder requirements
Construction companies involved in the activities invested in by the FII may hold a maximum 25% interest in the FII. Where the 25% threshold is breached, the FII will lose its tax benefits and suffer tax as an ordinary corporation for income tax purposes.

Unit holders may be individuals or legal entities in Brazil or abroad and there is no discrimination between Brazilian and foreign investors.

Listing requirements

FII units are tradable securities and may be traded on the Stock Exchange or on the private 'over-the-counter' market.

The FII does not allow redemption of units, so units can only be sold in the open market through the Stock Exchange or over-the-counter.

Where the duration of the FII is not determined, capital can only be returned to unit holders through a unanimous decision of the unit holders.

2.4 Asset level / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments
The minimum real estate investment was previously set at 75% of an FII's total assets, although this requirement has been revoked by ICVM 472/08 effective from December 03, 2008 New regulations set out a list of authorised investments

Under the regulatory rules applicable before ICVM 472/08 (which became effective on December 03, 2008), FIIs were required to invest at least 75% of their total assets in real estate. ICVM 472/08 has revoked all previous regulation applicable to FIIs. However, it has not introduced a new requirement of a minimum level of investment into real estate. Instead, it has introduced a comprehensive list of real-estate related assets in which an FII may invest (see below). Nevertheless, it is not entirely clear whether FIIs may invest into any type of non-real estate assets (e.g. bonds, fixed-income funds etc.) under the new regulations.

Under ICVM 472/08, an FII can hold the following assets:

I any rights *in rem* on real estate (e.g. freehold or leasehold);
II stock, debentures, subscription warrants, subscription receipts and similar securities, provided their issuance or trade was registered with or authorized by the CVM, as well as any other securities, whose issuers have activities predominantly allowed to the FII;
III shares in companies whose sole purpose fits into the activities allowed to the FII;
IV shares in private equity investment funds ('FIP') where the investment policy of the FIP relates only to activities allowed to the FII or shares in stock investment funds ('FIA') which are divided into sectors and exclusively undertakes property development or investment activities;
V some types of construction certificates;
VI units in other FIIs;
VII mortgage-backed securities and shares in CVM-registered investment funds in credit rights ('FIDC') where the investment policy of the FIDC relates only to activities allowed to an FII;
VIII mortgage bills; and
IX real estate credit bills.

A FII which predominantly invests in securities should observe the investment limits per issuer and type of financial assets set out in ICVM 409/2004.

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
No leverage restrictions applicable

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Operative income	Capital gains	Timing
At least 95% of income arising on a cash basis	At least 95% of capital gains arising on a cash basis	Every six months

Operative income
At least 95% of the net operating income must be distributed bi-annually (June 30 and December 31).

Capital gains
At least 95% of the capital gains must be distributed bi-annually (June 30 and December 31). This requirement only applies to capital gains recognised on a cash basis.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
Loss of tax exemption

Construction companies involved in the projects invested in by the FII may not hold more than 25% interest in the FII. Where this condition is breached, the FII will be taxed as a corporation for income tax purposes (34%).

Further sanctions by the CVM may be applicable on a case-by-case basis.

3 Tax treatment at the level of REIT

3.1 Corporate tax / withholding tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
- Income from real estate activities is tax-exempt - Income from other activities is subject to withholding income tax	Capital gains are treated as income from real estate activities and therefore tax-exempt	Withholding tax suffered by the FII may be set against tax on distribution to investors

Current income
Income from real estate activities (e.g. rental income or income from certain real-estate related securities) is tax-exempt.

Income from fixed-income and variable-income investments is subject to withholding income tax. Exception is made to some particular securities such as Mortgage Notes (*Letras Hipotecárias*), Housing Financing (*Letras de Crédito Imobiliário*) and Agricultural Warrants (*Warrant Agropecuário*).

This withholding tax may be offset against the withholding tax payable on profits distribution to unit holders.

Capital gains
Capital gains are treated as income from real estate activities and therefore tax-exempt.

Withholding tax
Earnings from investments in fixed income are subject to withholding tax at a rate between 15% and 22.5%, depending on the length of the holding of the investment, and it can be set against tax payable on profits distribution from the FII.

Earnings from investments in variable income are taxed at a rate between 15% and 20% and can be offset against tax payable on profits distribution.

Other taxes
Transfers of real estate to an FII are subject to a real estate transfer tax (ITBI) imposed by the municipality in which the property is located. The rates vary according to the location and value of the property.

The ownership of property in Brazil is also subject to an annual property tax (IPTU) applied by the municipalities. Again in this case, the rates vary according to the municipality in which the property is located.

Accounting rules
The FII must produce its own financial statements, and its accounts should be segregated from the fund manager's. The financial statements should be produced under Brazilian GAAP which is gradually converging into IFRS. It is expected that Brazilian GAAP will be entirely in line with IFRS for accounting periods ended after 2015 although currently Brazilian GAAP is already substantially in line with IFRS.

The accounting period must have 12 months and the financial statements must be published within 90 days of the end of the accounting period.

The preparation of financial statements must:
- observe the specific rules provided by CVM;
- be audited annually by an independent auditor; and
- observe the rules governing the exercise of that activity.

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion into REIT status
N/A

Existing entities cannot be converted into FIIs.

3.3 Registration duties

Registration duties
Municipal real estate transfer tax (ITBI) applicable

Transfers of real estate to an FII are subject to a real estate transfer tax (IBTI) imposed by the municipality in which the property is located. The rates vary according to the location and value of the property.

4 Tax treatment at the unit holder's level

4.1 Domestic unit holder

Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder	Withholding tax
- Withholding income tax at 20% on distributions from the FII or capital gains on the disposals of units in the FII.	- Withholding income tax at 20% on distributions from the FII or capital gains on the disposals of units in the FII. Income may be exempt from withholding tax if special conditions are met.	- Corporate unit holders may credit for withholding tax applied by the FII on distributions.

Corporate unit holder

Withholding income tax at 20% applies to distributions made by the FII to companies resident in Brazil and on capital gains arising from the disposal of units in the FII. The withholding tax can be offset against the unit holder's own corporate income tax liability.

Individual unit holder

Final withholding income tax at 20% applies to distributions made by the FII to individuals resident in Brazil and on capital gains arising from the disposal of units in the FII.

The Law 11.033/2004 sets out that individuals may be exempt from withholding tax on income provided:

- Units are negotiated exclusively on the stock exchange or over-the-counter;
- The fund has at least 50 unit holders;
- The individual benefitting from the tax exemption does not hold 10% or more of the fund's units, or is entitled to more than 10% of the fund's earnings.

Withholding tax

Corporate unit holders may credit for withholding tax applied by the FII on distributions and capital gains. However, for individual unit holders who do suffer withholding tax (i.e. individual unit holders who are not compliant with Law 11.033/04) there is no tax credit and the withholding tax is final.

4.2 Foreign Unit holders

Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder	Withholding tax
- Withholding tax at 20% as a general rule. - Withholding tax at 15% on income, providing some conditions are met. - Capital gains at 0%, providing some conditions are met.	- Withholding tax at 20% as a general rule. - Withholding tax at 15% on income, providing some conditions are met. - Capital gains at 0%, providing some conditions are met.	Questionable whether tax treaty relief available.

Corporate unit holder

A reduced withholding tax rate of 15% applies to income and capital distributions made by the FII where the foreign investment is registered with the Brazilian Central Bank (*Resolução 2.689*) and the beneficiary is not resident in a low-tax jurisdiction.

Capital gains arising to the foreign unit holder from the disposal of units in the FII are not subject to tax in Brazil provided:
i. the unit is traded on the stock exchange;
ii. the investment is registered with the Brazilian Central Bank; and
iii. the beneficiary is not resident in a low-tax jurisdiction.

If either of the conditions above are not met, withholding tax will apply at 20%.

Individual unit holder

The same beneficial tax rates as described above (corporate unit holder) apply to individuals providing the conditions are met.

Withholding tax

It is still not clear whether non-resident unit holders in a Brazilian FII may be able to rely on double tax treaties to further reduce the rate of withholding tax on distributions made by the FII. As the legal nature of the FII is a contractual relationship between the fund manager and the investors, the Brazilian tax authorities may argue that the FII is not a 'person' for the purposes of applying double tax treaties.

5 Tax treatment of foreign REIT and its domestic unit holders

Foreign REIT	Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder
Taxed with 15% withholding tax on income and capital gains.	Income and capital gains arising to a corporate unit holder taxed at 34% (40%-45% if the beneficiary is a financial institution, insurance or related company).	Income and capital gains arising to an individual unit holder taxed at rates from 7.5% to 27.5%.

Foreign REIT

A foreign REIT is only taxable in Brazil in respect of its income arising from a Brazilian source (e.g. rental income or capital gains related to a Brazilian property). Such income will be subject to 15% withholding tax in Brazil.

Corporate unit holder

Income (including capital gains) arising from a foreign REIT to a corporate unit holder resident in Brazil is subject to Brazilian tax at a combined rate of 34% (40%-45% if the beneficiary is a financial institution, insurance or related company). Any withholding tax suffered by the Brazilian unit holder on the distribution from the foreign REIT may be set against the Brazilian unit holder's own tax liability in Brazil, limited to the amount of Brazilian tax due on such distribution.

It is not clear whether the Brazilian resident investor may also claim a credit for any other underlying taxes suffered by the foreign REIT (e.g. withholding tax on rental income).

Individual unit holder

Income (including capital gains) arising from a foreign REIT to an individual unit holder resident in Brazil is subject to Brazilian tax at rates varying from 7.5% to 27.5% (in practice, individual investors in foreign REITs are likely to be higher-rate taxpayers so the 27.5% should apply). Any withholding tax suffered by the Brazilian unit holder on the distribution from the foreign REIT may be set against the Brazilian unit holder's own tax liability in Brazil.

It is not clear whether the Brazilian resident investor may also claim a credit for any other underlying taxes suffered by the foreign REIT (e.g. withholding tax on rental income). ■

Authors contact | Brazil

Leandro Diniz de Souza
Tel. +44 20 7007 9708
ldinizdesouza@deloitte.co.uk

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Canada – MFT

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type
MFT	1994	Income Tax Act	Trust type

The specified investment flow-through rules ('SIFT Rules'), enacted in 2007 and amended in 2009, have had a significant negative impact on non-qualifying REITs and their unit holders, by making them subject to entity-level tax. However, 'real estate investment trusts' (as specifically defined for this purpose) are exempted from the SIFT Rules. While the exception, as originally enacted, was too narrow for some Canadian REITs, the exception has been broadened so that more REITs can benefit from it.

Canadian REITs may qualify as 'mutual fund trusts' (MFTs) under the Canadian Income Tax Act ("ITA") for which there are comprehensive and detailed rules. A MFT provides for a flow through of income, dividends and capital gains and, in addition, has many tax benefits associated with vehicles that are qualified for distribution to the public, which are not available to trusts that do not qualify as MFTs.

The MFT regime is governed by the ITA and generally a MFT that is a REIT is not a mutual fund under applicable securities legislation. As a publicly traded vehicle, a MFT is subject to provincial securities legislation.

The SIFT Rules generally do not apply to a publicly traded trust that qualifies as a 'real estate investment trust' (as defined in the SIFT Rules) throughout a taxation year (the 'REIT Exception'). For purposes of the SIFT Rules, a trust will be a 'real estate investment trust' for a particular taxation year if:

a. the trust is resident in Canada throughout the taxation year;
b. at each time in the taxation year, at least 90% of the total fair market value of the trust's 'non-portfolio property' is 'qualified REIT properties'. In general, non-portfolio property includes (a) securities of a 'subject entity' (other than a 'portfolio investment entity') that have a total fair market value that is greater than 10% of the equity value of the 'subject entity' or have a total fair market value that is greater than 50% of the equity value of the trust; (b) a Canadian real, immovable or resource property, if at any time in the taxation year the fair market value of all such properties held by the trust is greater than 50% of the equity value of the trust; or (c) a property that the trust, or a person or partnership with whom the trust does not deal at arm's length, uses in the course of carrying on a business in Canada;
c. not less than 90% of the trust's 'gross REIT revenue' for the taxation year is from one or more of the following: (i) 'rent from real or immovable properties' (as defined in the SIFT Rules), (ii) interest, (iii) dispositions of 'real or immovable properties' (as defined in the SIFT Rules) that are capital properties (as defined in the ITA), (iv) dividends, (v) royalties, and (vi) dispositions of 'eligible resale properties' (as defined in the SIFT Rules) (the "revenue test");
d. not less than 75% of the trust's 'gross REIT revenue' for the taxation year is from one or more of the following: (i) 'rent from real or immovable properties', (ii) interest from mortgages, or hypothecs, on 'real or immovable properties', and (iii) dispositions of 'real or immovable properties' that are capital properties;
e. at all times in the taxation year an amount, that is equal to 75% or more of the equity value of the trust at that time, is the amount that is the total fair market value of all properties held by the trust each of which is 'real or immovable property' that is a capital property, 'eligible resale property', indebtedness of a Canadian corporation represented by a bankers' acceptance, property described by either paragraph (a) or (b) of the definition 'qualified investment' in section 204 (i.e. generally, certain deposits with financial institutions or certain government debt), or a deposit with a credit union; and
f. at any time in the taxation year, investments in the trusts are listed or traded on a stock exchange or other public market.

For purposes of the REIT Exception, 'qualified REIT property' of a trust means a property held by the trust that is:

a. a 'real or immovable property' that is capital property, an 'eligible resale property', an indebtedness of a Canadian corporation represented by a bankers' acceptance, property described by either paragraph (a) or (b) of the definition 'qualified investment' in section 204 (i.e. generally, certain deposits with financial institutions or certain government debt), or a deposit with a credit union;
b. a security of a 'subject entity', where all, or substantially all, of the 'gross REIT revenue' is from maintaining, improving, leasing or managing real or immovable properties that are capital properties of the trust, or of an entity of which the trust holds a share or interest, including real or immoveable properties that the trust, or of an entity of which the trust holds a share or interest, holds together with one or more other persons or partnerships;
c. a security of a 'subject entity' if the entity holds no property other than;
   i. legal title to 'real or immovable property' of the trust or of another subject entity all of the securities of which are held by the trust (including 'real or immovable property' that the trust or the other subject entity holds together with one or more other persons or partnerships), and
   ii. property described in paragraph (d); or

d. ancillary to the earning by the trust of rent from, and capital gains from the disposition of, 'real or immovable property', other than equity of an entity or a mortgage, hypothecary claim, mezzanine loan or similar obligation.

'Rent from real or immovable properties' includes:
(a) rent or similar payments for the use of, or right to use, 'real or immovable properties'; and
(b) payment for services ancillary to the rental of 'real or immovable properties' and customarily supplied or rendered in connection with the rental of 'real or immovable properties'.

But does not include:
(a) Management fees;
(b) Payments for hotel rooms or similar lodging facilities; or
(c) Rent based on profits.

'Real or immovable property' includes a security of an entity held by the taxpayer that would itself satisfy conditions (b) through (e) of the REIT Exception listed above if such entity were a trust, or an interest in real property or a right in immovable property, but does not include any depreciable property, other than (i) a property included, otherwise than by an election permitted by regulation, in Class 1, 3 or 31 of Schedule II to the Income Tax Regulations (generally buildings), (ii) a property ancillary to the ownership or utilisation of a property described in (i), or (iii) a lease in, or a leasehold interest in respect of, land or property described in (i).

'Eligible resale property' includes 'real or immovable property' that is not capital property, is contiguous to a particular 'real or immovable property' that is either capital or 'eligible resale property' of the entity or an affiliated entity, and is ancillary to the holding of that particular property.

For purposes of the REIT Exception, 'gross REIT revenue' of a trust means the total of all amounts received or receivable in the year by the entity in excess of total amounts each of which is the cost of property disposed of in the year.

Canadian hotel and seniors living REITs generally do not qualify for the REIT Exception due to their operations being active rather than passive in nature, and, accordingly, such REITs generally became subject to entity-level tax beginning in 2011 unless they successfully undertook significant restructuring.

The REIT Exception includes look through rules for certain trust revenues, and the inclusion of foreign currency gains as well as hedging income from interest rate swaps and foreign currency hedges, in 'gross REIT revenue'. Generally these amounts can be included in 'gross REIT revenue' to the extent they were realised on revenue in respect of 'real or immovable properties' or on debt incurred for the purpose of earning revenue from 'real or immovable properties'. For example:

- Amounts of income payable by a subsidiary entity to its parent, or an affiliated entity, will generally be deemed to maintain their source character for the parent or affiliated entity where it is included in the parent's 'gross REIT revenue';
- Foreign currency gains included in the trust's 'gross REIT revenue' and realised in respect of 'real or immovable property' situated in a foreign country will be treated as having the same character as 'gross REIT revenue' in respect of the 'real or immoveable property';
- Foreign currency gains from debt incurred for the purpose of earning revenue from a qualifying source of REIT revenue (e.g. Euro-denominated debt incurred by the REIT to acquire real or immovable property in a European country from which the REIT earns rental revenue) will be deemed to have the same character as the 'gross REIT revenue' to which it relates; and

- Amounts included in the trust's 'gross REIT revenue' and received under, or as a result of, an arrangement that hedges risk stemming from fluctuations in foreign currency related to sources of revenue in respect of 'real or immoveable property' situated outside Canada would also be treated as qualifying REIT revenue.

On July 20, 2011 the Minister of Finance announced proposed changes to the SIFT Rules, and subsequently released draft legislation on July 25, 2012 which was enacted on December 12, 2013, in response to the government's concern over certain transactions involving publicly-traded stapled securities (i.e. securities which are legally separate but which must be bought and sold together). With respect to stapled securities to which the rules apply that involve debt stapled to equity, the rules deny a deduction in computing income of the payer for interest that is paid or payable on the debt. In addition, where, for example, units of a REIT can only be transferred together with an interest in another entity, the rules would cause any amount (including, but not limited to rent) that is paid or payable by the other entity (or its subsidiaries) to the REIT (or its subsidiaries) on or after July 20, 2011 to be non-deductible in computing the income of the payer for income tax purposes. In both of these cases, there does not appear to be any offsetting adjustment with respect to the income earned by the REIT or its subsidiaries which could result in double taxation of the earnings represented by the non-deductible payments.

The legislation includes a transition period to delay the application of the rules until January 01, 2016, where the stapled securities were issued at October 31, 2006 (when the SIFT Rules were announced), and until July 20, 2012 for other stapled securities issued at the date of the announcement. This transition period ends generally if a security becomes a stapled security of the entity, or a stapled security of the entity is materially altered. This legislation applies, in particular, to those REITs that attempted to qualify for REIT status by issuing stapled securities. The new rules mean that stapled restructurings used by some Canadian hotel and senior living REITs to remain in the REIT regime will be ineffective and affected REITs that have not already reorganized will need to do so in order to avoid the application of these rules.

Despite the various amendments to the rules, a number of Canadian publicly-traded REITs have been able to meet the REIT Exception criteria either through purification of operations or through restructuring. Recently, certain newly formed qualifying Canadian REITs have been created based on the sizeable real property holdings of large publicly traded Canadian retail companies. Such companies have decided to transfer their real property to a Canadian REIT in order to monetise some of the inherent value in their property portfolio which may be undervalued within their operating businesses. Those trusts that are impacted by the SIFT rules who fail to meet the REIT Exception criteria, will be subject to the entity level SIFT tax.

Sector summary*

Company name	Mkt Cap (EUR€m)	1 yr return (EUR€) %	Div Yield %	% of Global REIT Index
Canada	58,825	17	4.2	3.14

Top five REITs*

Company name	Mkt Cap (EUR€m)	1 yr return (EUR€) %	Div Yield %	% of Global REIT Index
RioCan Real Estate Investment Trust	5,872	0.04	5.31	0.62
H & R REIT	4,254	0.47	6.06	0.45
SmartREIT	2,585	17.02	5.38	0.24
Canadian Apartment Properties REIT	2,303	25.36	4.36	0.24
Canadian REIT	2,149	-5.15	4.21	0.23

* All market caps and returns are rebased in EUR. The Global REIT Index is the FTSE EPRA/NAREIT Global REITs Index. *EPRA, August 2015.*

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
Election in tax return.

Generally, a trust will not meet the requirements of a MFT at the time of its formation because of the distribution requirements discussed below. If a trust qualifies as a MFT before the 91st day after the end of its first taxation year, and elects in its tax return for that year, the trust will be deemed to be a MFT from the beginning of its first taxation year.

2.2 Legal form / minimum initial capital

Legal form	Minimum initial capital
Unit trust	No

Legal form

In Canada, the MFT has developed into the most popular publicly traded investment vehicle for Canadian real estate investment. While other tax-efficient vehicles have been considered, the MFT provides the most favourable tax treatment. All Canadian provincial jurisdictions with the exception of the Maritimes, Nunavut, Northwest Territories and the Yukon have enacted statutes providing a statutory limitation on the liability of unit holders of MFTs (including REITs), as discussed below.

The trust indenture or agreement for a REIT will generally provide that no unit holder will be subject to any liability in connection with the REIT or its obligations and affairs and, in the event that a court determines unit holders are subject to any such liabilities, the liabilities will be enforceable only against, and will be satisfied only out of the REIT's assets.

The *Income Trusts Liability Act* (Alberta) came into force on July 01, 2004. The legislation provides that a unit holder of a trust created by a trust instrument governed by the laws of Alberta, and that is a 'reporting issuer' under the *Securities Act* (Alberta) will not be, as a beneficiary, liable for any act, default, obligation or liability of the Trustee that arises after the legislation came into force. The *Investment Trust Unitholders' Protection Act* (Manitoba),

which came into force on June 16, 2005, the *Income Trust Liability Act* (British Columbia), which came into force on March 30, 2006 and the *Income Trust Liability Act* (Saskatchewan), which came into force on May 19, 2006, contain similar provisions. Ontario's *Trust Beneficiaries' Liability Act,* which came into force in 2004, has a substantially identical provision.

The *Quebec Civil Code* also provides for the limitation of beneficiary liability for the acts of the trustees of a trust in absence of fraud.

Minimum initial capital

No minimum initial capital required.

2.3 Unit holder requirements / listing requirements

Unit holder requirements	Listing mandatory
- Minimum of 150 unit holders each of whom holds not less than one 'block of units' and having an aggregate fair market value of not less than CAN$ 500. - Generally, MFTs cannot be established or maintained primarily for the benefit of non-residents of Canada.	Required to avoid redemption right of unit holders.

Unit holder requirements

The Canadian rules applicable to MFTs require that there be at least 150 unit holders each of whom holds not less than one 'block of units' which have a fair market value of not less than CAN$ 500. The number of units required in a block will depend on its fair market value (e.g. 100 units, if the fair market value of one unit is less than CAN$ 25). There are rules which deem a 'group' of persons holding units to be one person for purposes of determining whether there are 150 unit holders. In addition, a class of units of the trust must be "qualified for distribution to the public", which is defined to include a lawful distribution in a province to the public of units of the trust in accordance with a prospectus or similar document.

Listing requirements

Units must be listed on a designated stock exchange in Canada to avoid the requirement that the units be redeemable at the demand of the holder.

In general, to qualify as a 'unit trust' (where the units are not redeemable on demand by the holder), the following requirements in respect of property ownership and income must be satisfied:

- At least 80% of its property consisted of any combination of:
  a. shares,
  b. any property that, under the terms or conditions of which or under an agreement, is convertible into, is exchangeable for or confers a right to acquire, shares,
  c. cash,
  d. bonds, debentures, mortgages, hypothecary claims, notes and other similar obligations,
  e. marketable securities,
  f. real property situated in Canada and interests in real property situated in Canada (which would include leasehold interests),
  g. rights to and interests in any rental or royalty computed by reference to the amount or value of production from a natural accumulation of petroleum or natural gas in Canada, from an oil or gas well in Canada or from a mineral resource in Canada, and
- not less than 95% of its income was derived from, or from the disposition of, investments described in (a) through (g) above; and

- not more than 10% of its property consisted of bonds, securities or shares in the capital stock of any one corporation or debtor other than Her Majesty in right of Canada or a province or a Canadian municipality.

2.4 Asset level / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments
- The investing in property (other than real property or an interest in real property) is allowed. - The acquiring, holding, maintaining, improving, leasing or managing of any real property (or interest in real -property) that is capital property of the trust is allowed. - Any combination of the foregoing activities.

To qualify as a MFT, the only undertaking of a trust must be:
- the investing of its funds in property (other than real property or an interest in real property or an immovable or a real right in an immovable);
- the acquiring, holding, maintaining, improving, leasing or managing of any real property (or interest in real property) or of any immovable (or real right in immovables) that is capital property of the trust; or
- any combination of the foregoing activities.

A MFT generally may not carry on a business. Consequently, a MFT may not engage in trading in real estate and may not directly operate hotels or nursing homes, which are considered businesses.

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
N/A

The ITA does not impose limits on leverage of a MFT. It is common for there to be limitations as a matter of investment policy set out in the declaration of trust establishing the MFT, and disclosed in the prospectus.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Operative income	Capital gains	Timing
All income of the MFT for a taxation year is paid or payable to unit holders in the year so that MFT does not incur tax.	All capital gains are paid out and retain their character as such in the hands of unit holders, provided a designation is made by the MFT.	All income must be paid or recognised as a payable in the taxation year of the MFT. If it is payable then the amount can be paid out later.

Operative income

A MFT is not required by the ITA to pay out all of its income and capital gains. However, this is the invariable practice, as a trust may deduct in computing its income for a taxation year all income paid or payable to unit holders in such year with any remaining income being subject to income tax at the highest marginal personal income tax rate at the trust level. An amount will be ‘payable’ to a unit holder in a taxation year if the unit holder was entitled in the year to enforce payment. The declaration of trust establishing a MFT normally includes provisions ensuring that the income is ‘payable’ so the MFT may deduct amounts of income it has not actually paid out by the end of its taxation year.

Capital gains
See above.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
Loss of MFT status.

If a REIT loses its MFT status, there will be several negative consequences including the following:

a. The REIT will be subject to a special 36% tax on its 'designated income', which includes income from real property in Canada and taxable capital gains from dispositions of real property in Canada and any other 'taxable Canadian property';
b. Units of the REIT will become 'taxable Canadian property', with the result that non-residents would generally be taxable in Canada on any gain from disposition of such units, and such dispositions by non-residents would become subject to reporting and withholding requirements;
c. Units of the REIT may cease to be qualified investments for certain deferred income plans, such as 'registered retirement savings plans'; and
d. Transfers of REIT units may give rise to land transfer taxes if the REIT owns real property in certain provinces such as Ontario.

For these reasons, it is considered critical for a REIT to maintain its MFT status. There are special rules that may deem a REIT to retain its MFT status for the balance of the year where such status is lost midway through the year.

3 Tax treatment at level of the REIT

3.1 Corporate tax / withholding tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
A MFT is entitled to deduct in a year all income determined for purposes of the ITA paid or payable to unit holders in the year so it may reduce its net taxable income to nil.	Capital gains follow the same system for income, except only 50% of a capital gain (a 'taxable capital gain') is included in income and 50% of a capital loss can be applied to offset taxable capital gains.	Credit or refund of foreign withholding tax possible.

Current income
A MFT is not exempt from income tax under the ITA. Rather, a MFT computes its income in the same manner as any other resident of Canada, and is entitled to deduct in computing its income for a taxation year all income paid or payable to a unit holder in such taxation year. Consequently, distributions by a MFT are effected on a pre-tax basis. A MFT cannot flow through any losses to unit holders.

The tax treatment of distributions to unit holders of a MFT will generally depend on their characterisation for purposes of the ITA and the residency of the unit holder. As noted above, the SIFT Rules may apply an entity level corporate-style tax on certain REITs that do not qualify for the REIT Exception. Publicly traded MFTs in existence at October 31, 2006

that did not qualify for the REIT Exception at that date were exempt from this tax until 2011 subject to having remained within certain growth limits.

Capital gains

Only 50% of a capital gain realised is, in principle, taxed as a taxable capital gain, unless this income is distributed to unit holders during that taxation year, in which case the value of the distribution is deducted from taxable profits (as described above). The other 50% is completely exempt from income tax, whether distributed or not. 50% of a capital loss can be applied as an allowable capital loss to reduce or eliminate taxable capital gains in any of the three years preceding the year or any year following the year in which the taxable gains were realised. The other 50% cannot be applied as an allowable capital loss.

Withholding tax

If a REIT invests outside Canada, it may be subject to foreign income and withholding taxes. Provided the REIT makes the appropriate designation, investors in the REIT can generally claim a foreign tax credit for the foreign taxes when the related foreign source income is distributed by the REIT. Alternatively, the REIT may deduct such foreign taxes in computing its own income in some circumstances.

Other taxes

As legal entities that are organised as trusts, REITs are generally not subject to provincial capital taxes. In any case, all provinces have eliminated capital taxes effective July 01, 2012.

REITs or their unit holders may be subject to provincial and municipal land transfer taxes in respect of acquisitions of real property. For instance, the highest provincial rate in Ontario is 1.5% for commercial property calculated on the value of the consideration and payable by the purchaser. Ontario taxes both registered and unregistered conveyances of land. There is limited relief from the tax. The City of Toronto imposes a similar land transfer tax.

Canada has both a federal Good and Services Tax (GST) and provincial sales tax regime. The current federal GST rate is 5%. Canadian REITs are subject to normal Canadian rules which vary depending on the province in which the services are provided.

Accounting rules

All publicly-accountable entities, as defined by the Canadian Accounting Standards Board (AcSB), are required to report financial statements in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS). Therefore, all publicly traded REITs in Canada are required to report under IFRS.

Provided a REIT does not meet the broadly worded definition for a publicly-accountable entity, as defined by the AcSB, it can choose to follow the Accounting Standards for Private Enterprises (ASPE).

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion into REIT status
N/A

Where a trust owning property commences to qualify as a MFT, there is no deemed or actual disposition of property and therefore no tax payable under the ITA. There are not any rules permitting a tax-deferred transfer of property to a MFT except if there is a qualifying transfer of property to the MFT by another MFT or by a ‘mutual fund corporation’, and other

conditions are satisfied. These latter provisions, in effect, provide for a tax-free merger of MFTs.

Some REITs have established Canadian subsidiaries (or indirectly held partnerships) so that transfers thereto can qualify for a tax deferral. The vendor of property cannot receive non-share (or non-partnership interest) consideration (e.g. cash, debt) which exceeds the tax cost of the transferred property; otherwise, recapture and gain will be triggered. The shares or partnership interests acquired by the vendor are typically exchangeable for units of the MFT. The exercise of such exchangeable shares or partnership units would generally be a taxable event. Care must be taken to avoid the newly enacted "character conversion transaction" rules in such arrangements which could convert a capital gain, only 50% of which is included in income, into a fully taxable gain.

3.3 Registration duties

Registration duties
Real estate transfer tax.

Some provinces impose a transfer tax on the acquisition of real estate payable by the purchaser. For instance, Ontario calculates the tax based on graduated rates applied to the value of the consideration for the land. The highest rate for commercial property is 1.5%. See above discussion in section 3.1 under the heading "Other Taxes".

4 Tax treatment at the unit holder level

4.1 Domestic unit holder

Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder	Withholding tax
Taxable.	Taxable.	N/A

Corporate unit holder/individual unit holder
Income (including the taxable portion of capital gains and dividends) paid or payable by a MFT to unit holders will be included in the income of unit holders resident in Canada (whether individuals or corporations), and will be subject to the normal rules of taxation. The rates of taxation will depend on whether the unit holder is an individual or a corporation and the province of residency. For example, in Ontario, the generally prevailing combined federal-provincial income tax rate for 2015 is 26.5% for corporations, and the top combined rate for individuals is 47.97% on taxable income between CAN$ 150,000 and CAN$ 220,000 and 49.53% on taxable income exceeding CAN$ 220,000.

If a REIT earns taxable dividends from Canadian corporations, provided the REIT makes the appropriate designation, those amounts will retain their character as such when distributed. Unit holders that are corporations will generally be entitled to a full dividends received deduction in respect of such dividends, but may in certain cases be subject to a refundable Part IV tax on the dividends. Unit holders that are individuals will generally be entitled to preferential tax treatment by claiming a dividend tax credit. Distributions of income which are subject to the new entity level SIFT tax discussed above will be considered to be dividends to unit holders.

If a REIT realises capital gains, provided the REIT makes the appropriate designation, those amounts will retain their character as such when distributed. One-half of capital gains are included in income as 'taxable capital gains'.

Distributions by a MFT in excess of income may arise because of non-cash deductions such as capital cost allowance. These distributions provide a form of tax deferral because they reduce the tax cost of the units without immediate taxation unless the tax cost becomes negative.

As noted above, capital gains, dividends and foreign source income will retain their character in the hands of unit holders if appropriate designations are filed. Otherwise, the 'source' of income is treated as income from a trust.

On the disposition of a unit of a MFT, the unit holder will realise a capital gain (or a capital loss) to the extent the proceeds of disposition exceed (or are exceeded by) the aggregate of the tax cost of a unit and any disposition costs.

Withholding tax

There is no withholding on distributions made to residents of Canada.

4.2 Foreign unit holder

Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder	Withholding tax
To the extent the distribution is made out of the REIT's income, the withholding tax is imposed at a statutory rate of 25%. Tax exemption for capital gains.	To the extent the distribution is made out of the REIT's income, the withholding tax is imposed at a statutory rate of 25%. Tax exemption for capital gains.	Tax treaty relief available.

Corporate unit holder/individual unit holder

Distributions

A foreign unit holder (whether a corporation or an individual) will generally be subject to withholding tax on distributions from a REIT.

To the extent the distribution is made out of the REIT's income, the withholding tax is imposed at a statutory rate of 25%. However, under many treaties, the rate is reduced to 15%.

To the extent the distribution exceeds the REIT's income, the ITA provides for a 15% tax if the REIT is a 'Canadian property mutual fund investment' – which essentially means that more than 50% of the value of the REIT's units is attributable to Canadian real property or resource property.

All MFTs, including REITs, are required to keep track of their net capital gains from disposals of 'taxable Canadian property' in a 'TCP gains distributions account'. For example, if the REIT realises a gain on disposal of a Canadian real property investment, the full amount of that capital gain will be added to the TCP gains distribution account (despite the fact that only one-half of the capital gain is included in taxable income of the REIT). When the REIT makes a distribution to a foreign investor, the distribution is treated as coming out of the balance, if any, in the TCP gains distribution account, and any portion of the distribution that would otherwise have escaped Canadian withholding tax is subject to a 15% withholding tax.

Capital gains

Foreign unit holders (whether corporations or individuals) will generally not be subject to Canadian tax on gains from disposals of REIT units provided an ownership test is met. In particular, the unit holder must not own 25% or more of the REIT's outstanding units at any time during the 60 months preceding the disposal.

5 Tax treatment of foreign REIT and its domestic unit holder

Foreign REIT	Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder
Taxed on Rental income and Gains.	Fully taxable.	Fully taxable.

Foreign REIT

A foreign REIT generally will be subject to the normal Canadian tax rules applicable to other foreign investors in Canada, including the following:

- rental income earned by a foreign REIT from Canadian real estate will generally be subject to a 25% withholding tax, levied on gross rentals;
- gains realised from a disposal of Canadian real estate by a foreign REIT will be subject to Canadian tax.

In many cases, foreign REITs acquire Canadian properties through special purpose corporations, unlimited liability companies or trusts. Through the use of leverage, both internal and external, it is normally possible to reduce or, in some cases, eliminate Canadian tax on rental income. Canada's tax treaties generally permit Canada to tax capital gains realised by foreign investors, including REITs, from disposals of real property in Canada or shares of Canadian companies whose value is derived principally from real property in Canada, although certain treaties provide an exemption in the case where the real property is used in a business of the company.

Corporate unit holder

A corporate unit holder of a foreign REIT will generally be required to include in income any distributions received, whether or not those distributions were sourced from income generated in Canada.

Individual unit holder

An individual unit holder of a foreign REIT will generally be required to include in income any distributions received, whether or not those distributions were sourced from income generated in Canada. ■

Authors contact | Canada

Frank Baldanza
Tel. +416 601 6214
fbaldanza@deloitte.ca

Deloitte.

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Chile – FI and FIP

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type
FI and FIP	2015,	- Law No. 20,712 on Administration of Funds and Individual Funds Portfolio	Fund type

Public (FI) and Private Investment Funds (FIP) are regulated in Law No. 20,712 published in the *Official Gazette* on January 7, 2014 and in force from May 1, 2014. Since it is a new law, some transitional rules must be taken into consideration and the Funds incorporated before the entry in force of the Law must adjust their bylaws.

In general terms, Funds are defined by law as the equity constituted by contributions made by individuals or entities, exclusively for investment in securities and property that the law allows, which management is responsibility of an entity different from the contributors.

FIP and FI must not be confused. Indeed, FI must publicly offer their participation quotes, must have at least 50 shareholders (or at least one institutional investor), and must be managed only by an Investment Fund Manager. FIP have less than 50 shareholders, do not make public offer of their quotes and are managed by an “Investment Fund Manager” or by a Closed Stock Corporation.

According to the Chilean legislation, a FI and FIP could invest in shares or quotas (interest ownerships) of an entity, which in turn has an investment on a real estate asset. The foregoing, since it is not possible for a FI or a FIP to invest directly in real estate.

Thus, in Chile there are no funds equally structured such as REIT, but rather Investment Fund with investments in companies which in turn has an investment on real estate asset.

In this regard, FI and FIP investors are subject to tax on the dividends received from the FI or FIP and are subject to general rules with respect to the gains/loss derived from the transfer of their quotas.

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure of FI and FIP

Key requirements
- Approval of the fund by the Chilean Securities Commission (FI). - Management by a Chilean corporation.

In case of a FI, the Chilean Securities Commission *(Superintendencia de Valores y Seguros*, or *SVS)* must approve the internal regulation, the agreements between the fund and its investors, including their amendments.

The FI must be managed by an entity that has to be organized as a special Chilean Stock Corporation in Chile *(sociedad anónima especial),* named "Investment Fund Manager". The Investment Fund Manager will be supervised by the SVS, and subject to the regulations stated in Law N° 20,712.

The existence of the "Investment Fund Manager" must also be authorized by the SVS. Its business activity must be limited exclusively to the management of funds or resources from third parties, and it is required to have a minimum paid-in share capital in cash of UF 10,000 (USD 400,000 approximately). This capital amount should be permanently maintained.

Notwithstanding the aforementioned, these manager companies may include within their object other complementary activities authorized by the SVS.

With respect to FIP, they may be organized without the approval and audit of the SVS. Notwithstanding this, the FIP must be audited by a registered external auditor and fulfill certain corporate requirements. These types of funds may be managed by an Investment Fund Manager, as explained above, or by a Closed Stock Corporation.

2.2 Legal form / minimum initial capital

Legal form	Minimum initial capital
- Unincorporated entities.	- No initial requirement. - After one year, UF 10,000 in case of FI.

Legal form
Funds (i.e. FI and FIP) may only be organized as unincorporated entities (i.e. do not have the status of a separate legal entity) which are formed by the contributions made by

individual and corporate investors. In this sense, since funds are considered as a patrimony without legal status, they may not be considered as a taxpayer.

Minimum initial capital

In case of FI, there is no minimum initial capital required, although the law requires that after a year from the commencement of the fund's operations its total equity must be at least an amount expressed in units of an indicator indexed for inflation called *Unidad de Fomento* or UF. This minimum total equity amount is UF 10,000, which is equivalent to approximately USD400,000.

If this obligation is not met, the Investment Fund Manager must communicate it to the SVS within the next business day. From this moment, the SVS may grant the FI a period of one year maximum to reach the minimum equity requirement. If the situation has not been amended, the fund must be liquidated.

FIP has not minimum initial capital required by law. In relation to this, to the procedure and to the applicable penalty, the FIP must follow the rules stated in the respective internal regulation.

2.3 Unit holder requirements / listing requirements for FI and FIP

Unit holder requirements	Listing mandatory
- FIP: less than 50 members and at least 4 not related contributors. - FI: at least 50 members or one institutional investor.	No

Unit holder requirements

FIP cannot have 50 or more members. If a FIP reaches 50 or more members, it will be treated as a FI and subject to the same rules and requirements set for FI. On the other hand, after a year from the commencement of the fund's operations the FIP must be held by at list 4 unrelated Unit Holders and none of them must held participation lower than 10%. Furthermore, the Investment Fund Manager and or its related parties can note held more that 20% of the FIP's equity. The foregoing applies unless an institutional investor is member of the fund with more than 50% of the quotas issued by the FIP.

The requirement for FI is that after one year from the approval by the Chilean Securities Commission of the FI's internal regulations, the FI must permanently have at least 50 members unless an institutional investor is member of the fund. In the latter case, just a single institutional investor is required.

With regards to the FI, the Investment Fund Manager, persons or entities related to it and employees of the managing entity may not own individually or considered together more than 35% of the units of the fund that it manages. Any amount owned in excess of 35% would not have any voting rights in the fund's unit holders meetings. They would be required to dispose of their excess units, within the term set by the Chilean SVS and may be subject to administrative penalties imposed by the Chilean SVS.

FIP and FI cannot conduct operations between themselves unless managed by unrelated entities.

Listing requirements

In case of FI, the Fund Manager will be responsible for the custody and maintenance of a participation quotas registry, which in turns have to comply with the SVS instructions.

2.4 Asset level / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments
- Real estate. - Water Rights. - Vehicles of any kind. - Mining properties. - Directly perform productive activities

There are no specified limits concerning the value of the real estate assets of the REIT.

Law No. 20,712 establishes in article 57 that direct investments, among others, in real estate, are forbidden for FI and FIP. The Law also forbids the FI and FIP to directly perform productive activities.

According to article 56 of Law No. 20.712, the investment of the fund may be made in shares or rights of Real Estate Stock Corporations or Companies, respectively.

FI and FIP cannot hold shares in another FI or FIP if both are managed by the same managing entity. No specific consequence has been contemplated for this.

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
Liabilities may not exceed the limit set by the internal rules of the fund.

Liabilities may not exceed the limit set by the internal rules of the fund.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations of FI and FIP

Operative income	Capital gains	Timing
At least 30% of the fund's annual profits.	At least 30% of the fund's annual profits.	Annually

Operative income

At least 30% of the FI and FIP annual profits must be distributed each year. Distributions must be paid within 180 days following the close of commercial year. Provisional distributions in advance of final distributions are allowed.

For purposes of distributing profits, 'income' is defined as the net received benefits which comprise the sum of profits, interest, dividends and capital gains effectively received during the calendar year (cash basis) less the losses and expenses accrued during the same calendar year.

Capital gains

No distinction is made between capital gains and operative income when calculating the fund's annual profits, at least 30% of which must be distributed each year.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
Loss of FI or FIP status and liquidation possible.

If the FI or FIP invests in non-authorised assets, it will lose its status and must be dissolved and liquidated.

The Law does not provide for any specific consequence if the profit distribution obligation is not complied with.

Where membership in the FI falls below the 50 member requirement, the Investment Fund Manager must to communicate this to the SVS within the next business day. From this moment, the SVS may grant the FI a period of one year maximum to reach the minimum member requirement. If the situation has not been amended, the fund must be liquidated.

Finally, in case the FIP does not fulfill the corporate requirements mentioned in point 2.3. above, it will be taxed as a Chilean Stock Corporation.

3 Tax treatment at the level of FI and FIP

3.1 Corporate tax / withholding tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
Tax-exempt.	Tax-exempt.	N/A

Current income
Funds (i.e. FI and FIP) are not subject to corporate income tax on their income. In this sense, local tax authorities have ruled that because of its unincorporated status, investment funds are not regarded as taxpayers. Accordingly, the tax authorities may consider that they are not a resident person for treaty purposes, except in cases where the treaty specifically provides otherwise, as provided in the treaties with Croatia, Poland, South Korea and UK.

Capital gains
See current income.

Withholding tax
FIP receipts are not subject to withholding taxes in Chile.

Other taxes
No other income taxes would be applicable to the fund. However, according to article 81 of Law No.20.712, a 35% tax would apply on the following disbursements or operations made by a FI or a FIP:

- Those not required for the development of the fund's activities and investments not authorized by the law;
- Loans made by the fund to their individual and non-resident investors;
- Providing to its investors the use of one or more of the assets that compose the fund; and
- Guaranteeing obligations of the Fund's individual and non-resident investors with assets belonging to the fund.

In such cases, the Investment Fund Manager is liable for the payment of the tax.

Accounting rules

IFRS would have to be followed.

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion into REIT status
No regulations.

No pre-REIT structure is contemplated by Chilean law.

Chilean law does not contemplate the possibility of conversion into a REIT or vice versa.

However, under general rules, the gain derived from the sale of real estate held by individuals or non-residents is exempt if held for at least one year and if the seller is not considered to be regularly engaged in the business of selling real estate.

If the seller is an entity subject to corporate tax, any gain is treated as ordinary income.

3.3 Registration duties

Registration duties
Notary fee and register fees.

Transfers of real estate located in Chile must be formalized in a public deed signed before a public notary and registered with the land register. Notary fees and land register fees apply. In addition, in order to authorize the public deed, evidence must be provided to the notary that there are no outstanding unpaid real estate taxes.

No real estate transfer tax applies in Chile.

4 Tax treatment at the unit holder's level, in case of FI and FIP

4.1 Chilean unit holder

Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder	Withholding Tax
- Distribution received tax-exempt. - Capital gains on disposal of units taxation subject to circumstances.	- Personal income taxes. - Capital gains taxation -subject to circumstances.	N/A

Corporate unit holder

Generally, Chilean entities that invest in a fund (i.e. FI and FIP) are exempted from corporate tax on the dividend income they receive from the fund. No distinction exists between a current income dividend and a capital gain dividend.

Ultimate distributions to individual who are residents or non-resident shareholders of the domestic corporate unit holder will be subject to personal income taxation or dividend Withholding Tax, respectively.

A return of capital would be tax-free to the extent of basis recovery. Any excess would be treated as dividend income and subject to the treatment discussed above.

Capital gains realized on the sale of units held in a fund are treated in the same way as gains derived from the sale of publicly traded shares of Chilean corporations. The treatment would depend on the facts and circumstances surrounding the sale. If certain conditions are met, such as that the units are acquired and disposed in an authorized stock exchange, the gain may be exempt from income taxes. If the exemption is not applicable, the gain could be subject to a capital gains tax of 22,5% for commercial year 2015 provided that the shares have been held for at least one year, the seller and buyer are unrelated and the seller is not considered as habitually engaged in the sale of units. If any of these conditions are not met, the gain would be subject to tax as ordinary income (total tax burden of 35%).

Individual unit holder

Dividends are subject to personal income taxes. In case of a fund investing in corporate entities, a credit for corporate taxes paid on the underlying investments may be available. No difference exists between a current income dividend and a capital gain dividend.

A return of capital distribution is treated the same as for corporate domestic unit holder.

Capital gains realized on the sale of the fund shares are treated the same as for corporate domestic unit holder.

Individual unit holders are liable to self-assess and file the corresponding personal or corporate taxes that apply.

Withholding tax

Dividends paid to Chilean resident individuals or entities organized in Chile are not subject to withholding tax.

4.2 Foreign unit holder

Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder	Withholding tax
10% WHT as sole tax	10% WHT as sole tax	No tax treaty relief available

Corporate or Individual unit holder

From May 1, 2014, dividends paid by a FI are subject to a 10% Withholding Tax as sole tax, without credit against corporate taxes paid by the underlying investments. The capital gain obtained from the sale or redemption of the quotas, is also subject to a 10% Withholding Tax as sole tax.

Notwithstanding the above, the income or profits accumulated in the FI up to April 30 2014, will be subject, upon their distribution, to the prior tax regimen regulated in Law No. 18.815. Accordingly, dividends imputed to the mentioned accumulated profits, would be subjected to a 35% Withholding Tax. In the case of a fund investing in corporate entities, a credit for corporate taxes paid on the underlying investments may be available. No difference exists between a current income dividend and a capital gain dividend.

Regarding the capital gain tax treatment, the proportion corresponding to the increase of value occurred prior to May 1th, 2014 will be subject to tax treatment regulated in Law No. 18.815, which was the same taxation explained in point 4.1.

Dividends paid by a FIP are subject to a 35% Withholding Tax. In the case of a FIP investing in corporate entities, a credit for corporate taxes paid on the underlying investments may be available.

A return of capital would be tax-free to the extent of basis recovery. Any excess would be treated as dividend income and subject to the treatment discussed above. Offset rules must be taken in to consideration.

Withholding tax

As from May 01 2014, a withholding Tax would be applied at a 10% on the dividend amount without credit against corporate tax paid on the underlying investment.

In case of other FI and FIP, the general rule would be 35% with corporate income tax credit paid by the underling investment, if any.

The dividend Withholding Tax must be filed and paid until the twelfth day of the month immediately following the month in which the dividend was paid.

No major differences would exist in a case where the investor is resident in a tax treaty country because all Chilean tax treaties have a provision that Chilean dividend Income tax is not subject to the limitation of the dividends article of the treaties.■

Authors contact | Chile

Francisco Lyon
Tel. 56 2 27981401
flyon@kpmg.com

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Costa Rica – REIF

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type
REIF	1997 and 2009, respectively.	Securities Market Regulation Act (Num. 7732) and the General Regulations of Fund Management Companies and Investment Funds.	Fund type (Showing some characteristics of a REIT).

In general, investment funds are treated as independent estates owned by plural investors. Only authorised investment fund management companies (IFMC) can manage an investment fund. The participation units of the investors are represented by participation certificates (participations), issued with the same characteristics and under the same conditions for each investor. Only investment funds authorised by the National Securities Commission (*Superintendencia General de Valores* – SUGEVAL) may conduct a public offering of its participation units, or be quoted on a local securities exchange.

Costa Rican legislation establishes two types of REIFs: a) Real Estate Investment Funds (REIF) and b) Real Estate Development Investment Funds (REDIF). These investment funds differ by the type of assets in which they are allowed to invest.

REIFs should only be organised as closed-ended funds and can only assume risks related to real estate activity. These invest mainly in real estate for leasing and eventually, selling.

The real estate must include facilities already built. The assets in which the REIF invest could be located within Costa Rica or abroad. In the former case, the minimum amount for participation is of USD 1,000 and when the investment is in real estate assets located abroad, the investment must be at least of USD 5,000. The minimum number of investors is of 50. For SUGEVAL to authorise a REIF it must have minimum net assets of USD 5 million and the diversification of assets is subject to the following rules: 80% annual average of monthly balances of the fund assets must be invested in real estate assets and 20% must be kept in cash in a current account to attend cash needs or in securities publicly traded, Participants or related entities or individuals, could not act as lessees of the assets of the fund. However, the IFMC or related entities could act as lessees of the fund, provided that the total monthly income these produced do not exceed 5% of the total monthly revenues of the fund. The assets must be assessed annually and could be sold only after three years of acquisition; exceptions under specific circumstances are allowed.

REDIFs should only be organised as closed-ended funds and its public trade is restricted. These must invest in real estate development projects which may be in different stages of development, whether these are in a design or in a construction stage. Once the construction is finished, the real estate must be sold or leased. Complementarily, REDIFs could purchase real estate to let it increase its value with time (*appreciation*) or for leasing. The assets could be located within Costa Rica or abroad. The minimum amount for participation is of USD 1,000. However, different from REIFs, the minimum investment for participant is of 50 participations for investor. For SUGEVAL to authorise a REDIF it must has minimum net assets of USD 5 million. The minimum number of investors is of 25. The IFMC or related entities could act as lessees of the fund, provided that the total monthly income these produced do not exceed 5% of the total monthly revenues of the fund.

The investment funds are governed by the Securities Market Regulation Act (Law Num. 7732 dated December 17, 1997 and published in La Gaceta No. 18 on January 22, 1998) and the General Regulations of Fund Management Companies and Investment Funds (issued by the Financial System Oversight National Board, on December 19, 2008 and published in La Gaceta No. 10 on January 15, 2009).

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
- Licence from the National Securities Commission (SUGEVAL) for the investment fund management company (IFMC). - Registration on the REIF list. - Fund must be authorised by SUGEVAL. - Approved prospectus by SUGEVAL.

The Investment Fund Management Company (IFMC) could be a local entity or a branch from a foreign entity, but their exclusive business purpose must be to act as investment fund management entity and as a complementary purpose these could have the trading of local or foreign investment funds. These must obtain authorisation to operate within the local market from the National Securities Commission (SUGEVAL). Among other requirements: the request must be filed by the person who will act as legal representative of the company, and a draft of the incorporation deed must be attached to the request, along with the shareholders, directors and legal representatives' résumé and a sworn statement indicating that none of the them has been convicted of a crime during the previous five years.

Other requirements include: (i) Capital stock must be paid and subscribed. (ii) A description of the Integrated Risk Management Unit which should be structured to comply with the regulations rules. (iii) Manual including policies and procedures of the IFMC. This manual should include selling and marketing rules.

The license to operate granted by SUGEVAL to an IFMC is conditioned to the filing of the original documents within a six month period after the authorisation date. Therefore, the IFMC has a six-month period to register the original documents of incorporation before the Mercantile Section of the Public Registry. The IFMC has a one year term to begin operations as of the date of communication that final requirements have been completed. If the IFMC fails to begin operating during that year, the licence will be cancelled. It is understood that an IFMC has began operations if it registers at least one Investment fund.

As per the investment funds, the authorisation process is performed on-line. Once the authorisation is obtained the original documentation should be filed within a three-month period.

After obtaining the authorisation the Investment Fund will be registered before the Securities and Intermediaries National Registry.

The requirements to register a fund include:

a. Request filed and signed by the legal representative of the IFMC before the SUGEVAL.
b. Board of directors agreement in which said Board agreed the organisation of the fund. This agreement should comply with the requirements specified by SUGEVAL.
c. Investment Fund Prospectus.
d. Code ISIN issued by the authorised codified entity.
e. Procedures Manual.
f. When the fund would be publicly traded it must comply with additional requirements established in the Securities Public Trade Regulations.

The prospectus should include the relevant information of the investment fund that would allow the investors to make an informed investment decision. Therefore, the Investment fund Prospectus should contain the following information:

a. Purpose of the fund.
b. Main characteristics of the fund (i.e. characteristics of the participation units and of the issuance and redemption of units procedures, term of the fund; mechanisms for estimating returns and distributions to investors; commissions payable to the IFMC; among others).
c. Terms of investment policy.
d. Description, policies and warnings in relation to the risks associated with the investment.
e. General description of the entity responsible for the management of the fund (IFMC).
f. Legal declarations indicating that all information is reliable.

Investment funds must start operations within a nine-month period following the notification from SUGEVAL that all requirements have been completed. This term may be extended upon request for an additional nine-month period. If they do not start operations during this time, the authorisation to operate the fund would become invalid. However, regarding REDIFs the term to start operations is extended to 18 months.

2.2 Legal form / minimum initial capital

Legal form	Minimum initial capital
- The IFMC must be a corporation or a branch of a foreign fund manager company.	- The IFMC must have a minimum share capital of CRC 125 Million[1] (approx. USD 231,117.53)[2], as of July 22,2015

Legal form

The fund management company could be a Costa Rican corporation or a branch of a foreign fund management entity, incorporated before the Mercantile Section of the Public Registry as established by the Commerce Code.

If a foreign management company is interested in trading a foreign REIF in Costa Rica, the Regulations allow the local trading of authorised REIF from the following countries: United States, Spain, Mexico, Colombia, Chile, Canada, Brazil, United Kingdom, France, The Netherlands, Australia, Germany, Ireland, Italy, Luxemburg, Switzerland, Portugal, Japan and Hong-Kong.

Minimum initial capital

The IFMC must have a minimum share capital of CRC 120,000,000 (approx. USD 220,000).[3] However, this amount is updated every year by a resolution from SUGEVAL.

REIFs and REDIFs: The real estate investment fund must have USD 5 million in net assets.

The participation value of REIFs that only invest in assets located in Costa Rica is a minimum of USD 1,000, and if the REIF invests in assets located outside of Costa Rica, the minimum amount of participation is USD 5,000.

2.3 Unit holder requirements / listing requirements

Unit holder requirements	Listing mandatory
Minimum 50 participants – REIF Minimum 25 participants – REDIF	Yes

Unit holder requirements

The minimum number of participants in a CR for REIFs is 50 and REDIFs is 25. However, the general rule for investment funds is 50. If the fund does not comply with the minimum investors' requirement for a period exceeding the six months, the fund would be deregistered.

Listing requirements

Closed-end investment funds are required by law to be registered for trading on an organised local exchange market.

If the investor decides to sell his/her participation interest, the participations could not be redeemed directly by the Fund except in the circumstances established by law. The latter include for example: when the investors execute their appraisal, which can be executed when they do not agree with the amendments made to the fund's investment policies.

---

[1] In accordance with the Financial Entities' Superintendent General's decree SGV-A-191, dated June 2nd of 2014, in effect as of June 30th of 2014.

[2] US$ 1 = CR¢ 540.71 on July 22,2015. Source: Costa Rica Central Bank, Website: www.bccr.fi.cr,

Therefore, when selling a participation in a REIF, the participant would have to trade them in a stock exchange. The participation value will be determined both by the valuation of the assets and by its fair market value according to the stock exchange.

The IFMC must be registered before SUGEVAL. However, the IFMC is not a listed company on the Costa Rican Stock Exchange, only the fund is listed.

2.4 Asset level / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments
- The main activity must be the acquisition and/or leasing of real estate. - 80% of property in real estate assets. - The remaining percentage could be invested in other financial investments such as publicly traded securities. - No more than 25% of the REIF's income can derive from one individual or corporation that belongs to the same economic unit. - There are some limitations regarding the sale of the REIF's asset.

At least 80% of the annual average remaining balance of assets must be invested in real estate. The remaining 20% must be kept in a checking account or invested in publicly traded securities. The 80/20 percentages apply to both CR funds investing in Costa Rican assets as well as CR funds investing in non-Costa Rican assets. However, these percentages should not apply to foreign funds registered with SUGEVAL, since foreign funds must comply with the regulations of their country of incorporation.

REIFs have three years to fulfil these investment percentage requirements.

No more than 25% of the REIF's income can be derived from one individual or corporation that belongs to the same economic unit.

Real estate assets may not be sold by the REIFs until three years after the acquisition and registration under the REIF's property.

Neither investors, individuals nor companies related to the fund, may lease real estate belonging to the fund. The IFMC manager, or companies integrated to its economic group may lease real estate from the fund as long as it does not represent more than 5% on the REIF's monthly income.

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
- Loans for IFMC are limited to a 20% of their assets. - Loans for REIFs and REDIFs are limited to 60% of their real estate property and 10% of any other securities owned by the fund (this 10% cap is the same that applies to financial funds).

Loans for IFMC are limited to 25% of their assets[4]. Loans for financial funds are limited to 10% of their assets. In exceptional cases, SUGEVAL may authorise a 30% limit on loans for financial funds, however, the investors' assembly must agree on this.

[4] Amended by Art. 19 of the Regulations of Risk Management issued by the Financial System Oversight National Board, February 13, 2009 and published in La Gaceta No. 41 on February 27, 2009.

Non-financial investment funds may have a leverage of up to 60% on their assets. This cap applies to REIFs and REDIFs.

In general, with the exception of specific situations described above, an investment fund may not encumber or lien its assets to obtain debt.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Operative income	Capital gains	Timing
No requirement.	No requirement.	No requirement.

Operative income
The law does not establish a mandatory percentage to be distributed, or a specific timing. This will be established in the fund's prospectus. In practice, Costa Rican Funds substantially distribute all of their income to their investors.

Capital gains
The law does not establish a mandatory percentage to be distributed, or a specific timing. This will be established in the fund's prospectus.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
Determined by SUGEVAL.

If the CR fund fails to comply with regulatory requirements, SUGEVAL could take control of the REIF or liquidate the fund.

In the case of closed-end funds, such as REIFs, SUGEVAL may call for an investors' assembly to determine if the fund must be liquidated or not. Also, the investors' assembly may decide to liquidate the fund and the Superintendent from SUGEVAL will ratify the decision.

3 Tax treatment at the level of REIF

3.1 Corporate tax / withholding tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
5% on gross income.	5% on net amount.	N/A

Investment Funds enjoy a preferential tax treatment. Therefore, REIFs and REDIFs benefit from this System. Article 100 of the Stock Market Regulatory Act (*Ley Reguladora del Mercado de Valores*, or its Spanish Acronym LRMV),[5] establishes that investment funds are subject to taxation under a special system.

[5] Stock Market Regulatory Act, Num. 7732 dated December 17, 1997 and published in the Official Gazette Num. 28 of January 27, 1998.

Revenues received by investment funds are divided into three groups with a different tax treatment for each one:

- Income derived from bonds subject to withholding taxes or exempt from withholding taxes is not taxable in addition to the ordinary 8% withholding tax on interests generated from financial investments (with the exception of bonds issued in local currency by the Popular and Communal Development Bank). However, jurisprudence states that capital gains derived from the sale of such securities are subject to the fixed rate of 5% mentioned below.
- Income derived from other types of assets and not subject to withholding taxes (such as dividends, offshore investments, exchange currency differences, and leases received by real estate investment funds) is subject to a 5% tax rate on the gross amount.
- Capital gains are subject to a fixed tax rate of 5%. The tax base is the difference between the sale price and the value of the asset in the accounting records on the date of the transaction.

In Costa Rica, there is no registration duty or capital duty on the fund or transfer duty on the transfer of the investor's interests on the fund.

Distributions of yields from a fund are not subject to withholding taxes. Yields, dividends and capital gains derived from the fund are not considered taxable income for the investor. Roll-up is in fact permitted without adverse tax consequences.

Investment funds are exempt from transfer taxes applicable to the acquisition or sale of assets.

Interest income, dividends, capital gains, and any other income derived from pension funds created and operating under the terms of the Law for the Protection of Workers, are exempt from the tax established under article 100 of the LRMV and are also exempt from income tax and the withholding tax on dividends and interests.

Other taxes

No other taxes apply.

Accounting rules

SUGEVAL has a series of regulations that REIFs must comply with for accounting purposes. Also REIFs have special rules for the appraisal of assets. Assets must be appraised at least once a year by a registered appraiser and by a financial professional. IFRS 40 is also applicable.

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion into REIT status
N/A

Not applicable under Costa Rican legislation.

3.3 Registration duties

Registration duties
Transfer tax exemption.

The transfer tax applicable upon the transfer of real estate is levied at 1.5%. However, according to the Securities Market Regulation Act, the sale of real estate from or to a fund will be exempt from the transfer tax. Stamp tax and registration fees of approximately 1% should apply.

4 Tax treatment at the unit holder's level

4.1 Domestic unit holder

Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder	Withholding tax
Tax-exempt.	Tax-exempt.	N/A

Article 100 of the Securities Market Regulatory Act establishes that profits, dividends and capital gains generated by participations of investment funds will be exempt from any tax.

4.2 Foreign unit holder

Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder	Withholding tax
Tax-exempt	Tax-exempt	N/A

Article 100 subsection (d) of the LRMV states that yields, dividends, and capital gains generated by investments in investment funds are exempt from all taxes. This exemption refers to investments made by the unit holders, not by the investment fund itself.

5 Treatment of foreign REITs and its domestic unit holder

Foreign REIT	Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder
Taxed under normal Costa Rica tax rules whether as a non-domiciled taxpayer (subject to WHT) or as a PE subject to ordinary income tax.	Non-subject to tax	Non-subject to tax

Foreign REIT

Article 100 subsection (d) of the LRMV states that yields, dividends, and capital gains generated by investments in investment funds are exempt from all taxes. This exemption refers to investments made by the unit holders, not by the investment fund itself. As a result, the Fund will be subject to ordinary taxation in this country and if it is a foreign entity, it will be subject to a withholding tax. This means that if the foreign REIT is not registered in Costa Rica it does not enjoy the special treatment applicable to investment funds. Consequently, any Costa Rica source income it may obtain will be subject to an 8% WHT rate that is established under article 23, c) paragraph 1 of the Income Tax Law for all interests and yields generated in financial investments. Consequently, such investments of the fund will be subject to this particular rate, which according to the said provision is the final tax liability without distinguishing between local and foreign investors. However, any

other Costa Rica source income will be levied with a WHT determined under article 59 of the Income Tax Law. According to this provision the rate may range from 5% to 30% depending on the characterization of the income.

However, if the REIT actually owns and rents or develops real estate within the country it should be considered a permanent establishment (PE) in Costa Rica. In effect, according to article 2 of the Income Tax Law there is a PE in the country if a foreign entity has a fixed place of business where it conducts for-profit activities. According to said article, a fixed place can be any factory, building or real-estate used for that purpose. A PE is considered an ordinary taxpayer that in the case of a legal entity is subject to a 30% corporate income tax rate computed on net income. Consequently, it would be required to prove the existence of deductible expenses by complying with a number of tax obligations, including bookkeeping, filing of tax returns, issuance of invoices, etc.

However, if a foreign REIF wants to be registered before SUGEVAL, it must comply with certain requirements established by SUGEVAL, such as being authorised by a regulatory entity that is member of IOSCO; the fund should at least have one year of operation behind it; it must have an equity of at least USD 20 million; the fund manager should have a minimum of three years experience, and should have an independent custodian entity, among others. However, only the commercialisation of real estate investment funds duly authorised in United States, Spain, Mexico, Colombia, Chile, Canada, Brazil, United Kingdom, France, The Netherlands, Australia, Germany, Ireland, Italy, Luxemburg, Switzerland, Portugal, Japan and Hong-Kong, is permitted.

Domestic corporate unit holder

A foreign REIT with assets in Costa Rica may be deemed to have a permanent establishment in Costa Rica, and therefore it will be subject to the 30% corporate income tax. Once the REIT transfers its profits out of Costa Rica, such distribution will be subject to a 15% withholding tax. Furthermore, the distribution of dividends from the foreign REIT to its corporate unit holders in Costa Rica should not be subject to taxation according to the territoriality principle, if they are also registered as income taxpayers.

Please note that Section 19 paragraph c) of the CR Income Tax Law establishes that 100% of the net income of permanent establishments, of non-domiciled entities, will be also subject to a 15% withholding tax over the amount credited or remitted to its parent company, Distribution of dividends to foreign unit holders will be subject to a 15% WHT disregarding if the beneficiary is a legal entity or an individual.

Domestic individual unit holder

As previously mentioned, a foreign REIT with assets in Costa Rica will be deemed to have a permanent establishment in Costa Rica, and therefore it will be subject to the 30% corporate income tax. Once the REIT transfers its profits out of Costa Rica, such distribution will be subject to a 15% withholding tax.

Please note that Section 19 paragraph c) of the CR Income Tax Law establishes that 100% of the net income of permanent establishments, of non-domiciled entities, will be subject to a 15% withholding tax over the amount credited or remitted to its parent company.

If the foreign REIT has only investments abroad, with no connection to Costa Rica other than the local domicile of the unit holders (individuals or legal entities), such income is not subject to taxation neither for the REIT nor for the unit holders. ■

Author contacts | Costa Rica

Sergio Garcia
Tel. +506 2201 4292
sgarcia1@kpmg.com

Álvaro Castro
Tel. +506 2201 4189
aacastro@kpmg.com

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Mexico - FIBRAS

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type	REIT market
FIBRAS	2004 Last amended in 2014.	Mexican Income Tax Law.	Trust	Currently, there are ten FIBRAS listed in the Mexican Stock Exchange.

”FIBRAS” (*Fideicomisos de Inversión de Bienes Raíces*) were introduced in Mexico in 2004 to encourage real-estate investment following the same model of the U.S. REITs (Real Estate Investment Trust). Basically, FIBRAS afford a special tax treatment to trusts, whose purpose is to acquire or construct real properties to be leased, or those whose purpose is to acquire the right to receive income from leasing such properties, as well as those whose purpose is to grant financing for such objectives.

During its first stage (2004-2006) tax incentives were not sufficient to attract investors so additional amendments were introduced in 2007 to attract small and institutional investors to a portfolio of real properties in a diversified array of real property products, such as shopping centers, industrial facilities, office buildings, apartment complexes and hotels, through the issuance of publicly traded securities or real property participation certificates. A New MITL

was enacted in December 2013 and became effective on January 1, 2014, pursuant to which some minor aspects are to be considered in FIBRAS.

Recently the FIBRAS have become much more attractive as investment real estate vehicles for both Mexican and non-Mexican investors.

Sector summary*

Listing Country	Number of REITs	Number in EPRA REIT Index	Sector mkt cap (EUR€m)	% of Global REIT Index
Mexico	12	4	62,445	0.75

Top REITs*

Company name	Mkt Cap (EUR€m)	1 yr return (EUR€) %	Div Yield %	% of Global REIT Index
Fibra Uno Administracion S.A. de C.V.	6,278	-12.16	4.27	0.55
Administradora Fibra Danhos S.A. de C.V.	2,615	3.05	3.87	0.04
Macquarie Mexico Real Estate Management S.A. de C.V.	1,014	-14.65	6.94	0.11
Asesor de Activos Prisma S.A.P.I. de C.V.	461	-7.29	4.73	0.04

*All market caps and returns are rebased in EUR. The Global REIT Index is the FTSE EPRA/NAREIT Global REITs Index. *EPRA, August 2015.*

2 Formation of FIBRAS

2.1 Formalities

Key requirements
Incorporation under Mexican Law. Mexican trustee. FIBRAS: Listed and Private.

First, the trust must be created or established in accordance with Mexican law and the trustee must be a Mexican banking institution authorized to act as such in Mexico.

The primary objective of the trust must be to acquire or construct real properties in order to lease them, or to acquire the right to receive income from leasing such properties, or to grant financing for such purposes backed by a mortgage security on the leased assets.

Although in theory there could be Listed FIBRAS and Private FIBRAS, in practice only listed FIBRAS have been incorporated:

a. Listed FIBRAS whose trust certificates for the assets that make up trust property are placed in Mexico among the general investing public; and

b. Private FIBRAS are those formed with at least ten non-related investors, who individually may not own more than 20% of all of the investment certificates issued. Mexican law provides that two or more individuals are considered to be related parties when one of them participates, directly or indirectly, in the administration, control or equity of the other, or when an individual or group of persons participates, directly or indirectly, in the administration, control, or equity of said persons. Members of partnerships are considered to be related, as are the persons who in accordance with this paragraph are considered related parties of said members.

2.2 Legal form / Minimum Initial Capital

Legal Form	Minimum Initial Capital
Trust	No

Legal form

The legal form to establish a FIBRA is through a trust.

Trusts in Mexico are governed by the Mexican General Law of Negotiable Instruments and Credit Operations, and are entered into with an authorized Mexican financial institution, which acts as trustee. The settlor in the trust is the investor who contributes real property, funds, or both to the trust and the beneficiaries are the parties that are entitled to receive the benefits from the gains or income of the trust.

According to the Mexican Income Tax Law ("MITL"), real property trusts are considered as FIBRAS provided they meet the following requirements:

a. The purpose of the trust must be: (i) the acquisition or the construction of real estate property intended for lease; or (ii) the acquisition of the right to receive income from the leasing of such assets; in addition to (iii) grant financing for such purposes backed by a mortgage security on the leased assets.
b. At least 70% of the funds of the trusts are invested in real estate properties, or in the rights or credits referred to above, and the remainder is invested in Federal Government Securities registered in the National Securities Registry, or in shares of debt-instrument mutual funds.
c. The real estate properties that are constructed or acquired must be leased and not be sold for at least four years as of the conclusion of their construction or their acquisition. Real properties that are sold before said term has ended will not receive the preferential tax treatment at hand.
d. Trust shall be enrolled at the Registry of Trusts engaged in the acquisition and construction of real estate, pursuant to the general rules, issued by the Mexican Tax Administration Service. This requirement is deemed to be met when the relevant trust obtains a favorable ruling issued by the Mexican Tax Authorities, concerning the tax treatment applicable to such Trust, among others requirements.

Minimum Initial Capital

Mexican legal and tax provisions do not establish any limits relating to the initial capital of FIBRAS but it is natural that a substantial amount of capital will be required for its operation. It is also important to note that Mexico has enacted thin capitalization rules which will be explained hereinafter.

2.3 Certificate Holder Requirements / Listing Requirement

Certificate Holder Requirements	Listing Requirement
Solely for Private FIBRAS. At least ten investors who are unrelated parties. Each investor may not hold more than 20% of the certificates.	None

Certificate Holder requirements

The trustee in a FIBRA is required to issue certificates to the investors for the assets in the trust which must be placed in Mexico either among general investing public; or in the alternative be acquired by at least ten non-related investors, none of which may individually own more than 20% of all of the investment certificates issued.

Listing requirement

Listed FIBRAS certificates required to be listed in the Stock Exchange in order to receive the preferential tax treatment as well as incorporated in accordance with Mexican Law.

2.4 Patrimony of FIBRAS

Restrictions on Activities / Investments
70% : 30% ratio

At least 70% of the patrimony of FIBRAS must be invested in real estate property or rights to receive income from leasing or acquisition of real estate properties and the remainder must be invested in securities issued by the Federal Government registered at the National Registry of Securities or in shares of debt-instrument mutual funds.

In general, there are no restrictions regarding real property developments. Please take into consideration that only in case of lodging properties is required by Mexican tax regulations to meet some additional requirements.

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
Thin Capitalization Rules.

Interest payments made to foreign-related parties are subject to thin capitalisation regulations, which provide that interest payments made to foreign-related parties arising from foreign related debt exceeding three times the average equity of the company (“3-to-1 debt/equity ratio”) will not be deductible. Nevertheless, in certain cases, taxpayers may seek a ruling from Mexican tax authorities in order to exceed the 3-to-1 debt/equity ratio mentioned above.

2.6 Taxable Income Distribution / Obligations of Trustee

Taxable Income Distribution	Timing
95% of taxable income.	Annually

Taxable income
At least once a year, no later than March 15, the trustee must distribute, to the holders of the investment certificates, at least 95% of the taxable income of the immediately preceding fiscal year generated by the assets that make up the trust property.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / Loss of Status Rules
Tax incentives do not apply. May lose status as FIBRA.

In the event of non-compliance with organizational and asset rules, the trust may lose its status as a FIBRA. The sale of real property prior to the four-year holding period does not constitute “non-compliance”. In this case, the tax benefit is lost only for the property that is sold.

3 Tax treatment at the Level of FIBRAS

3.1 Corporate Taxes / Tax withholding

In general terms, Income tax is levied at a rate of 30% on taxable income (taxable revenues minus authorized deductions) calculated on an accrual basis.

Operating income
Mexican tax regulations provide that a trustee of a FIBRA is required to determine, on behalf of the beneficiaries, the Income Tax arising from the activities of the FIBRA as any corporation or company would, i.e. it will be entitled to deduct any expense that complies with Mexican tax requirements. Once the net gain or taxable income is determined, upon distribution, trustee will be required to make a tax withholding, unless the beneficiary of the income is exempt from paying such tax (i.e. registered pension or retirement funds). Any distribution made by trustee to the beneficiaries during the tax year will be creditable against the annual tax liability of the beneficiary.

Mexican tax residents are required to add any distribution made by FIBRAS to other income they receive during the tax year and they will be entitled to credit the tax withholding made by the FIBRAS.

FIBRAS have no obligation to make estimated payments of Income Tax. This allows the trust to allocate cash to project financing rather than paying estimated taxes. However, the trust has the obligation to file and pay Income Tax, as applicable, on an annual basis.

Mexican tax provisions establish that the net operating losses for Income Tax purposes (NOL’s) may be carried forward ten years and that the trust may use its losses sustained in prior taxable years to offset taxable income for the year.

Capital gains
Upon disposition of any portion to the estate of the FIBRAS, Income Tax will apply. Please note that the tax must be updated for inflation from the month when the real property was contributed into the trust, and up to the month in which the transfer takes place.

Other taxes

Local land taxes (property tax and transfer tax) will apply to the real property owned by the FIBRAS.

Accounting rules

In Mexico, the Federal Fiscal Code (FFC) lists the requirements with which the books and records must comply among which we find the following:

a. The accounting systems and records must comply with the requirements listed in the Regulations of the Federal Fiscal Code (RFFC) (i.e. preparing financial statements, linking the financial statements with accounts, identifying transactions, and preparing transaction vouchers as evidence of transactions);
b. The accounting records must be analytical and must be registered within two months following the date on which the respective transactions were performed;
c. The accounting books must be kept at the tax domicile of the taxpayer;
d. The books and records must follow the Mexican Financial Information Norms and be kept in Mexican Pesos.

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion into FIBRA Status
Deferred Taxation of Contributions to the Trust.

A contribution of real property is deemed a taxable event. Nevertheless, persons who, in their capacity as settlors, contribute real properties to the trust and receive investment certificates for the total or partial value of said properties may defer the payment of the income tax liability on the gain obtained on the sale of such properties until they sell each such certificate. The tax liability corresponding to each certificate sold for the period from the month of the contribution of the real properties to the trust until the month in which the certificates are sold will be updated by inflation.

The tax will be calculated by applying the 30% rate to the amount of the gain obtained in the sale of the real properties and must be paid within fifteen days following the sale of the corresponding investment certificates.

The gain will be calculated in accordance with this MITL. For this purpose, the sale price of said properties will be considered to be the value assigned to them in the indenture of the aforementioned certificates, and the resulting gain will be divided by the number of investment certificates, which is determined by dividing the aforementioned value by the par value of the individual investment certificate.

The deferral of the tax payment will end when the trustee sells the real properties. The settlor who has contributed said properties must pay this tax within fifteen days after the day on which said properties are sold.

3.3 Other fees

Other Fees
Local Property Transfer Tax. Public Registry fees. Notary Public fess. Trustee fees. Other local fees.

In Mexico, the transfer of real property is subject to a real property transfer tax at a local level. Generally, property transfer tax is triggered when the trustee receives the certificates, but if dealing with a FIBRA, the property transfer tax may be deferred up to the moment the certificate is sold or when the real property is sold by the trust depending on local Laws. The transfer tax rate varies depending on the State where the real property is located.

With regard to the fees of the Public Registry, the Notary Public, the Trustee, and any other local fees that may apply depending on local Laws, please note that the amount to be paid for same vary depending on the State where the FIBRA is formed, but it is important to take such fees into consideration since such can amount to a considerable sum.

4 Tax treatment at the Certificate Holder level

4.1 Domestic Holder

Corporate Certificate Holder	Individual Certificate Holder	Tax Withholding
30% income tax on the taxable income resulting from the sale of the certificates. Sale of certificates through an authorized Stock Exchange are tax-exempt for income tax.	30% income tax on the taxable income resulting from the sale of the certificates. Sale of certificates through an authorized Stock Exchange are tax-exempt for income tax.	Trust must withhold income tax on the taxable income distributed to the holders of the investment certificates, by applying the 30% rate to the distributed amount of said taxable income, unless the holders that receive the income are exempt from paying income tax on such amounts. The purchaser of the investment certificates must withhold, from the seller, 10% income tax on the gross income that the seller receives for such certificates, without any deductions, unless the seller is a legal entity residing in Mexico for tax purposes or is income tax exempt for the item of income earn form the goods, rights credits or securities that compose the trust estate

Corporate Certificate Holder

The distributions paid by the trust to Mexican entities are considered taxable income and are subject to Income Tax at a rate of 30%. The income that derives from the sale of certificates is considered to be taxable income for Income Tax purposes, and is taxed at a 30% tax rate. Please take into consideration that the Trust will carry out a withholding tax at the rate of 30%.

Individual Certificate Holder

The distributions paid by the trust as well as income earned for the disposition of the certificates by Mexican individuals are considered taxable income and is subject to Income Tax at variable rates depends on the amount of the income. The top rate for individuals in Mexico pursuant to MITL is 35% rate. Please take into consideration that the Trust will carry out a withholding tax at the rate of 30%.

Finally, the income from the sale of participant certificates through an authorized Stock Exchange, received by Mexican individuals' resident in Mexico, is exempt for Income Tax.

Tax Withholding
The distributions paid by the trust to Mexican entities and individuals is subject to a tax withholding made by the trustee or by the financial broker who has the certificates in deposit unless such entities or individuals are exempt from such payment. Further, the tax so withheld is a tax credit for Mexican entities or individuals.

The purchaser of the investment certificates must withhold, from the seller, 10% income tax on the gross income that the seller receives for such certificates, without any deductions, unless the seller is a Mexican resident individual and the transaction is undertaken in the stock exchange.

4.2 Foreign Certificate Holder

Corporate Certificate Holder	Individual Certificate Holder	Tax Withholding
Final Income Tax withholding.	Final Income Tax withholding.	10% tax withholding made by the purchaser of the certificates, unless the transaction is undertaken in a recognized the stock exchange. Tax withholding of 30% on distribution of profits.

Corporate Certificate Holder
Amounts withheld from corporate holders of certificates who are foreign residents are deemed as a final tax payment.

If the owner of the certificate is a foreign pension and retirement fund, Trust distributions and the transfer of certificates is exempt for Income Tax purposes. Certain requirements must be met in order to be considered a foreign pension and retirement fund for Mexican tax purposes.

Individual Certificate Holder
Amounts withheld from individual holders of certificates who are foreign residents shall be deemed in Mexico as a final tax payment.

Tax withholding
Distributions paid by the trust to foreign entities and individuals is subject to a tax withholding made by trustee or by the financial broker who has the certificates in deposit at a rate of 30%, unless such entities or individuals are exempt from such payment, and is considered a final tax payment.

The purchaser of the investment certificates must withhold, from the seller, 10% income tax on the gross income that the seller receives for such certificates, without any deductions, unless the seller is a foreign resident and the transaction is undertaken in the stock market.

Finally, it is important to point out, that the foreign shareholders may take advantage of the benefits afforded by the Tax Treaties entered by Mexico.

5 Treatment of Foreign trust

Foreign Trust
Income Tax if the foreign trust is considered a resident in Mexico. Otherwise -taxation depends on tax treaty.

Foreign Trusts

The benefit of the special tax regime applicable to FIBRAS will not be applicable to a foreign trust because in order to obtain the special tax regime granted to FIBRAS, the trust must be incorporated under Mexican Law. In this case the activities of the foreign trust in Mexico will determine the applicable tax regime. It is possible that the foreign trust would be treated in Mexico as a permanent establishment. In this case, it would be subject to Income Tax.

It is possible that it would be treated as a foreign resident with revenues from a source of wealth located in Mexico; accordingly, the Income Tax treatment will depend on the type of Mexican source income obtained by the non-resident, and whether the non-resident resides in a country with which Mexico has a tax treaty.

SIBRAS

Until 2014, investors could also incorporate Mexican entities commonly referred to as SIBRAS (Sociedades Inmobiliarias de Bienes Raices. However, as we mentioned before, a new MITL was enacted in December 2013 and became effective on January 1, 2014, pursuant to which such possibility is now repealed.

Please take into consideration that pursuant to the New MITL commercial corporations that took the tax incentive for SIBRAS, shall abide by the following:

1. Shareholders that contributed real estate to the corporation shall include in gross income the gain from the disposition of the goods so contributed, when any of the following situations takes place:

   a. They dispose of the shares of such corporation, in the proportion that such shares represent with regard to all the shares received by the shareholder for the contribution of the real property to the corporation, provided that such gain was not included in gross income previously; and
   b. The corporation disposes of the contributed goods, in the proportion that the part being transferred represents of such goods, provided that such gain was not included in gross income previously.

   If any of the situations described in the two preceding subsections has not taken place through December 31 2016, the shareholders of the SIBRAS shall include in gross income the full amount of the gains from the disposition of the contributed goods that were not included in gross income previously.

2. The gains that are included in gross income described shall be updated from the month in which they were earned through the month in which they are included in gross income.

Author contacts, working in partnership with Clifford Chance | Mexico

Francisco J. Matus Bravo
Tel. (52) (55) 5261 0589
fmatus@basham.com.mx

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Puerto Rico – REIT

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type	REIT market
REIT	- Enacted in 1972 - Amended in 2000, 2006, 2011 and 2014	Internal Revenue Code for a New Puerto Rico, as amended (IRCNPR) IRCNPR §1082.01 to §1082.03 and §1101.01(a)(8)(F) (previously PRIRC of 1994 1500 to §1502 and §1101(18))	In principle, corporate type (election for tax status)	Significant improvements were expected from the 2006 changes in the PRIRC. However, no statistics are available which evidence such improvement. Amendments made during 2014 change certain requirements to increase investment in REITs and the creation of new REITs.

The law that established Real Estate Investment Trusts ("REITs") in Puerto Rico was enacted in 1972 and amended in 2000, 2006, 2011 and 2014. The REIT provisions are found in the Internal Revenue Code for a New Puerto Rico (IRCNPR)[1], Sections 1082.01 to 1082.03, and Section 1101.01(a)(8)(F) (previously PRIRC of 1994, Sections 1500 to 1502, and Section 1101(18)).

REIT legislation prior to the 2006 amendments was very restrictive and did not result in the expected investment and development that was contemplated when originally enacted. The 2006 amendments liberalised certain requirements to promote REIT market activity in Puerto Rico. However, the Puerto Rico Commissioner of Financial Institutions does not maintain separate statistics for REITs in Puerto Rico. Therefore, there is no public data available to assess any changes to REIT market activity as a result of the 2006 amendments.

During 2014, the REIT legislation was further amended to liberalise certain requirements and include, as an eligible activity, the income from the purchase of real property to be remodeled and rented. The intention for this amendment is to promote the purchase of redeveloped properties by the REITs and help to reduce large inventories held by local banks. In addition, during 2014 the IRCNPR was amended to defer the gain realized on certain assets when the total proceeds from the sale of such assets are invested in a REIT. The purpose of this amendment is to promote the investment of local capital into REITs.

The REIT regime is principally a tax regime; corporations, trusts, certain partnerships and associations can elect for REIT status. However, the entity must be created or organized in the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico. In this survey, we refer to the corporate REIT type.

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
- Election with the income tax return - REITs are regulated by the Puerto Rico Commissioner of Financial Institutions - Managed by one or more trustees or directors

Once the legal structure is created, in order to operate as a REIT for tax purposes, an election is required. The election is made together with the filing of the income tax return for the year in which the tax regime is intended to be effective.

The Commissioner of Financial Institutions will oversee the operations of the REIT as regulator. Pursuant to the Puerto Rico Uniform Securities Act, all stocks or shares in a REIT will be considered "Securities".

[1] On January 31, 2011, the Governor of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico signed into law a new Puerto Rico internal revenue code, to be known as the "Internal Revenue Code for a New Puerto Rico" (hereinafter referred to as the "IRCNPR" or the "2011 Code"). The 2011 Code repealed almost in its entirety the Puerto Rico Internal Revenue Code of 1994, as amended. However, the new code incorporates many of the provisions of the 1994 PR Code, including the REITs provisions. There are no substantive changes to such provisions in the 2011 PR Code. The 2011 Code also provides further guidance to US REITs that may qualify for tax exemption.

In order to comply with federal laws:
1. Investor must register issuance of securities as part of the "full and fair disclosure" policy stated by the Securities Act of 1933
2. Sales could be regulated by the Securities Exchange Act of 1934
3. The REIT must also comply with the Uniform Securities Act of Puerto Rico[2].

The guidelines established by the North American Securities Administration Association (NASAA) will apply until otherwise modified by the Commissioner of Financial Institutions of Puerto Rico via regulations.

REITs shall present audited financial statements together with the corporate income tax return if their gross income for the year is in excess of $3,000,000.

The REIT must be managed by one or more trustees or directors.

2.2 Legal form / minimum share capital

Legal form	Minimum share capital
Corporation, partnership, trust or association	No minimum capital

Legal form

REITs may be organized as corporations, certain types of partnerships, trusts, or associations. These entities must be domestic entities, organised or created under the laws of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico. The entity must be one that would be taxable as a domestic corporation if it were not for the tax exemption provided for by the Puerto Rican REIT legislation. As a grandfathering provision, any partnerships in existence as of January 01, 2011, the effective date of the 2011 Code, can remain in the REIT regime to the extent they have filed an election to be treated as a corporation. Partnerships created on or after January 01, 2011 cannot be REITs.

The REIT cannot be a financial institution as defined under Section 1033.17(f) of the IRCNPR (previously Section 1024(f) of the 1994 PRIRC) or an insurance company subject to taxation under Subchapter A of Chapter 11 of the IRCNPR.

Minimum share capital

There are no minimum capital requirements in Puerto Rico. Transferable capital must be represented by stocks or participation certificates.

All of its stocks, shares or interests must be transferable and issued exclusively in exchange for cash.

2.3 Shareholders requirements / listing requirements

Shareholder requirements	Listing mandatory
At least 20[3] (50 shareholders prior to January 24, 2014) shareholders or partners	No

[2] Act 20 of 2014 clarifies that REITs must comply with the provisions established by the Uniform Securities Act of Puerto Rico.
[3] Act 20 of 2014 reduced the amount of shareholders from 50 to 20 effective after January 24, 2014.

Shareholder requirements

A REIT has to be composed of at least 20[3] shareholders or partners (50 shareholders prior to January 24, 2014). For this purposes, the shareholder of an exempt investment trust[4] shall be classed as shareholders of the REIT.

At no time during the last half of its taxable year should more than 50% of the total value of outstanding shares be owned by less than six individuals, based on the attribution rules of Section 1033.17(b)(2) of the IRCNPR (previously Section 1024(b)(2) of the 1994 PRIRC). In order to comply with these provisions, the REIT must maintain records that demonstrate the actual ownership of its outstanding shares or interests.

At present there are no distinctions between resident and non-resident shareholders.

Listing requirements

Listing of a REIT is not mandatory.

2.4 Asset level / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments
- At least 95% of gross income must be qualifying investment income. - At least 75% of gross income must be qualifying real estate investment income. - At least 75% of the value of total assets must be represented by real estate assets, cash or equivalents, and securities and obligations of Puerto Rico. - Not more than 25% of the value of total assets is represented by securities other than those mentioned above.

At least 95% of gross income must be derived from dividends, interest, rents from real property, gain from the sale of stocks, securities, real property and rights to real property, net gain from the sale of certain real estate assets and payments received or accrued for entering into agreements to execute loans guaranteed with mortgages on real property, or acquire or lease real property.

At least 75% of gross income must be derived from (i) rents derived from real property located in Puerto Rico, (ii) interest on obligations secured by mortgage on real property or rights to real property located in Puerto Rico, (iii) gain from the sale or other disposition of real property that is not of the type of property that qualifies as inventory, (iv) dividends or other distributions and gains derived from the sale or other disposition of shares of transferable stock, certificates, or participation in another REIT, (v) income from the purchase of real property to be redeveloped and rented, (vi) amounts received or accrued as consideration for entering into agreements to make loans secured by mortgages on real property and/or rights to real property located in Puerto Rico, and/or to buy or lease real property and/or rights to real property located in Puerto Rico.

At the end of each quarter of each taxable year, at least 75% of the value of total assets must be represented by real estate assets, cash or equivalents, and securities and obligations of Puerto Rico and/or of the US (and whichever instrumentality or political subdivision thereof); and not more than 25% of the value of total assets must be represented by securities other than those mentioned above. For the purpose of these sections, real property means land located in Puerto Rico or improvements thereon used as: hospitals, schools, universities, public or private housing, transportation facilities and/or public or private roads, office buildings, governmental facilities, facilities of the manufacturing industry, recreational centers, parking facilities, residential properties,

[4] An exempt investment trust is an entity that avails to the tax treatment under Section 1112.02 of the IRCNPR.

shopping centers, hotels and buildings or structures acquired from the government of Puerto Rico, its agencies, and instrumentalities.

Subsidiaries of a REIT will not be treated as a separate entity, and all its assets, liabilities, income items, deductions and credits will be considered as belonging to the REIT. Subsidiary means a corporation, company, or partnership wholly owned, directly or indirectly, by a REIT.

Starting January 01, 2007 the acquisition of real property must be made through the purchase of assets, stocks or participations in a transaction that generates Puerto Rican source income subject to tax in Puerto Rico, except for assets bought from the government of Puerto Rico. This acquisition of real property can be either directly or through related companies.

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
No restrictions.

There are no leverage restrictions. Only for purposes of determining the compliance with the 95% qualifying gross income requirement, the IRCNPR provides a special rule for the income (interest and gain) generated by the REIT with respect to certain hedging instruments.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Operative income	Capital gains	Timing
90% of net taxable income must be distributed as taxable dividend and 90% of its exempt income must be distributed as an exempt dividend.	Included in net income.	Annually

Operative income

At least 90% of the net taxable income and exempt net income of a REIT must be distributed annually as taxable and exempt dividends, respectively. If the REIT does not distribute such net income, it will be taxable as a regular corporation at a maximum tax rate of 39%[5].

Capital gains

Gains from sale of capital assets are part of a REITs gross income computation and therefore part of its net income determination. Also, certain net gains from sale or disposition of real property that does not constitute a prohibited transaction are part of the net income determination of the REIT.

[5] Act 40 of 2013 increased the maximum corporate tax rate from 30% to 39%, effective for taxable years commencing after December 31, 2012.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / Loss of status rules
- Loss of REIT tax exemption. - Loss of REIT status.

The election to operate as a REIT could be terminated if the provisions and requirements under the IRCNPR are not satisfied for the taxable year for which the election is made or for any succeeding taxable year. The loss of REIT status requires a five-year waiting period to re-elect unless waived by the Puerto Rico Secretary of Treasury for reasonable cause.

A REIT that fails the gross income tests above, one or both, may be treated as satisfying those tests to maintain its election if: (1) certain disclosures are made with the income tax return for such taxable year, (2) the inclusion of any incorrect information on those disclosures is not due to fraud with the intent to evade taxes, and (3) the failure to meet the test or tests is due to reasonable cause and not to gross negligence[6].

However, if a REIT fails to comply with the gross income tests above to operate as such during the taxable year but its election is not deemed terminated, the imposition of taxes will be applicable. The penalty is calculated as a tax charge of 100% on the greater of:

i. the excess of:
   a. 95% of the gross income (excluding gross income from prohibited transactions) of the REIT, less
   b. the amount of such gross income derived from the dividends, interest, rents from rental property and other qualified income, or
ii. the excess of:
   a. 75% of the gross income (excluding the gross income from prohibited transactions) of the REIT, less
   b. the amount of such gross income derived from qualified domestic income; multiplied by a fraction the numerator of which is the taxable income of the REIT for the taxable year (without taking into account any deduction for net operating loss) and the denominator of which is the gross income for the taxable year (excluding gross income from prohibited transactions).

In addition, the REIT is subject to a 100% tax on prohibited transactions, as discussed below.

3 Tax treatment at the level of REIT

3.1 Corporate tax / Withholding tax

Current Income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
Eligible income is tax-exempt.	Eligible capital gains are tax-exempt.	Eligible income received by the REIT is not subject to withholding tax.

Current income

The eligible income is not taxed at the level of the REIT to the extent that the distribution requirements are met.

[6] Act 20 of 2014 substituted the term “willful neglect” for “gross negligence” effective January 24, 2014.

Income from prohibited transactions is subject to tax at a rate of 100%. This tax is levied upon the net income from prohibited transactions, excluding prohibited transactions for which there was a loss. A prohibited transaction is the sale or disposition of property primarily held for sale to customers in the ordinary course of a trade or business (inventory). The sale of certain real property shall not be treated as a prohibited transaction if certain requirements are met and the property is held for 1 year or more.

In the case that the REIT is not in compliance with distribution requirements it will be taxable as a regular corporation.

Capital gains

Eligible capital gains are not taxed at the level of the REIT.

Withholding tax

No withholding tax is levied on eligible income received by the REIT. As an otherwise taxable corporation, it would be subject to any other income tax withholding rules on income from prohibited transactions and other related income.

Other taxes

The REIT is subject to other taxes like municipal license taxes (similar to a gross receipt tax) and real and personal property taxes. For property tax purposes, the REIT may avail to other tax exemptions which might be available under the Municipal Property Tax Act depending on the type of activity or industry in which the property is used.

Accounting rules

There are no special accounting rules existing for a REIT. Generally, the REIT will follow US GAAP.

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion into REIT status
No regulations.

3.3 Registration duties

Registration duties
Stamp duties and register fees.

The acquisition of real estate by the REIT will be subject to various kinds of stamp duties and registration and notary fees. These stamp duties and notary fees depend on the value of the property and vary from transaction to transaction.

4 Tax treatment at the shareholder's level

4.1 Domestic shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
- Final withholding tax on distributions. - Capital gains are taxable.	- Final withholding tax on distributions. - Capital gains are taxable.	Withholding tax of 10% on distributions.

Corporate shareholder

Dividends are subject to a final withholding tax of 10%.

If the shareholder is a resident entity, gain from the sale of the shares in a REIT would be taxable at special rates if considered long-term capital gains (corporations will be taxed at 15% or 20% for transactions after June 30, 2014[7] rather than at a maximum tax rate of 39%).

Individual shareholder

Dividends are subject to a final withholding tax of 10%.

Residents of Puerto Rico would be subject to taxation on capital gains from the sale of the shares in a REIT. Special rate is available if the gain is considered a long-term capital gain (individuals and trusts will be taxed at 10%, or 15% for transactions after June 30, 2014[8] , rather than at a maximum tax rate of 33%).

Withholding tax

Taxable distributions are subject to withholding tax at the rate of 10%, as defined in Section 1082.02 of the IRCNPR (previously Section 1501 of the 1994 PRIRC). The trustees or directors to whom the management of the REIT has been delegated are responsible for deducting and withholding the required tax rate on the taxable distributions.

4.2 Foreign shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
- Withholding tax on distributions. - Potentially withholding tax on capital gains.	- Withholding tax on distributions. - Potentially withholding tax on capital gains.	- Withholding tax of 10% on distributions. - Puerto Rico has not entered into any Tax Treaties.

Corporate shareholder

Dividends will be subject to a 10% withholding tax.

Taxation of capital gain income in the case of a foreign shareholder will depend on the source of the gain and the residency status of the shareholder. If the shareholder is a non-resident entity, income tax withholding at source would be applicable only if the gain is considered from sources within Puerto Rico. Generally, the rule to determine the source of the gain in the case of personal property (shares) is the residence of the seller, with the

[7] Act 77 of 2014 increased the special tax rate on long term capital gains applicable to corporations from 15% to 20% for transactions executed after June 30, 2014.

[8] Act 77 of 2014 increased the special tax rate on long term capital gains applicable to individuals from 10% to 15% for transactions executed after June 30, 2014.

exception of property that constitutes inventories, depreciable property, and intangible property, each of which are subject to specific rules.

Individual shareholder

The foreign individual shareholder is subject to a 10% withholding tax.

Taxation of capital gain income in the case of a foreign shareholder will depend on the source of the gain and the residency status of the shareholder. The rules to determine the source are the same that we indicated above under corporate shareholder.

Withholding tax

Taxable dividends, as defined in Section 1082.02 of the IRCNPR (previously Section 1501 of the 1994 PRIRC), are subject to withholding tax at the rate of 10% as provided by Sections 1062.08 and 1062.11 of the IRCNPR (previously Sections 1147 and 1150 of the 1994 PRIRC) related to income tax withholding at source on payments to non-resident persons. Treaty relief is not available.

5 Treatment of foreign REIT and its domestic shareholder

Foreign REIT	Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder
Foreign REIT cannot qualify for REIT status. US REIT may qualify as a tax exempt organisation.	No specific tax privilege for corporate shareholders of foreign REIT.	No specific tax privilege for individual shareholders of foreign REIT.

Foreign REIT

A foreign REIT will not qualify as a REIT in Puerto Rico since the entity must be created or organized under the laws of Puerto Rico. However, an entity organised or created under the laws of any state of the United States of America qualifying during the taxable year as a real estate investment trust under the United States Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, may qualify as a tax exempt organisation in Puerto Rico to the extent that certain investment requirements are met. This exemption may be extended to related persons of the US REIT.

Corporate shareholder

No specific tax privilege. Distributions from a foreign REIT to a Puerto Rican corporate shareholder will be subject to tax as any other income at the regular rates.

Individual shareholder

No specific tax privilege. Distributions from a foreign REIT to a Puerto Rican individual shareholder will be generally subject to tax as any other income at the regular rates. ■

Author contacts | Puerto Rico

Francisco A. Castillo
Tel. +1 787 282 5308
fcastillo@deloitte.com

Deloitte.

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

USA – US-REIT

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type
US-REIT	1960	Internal Revenue Code	Corporate type

The US Congress created the Real Estate Investment Trust (US-REIT) in 1960 in order to make large-scale, income-producing real estate investments accessible to smaller investors. Congress reasoned that the average investor should be able to invest in large-scale commercial properties just as if it were any other kind of investment, that is, through the purchase of equity. Similar to shareholders benefiting from the ownership of stocks in other corporations, the stockholders of a REIT also receive economic benefits from the production of income through commercial real estate ownership. REITs offer distinct advantages for investors. Firstly, greater diversification is achieved by investing in a portfolio of properties rather than just in a single property. Second, the managerial activities are performed by experienced real estate professionals. Also, in order not to be subject to a corporate-level tax REITs are required to distribute all of their taxable income to shareholders, who benefit from this stream of cash distributions.

Sector summary*

Listing Country	Number of REITs	Number in EPRA REIT Index	Sector mkt cap (EUR€m)	% of Global REIT Index
United States	409	133	827,676	63.9

Top five REITs*

Company name	Mkt Cap (EUR€m)	1 yr return (EUR€) %	Div Yield %	% of Global REIT Index
Simon Property Group, Inc.	52,334	11.00	3.25	5.50
Public Storage, Inc.	31,792	17.86	3.37	2.81
Equity Residential Properties Trust	24,756	16.47	2.96	2.57
Health Care REIT Inc.	21,686	9.83	4.87	2.28
General Growth Properties, Inc.	21,194	11.76	2.59	1.27

*All market caps and returns are rebased in EUR. The Global REIT Index is the FTSE EPRA/NAREIT Global REITs Index. *EPRA, August 2015.*

The US REIT regime, which is governed by tax laws, has been modified on several occasions since its inception. The essential rules for the US REIT can be found in section 856 and 857 of the Internal Revenue Code.

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
Entities must file Form 1120-REIT with the Internal Revenue Service.

To elect REIT status in the US, a company must file a special tax return (Form 1120-REIT) for the year in which the company wishes to become an REIT. There is no requirement to request prior approval or to submit prior notification of regime election. Furthermore, the REIT must annually send letters of record to its shareholders requesting the details of the beneficial share ownership. Modest monetary penalties may be imposed on a REIT that fails to send these letters unless it is shown that a failure is due reasonable cause and not willful neglect.

2.2 Legal form / minimum share capital

Legal form	Minimum share capital
Any legal US entity taxable as a domestic corporation.	No

Legal form

A US REIT can have the form of any legal US entity (corporation, partnership, business trust, limited liability company, etc), which is taxable as a domestic corporation. This status can be achieved by a 'check the box' election with the IRS. As a result, the entity would be treated as a corporation for tax purposes. However, the company cannot qualify for this option if it is a financial institution such as a bank or an insurance company.

Further requirements are that the REIT has to be managed by one or more trustees or directors, and that the shares of a US REIT must be transferable.

A taxable REIT subsidiary is permitted to be located or organised abroad.

Minimum share capital

There is no minimum share capital requirement for a REIT.

2.3 Shareholder requirements / listing requirements

Shareholder requirements	Listing mandatory
- At least 100 shareholders. - Five or fewer individuals or foundations may not hold more than 50% of the shares. - No restriction on foreign shareholders.	No

Shareholder requirements

Firstly, REIT shares must be transferable. Beginning with the REIT's second taxable year, the REIT is required to have a minimum of 100 shareholders. Also, no more than 50% of its shares may be held by five or fewer individuals or private foundations during the last half of the taxable year. A number of 'look through' rules can determine whether the latter criterion is met.

Various stock classifications (i.e. different classes of shares such as common stock and preferred stock) are allowed. However, all shareholders within the same class of stock must be treated equally. Otherwise, dividends from such classes of stock would no longer be considered eligible for the dividends paid deduction. In February 2011, the Obama Administration first proposed repealing these so-called "preferential dividend" rules for all listed US REITs. Further, the Obama Administration proposed that the Treasury Department be provided the express authority to cure inadvertent failures of the preferential rules by non-listed REITs. In February 2012, April 2013, March 2014 and March 2015, the Obama Administration again proposed to repeal these rules, but this time, it would expand the repeal to "publicly offered" REITs, REITs whose securities are registered with the SEC. The 2011-15 proposals also would include authority for the Treasury Department to cure inadvertent failures of the preferential rules by REITs not covered by the repeal of these rules.

No restriction on foreign shareholders other than possible 'FIRPTA' consequences, under which foreign shareholders are treated as doing business in the US, unless certain exceptions apply.

Listing requirements

Listing is not mandatory to obtain REIT status. A private REIT is allowed.

2.4 Asset level / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments
- At least 75% of its assets must be real estate, government securities or cash - 75% asset test and 75% and 95% income tests. - Cannot own more than 10% of another corporation's stock, other than in another REIT or a taxable REIT subsidiary (ownership of a 100% owned 'qualified REIT' subsidiary is ignored). - No more than 5% of the value of its assets can be represented by securities of any one issuer, other than another REIT or a taxable REIT subsidiary (ownership of a 100% owned 'qualified REIT' subsidiary is ignored). - Cannot own more 25% of its assets in securities of one or more taxable REIT subsidiaries.

75% of a REIT's assets must be comprised of real estate (including mortgages), government securities or cash items (including money market funds). In 2014, the IRS issued proposed regulations concerning the definition of real estate. In general, these regulations attempt to clarify the appropriate analysis for determining whether an asset is real estate. They would provide that land, inherently permanent structures, and structural components are real estate for purposes of this 75% asset test rule. In addition, they provide a set of *per se* examples of assets that are considered real estate, and they set forth a facts and circumstances test as well as a set of examples for assets that are not *per se* real property.

In particular, parking facilities; bridges; tunnels; roadbeds; railroad tracks; transmission lines; pipelines; and fences would be considered inherently permanent structures that are real estate, and wiring; plumbing systems; central heating and air conditioning systems; elevators or escalators; walls; floors; ceilings; permanent coverings of walls, floors, and ceilings; windows; doors; insulation; chimneys; fire suppression systems, such as sprinkler systems and fire alarms; fire escapes; central refrigeration systems; integrated security systems; and humidity control systems would be considered structural components that are real property.

At least 75% of the gross income must be derived from real estate property rental or from interest on mortgages on real estate property. Furthermore, at least 95% of the gross income must come from a combination of real estate related sources and passive sources, such as dividends and interest. No more than 5% of a REIT's income may come from non-qualifying sources.

At the end of each quarter, the REIT may not have securities of taxable REIT subsidiaries that represent more than 25% of the REIT's total asset value. Further restrictions apply. As part of renting real estate, a REIT is allowed to provide all kinds of tenant services expected in the real estate rental business. Services are broad and extensive, e.g. providing utilities (sub-metering), security services, cleaning services in common areas, internet and cable TV, etc.

A US REIT is allowed to own, operate, manage and develop real estate for its own portfolio. If it develops real estate for third parties, the resulting income is disqualified and must fit under the 5% 'bad income' allowance. US REITs may develop real estate for third parties or trade real estate through their taxable REIT subsidiaries (TRS).

A REIT is allowed to invest in non-US real estate assets, which are considered real estate under the 75% asset test.

A REIT's ownership interests in a partnership are ignored. Instead, the REIT is considered an owner of the partnership's assets to the extent of the REIT's capital interest in the partnership. Also, the ownership of one REIT by another REIT is considered the ownership of real estate, i.e. a good asset. If the REIT is a shareholder of a company other than another REIT or a TRS, then the REIT cannot own more than 10% of the shares. Further,

the REIT may have no more than 5% of its total assets represented by securities of any one issuer other than another REIT or a TRS.

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
No legal restrictions.

There are no statutory or regulatory leverage limits for US REITs.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Operative income	Capital gains	Timing
At least 90% of its taxable ordinary income.	Not required to distribute.	Annually.

Operative income

US law requires the REIT to annually distribute at least 90% of its ordinary taxable income in form of dividends. If an REIT declares a dividend in the last quarter of the year, but pays it by the end of January, the dividend distribution is treated as if it had occurred the previous December. These “relationship back-rules” apply if the REIT makes the actual distribution the following year. However, a 4% excise tax is imposed if the REIT fails to distribute at least 85% of its income within the year the income is generated.

Capital gains

US REITs are not required to distribute capital gains. Capital gains not distributed are subject to corporate income tax, but then the shareholders get an increased tax basis for their pro rata share of the tax.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
- Various penalties. - Possible loss of REIT status.

Various penalties may occur. If insufficient income was distributed, the REIT may compensate with taxable deficiency dividends. If the REIT fails a *de minimus* amount of the asset test, it must fix the failure within six months of discovery. If the REIT fails the asset test by more than a *de minimus* amount, the REIT must pay corporate taxes on all income from non-qualified assets. In this case, it must also show reasonable cause for the failure. A USD 50,000 penalty is imposed for failures other than the asset test failures. Reasonable cause must also be proven in such cases. If there is no reasonable cause, then the REIT may technically lose its REIT status. Usually, however, the IRS will consider a closing agreement for some lesser amount.

If the REIT fails either the 75% or 95% gross income tests, it is subject to a penalty essentially equal to 100% of the amount by which it failed the respective tests, less allocable deductions.

After the loss of REIT status, the entity must observe a five-year waiting period before it can re-apply. The government may waive this penalty, depending on the reasonable cause.

A USD 50,000 penalty is imposed if the REIT shareholder limitations are disregarded.

3 Tax treatment at level of the REIT

3.1 Corporate tax / withholding tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
Tax-exempt to extent distributed.	Tax-exempt to extent distributed.	- No refund of foreign withholding tax. - It can use a foreign tax as deduction.

Current income

Distributed dividends are deducted in calculating a REIT's taxable income. Retained income is subject to ordinary corporate income tax, but tax depreciation deductions are made in calculating taxable income. Dividends from ordinary income are generally taxed as ordinary dividends. The profits of a taxable subsidiary are subject to corporate income tax.

A REIT that acts as a dealer, as contrasted with an investor, is subject to a 100% excise tax on the profit from dealer sales. There is a safe harbor under which a REIT can be certain it will not be subject to the 100% excise tax if it complies with multiple objective tests.

Non arms-length transactions conducted with a taxable REIT subsidiary (as well as non-arm's length transactions between a TRS and a REIT's tenants) are 100% taxable.

Capital gains

Retained capital gains are subject to corporate income tax.

Withholding tax

A US REIT is not entitled to obtain a refund for its foreign withholding tax credit. The credit applies to its foreign source income. However, it can use a foreign tax as a deduction.

Other taxes

State income tax regimes virtually always follow the federal income tax rules.

Accounting rules

US GAAP rules apply. A US REIT and its subsidiaries must file a consolidated financial statement.

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion into REIT status
- 'Built-in gains' are taxable. - Exemption is possible if assets held for ten years.

By the end of the REIT's first taxable year, the REIT must distribute all the earnings and profits for years before it became an REIT. Also, the REIT must pay a corporate tax on 'built-in gains' (the value of its assets at the time of REIT conversion minus the assets' tax basis). The taxes may be excused only if the REIT does not sell or exchange those assets in a taxable transaction for ten years, and it does not enter into any taxable transactions with

respect to these assets during the ten-year period. 'Like kind' exchanges in which no built in gain occurs are permitted.

Many REITs use an UPREIT structure, which means 'Umbrella Partnership'. Under this structure, the REIT's sole asset is its interest in a partnership called the 'Operating Partnership' (OP). The REIT almost always has the general partner interest and typically owns more than half of the partnership interests. Property owners transfer either their assets or partnership interests to the OP in exchange for limited partnership interests (LP Units). As with any other transfer to a partnership, the contribution of these assets, or other partnership interests, is a tax-deferred transaction in which gain is not realised until the transferor's debt obligations shift or the transferor disposes the partnership interest in a taxable transaction. Usually after a year, the OP limited partners may exchange their OP Units either to the REIT or the OP (depending on the particular transaction), and then the REIT or the OP, as the case may be, has the option of either transferring to the LP Unit holder REIT stock on a one-for-one basis with each Unit the LP Unit owner exchanges, or cash equal to the fair market value of such stock. The exchange of the LP Units for REIT stock or cash is a taxable transaction.

3.3 Registration duties

Registration duties
Transfer tax.

Real estate acquisition is usually subject to transfer taxes in most states.

4 Tax treatment at the shareholder's level

4.1 Domestic shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
Income, capital gains, and return of capital distributions are taxed at a rate of 35%.	- Capital gain dividends are taxed at the maximum 23.8% rate. - Return of capital is tax-deferred.	N/A

Corporate shareholder
US corporations pay the same 35% rate on REIT capital gains and REIT ordinary income distributions. Corporate shareholders do not receive typical dividends received deduction with respect to REIT dividends. The return of capital distribution reduces the shareholder's tax basis in its shares of the REIT.

Individual shareholder
An individual US shareholder is subject to an income tax of up to 39.6%. An additional 3.8% surtax on investment income for taxpayers with adjusted gross income in excess of USD 200,000 (USD 250,000 for taxpayers who file a tax return as a married couple) also is applicable.

REIT ordinary dividends qualify for the lower 20% rate on "qualified dividends" (plus the 3.8% surtax, if applicable) only if they are paid out of income that has already been subject

to corporate taxes, e.g. dividends attributable to distributions from a taxable REIT subsidiary. The top marginal rate on dividends other than “qualified dividends” is 43.4%.

Shareholders are taxed on capital gain distributions from assets the REIT held for at least one year at a 23.8% rate (including the 3.8% surtax). However, if the gain is attributable to the recapture of depreciation, the tax burden is 28.8%, including the surtax.

Return of capital distributions reduce the shareholder’s tax basis and are therefore tax-deferred. To the extent a return of capital distribution exceeds tax basis, it is treated as sale of the stock and the gain is taxable at the 23.8% maximum rate (including the 3.8% surtax). (The return of capital rules for a REIT are the same as for non-REIT corporations).

Withholding tax
No withholding tax is levied on distributions to US shareholders.

4.2 Foreign shareholders

Corporate shareholders	Individual shareholders	Withholding tax
- 30% on income dividends. - 35% on capital gain dividends. - 10% on return of capital.	- 30% on income dividends. - 35% on capital gain dividends. - 10% on return of capital.	Tax treaty relief available.

Corporate shareholders
Final withholding tax.

Individual shareholders
Final withholding tax.

Withholding tax
A withholding tax of 30% is levied on income dividends. This rate may be reduced by a double tax treaty. The US usually imposes a 15% tax on dividends paid by REITs in countries with which the US has a valid double tax treaty. The amount of the repayment of capital which is not subject to a withholding tax is taxed at a rate of 10%. The rate returns to 30% in most treaties for foreign shareholders who own more than 10% of a REIT. Non-US pension funds and certain governmental entities such as sovereign wealth funds might benefit from a tax exemption.

Capital gain dividends attributable to the sale of US real property are subject to the Foreign Investment in Real Property Tax Act (FIRPTA). According to FIRPTA, foreign shareholders are treated as if they were US taxpayers. Unless the shareholder owns 5% or less of a listed REIT, the capital gain dividends are subject to a 35% (plus branch profit tax) withholding tax. If the shareholder does own 5% or less of the REIT shares, then the treatment of capital gain dividends is similar to the treatment of ordinary dividends. Legislation was introduced in September 2011 which would have increased the 5% threshold in the context of a listed REIT to 10%. Similar legislation was introduced in June 2013. In April 2013, the Obama Administration included a legislative proposal in its Fiscal Year 2014 Budget that for FIRPTA purposes would exempt foreign pension plans to the same extent as US pension plans do not pay US tax on real estate income. The Obama Administration included a similar proposal in its Fiscal Year 2015 budget proposal. In 2015, legislation was introduced in the House to increase the 5% limit to 10% and to exempt foreign pension plans from FIRPTA.

A return of capital distribution is subject to 10% withholding tax. If a withholding certificate is obtained, 0%.

Sales of stock of a listed US real estate company (if the non-US shareholder owns 5% or less of the REIT) or of any domestically controlled REIT are not subject to FIRPTA or any US tax.

5 Treatment of foreign REITs and their domestic shareholders

Foreign REIT	Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder
Generally 30% withholding tax.	- Dividend distributions are taxed at a rate of 35%. - Return of capital is tax deferred.	- Dividends are generally taxed at a maximum 23.8% rate if foreign REIT is not a 'PFIC'. - Return of capital is tax-deferred.

Foreign REIT

Unless the foreign REIT elects to be taxed on a net basis, or is actively operating rental property so that it is considered doing business in the US, there is a 30% withholding tax on gross rental income. Most non-US investors filing as a US business heavily leverage to reduce US taxable income.

Corporate shareholder

US corporate shareholders generally are taxable at a 35% rate on distributions from foreign REITs. The return of capital distribution reduces the shareholder's tax basis in its shares of the REIT. Furthermore, there is no credit available to US corporate shareholders for US withholding taxes paid by the foreign REIT with respect to US source income. Generally, these dividends are not eligible for the dividends received deduction applicable to dividends from US corporations.

Finally, if the foreign REIT is considered a 'passive foreign investment company' (PFIC), which may be the case if the rental income of the foreign REIT is not attributable to the activities of its own employees, a US shareholder either is subject to tax and substantial interest charges upon receipt of a distribution from the PFIC (or disposition of the PFIC stock), or may elect instead to be taxed on the PFIC investment on a current basis using an earnings flow-through approach or a mark-to-market approach.

Individual shareholder

An individual US shareholder is generally subject to an income tax at the maximum rate of 23.8% (including the 3.8% surtax noted above) on dividends distributed by a foreign REIT if the foreign REIT is both eligible for treaty benefits under a US tax treaty and is not a PFIC, as described above (although the maximum withholding tax rate with respect to REIT dividends under most treaties is 15%). Return of capital distributions reduce the shareholder's tax basis and are therefore tax-deferred. To the extent a return of capital distribution exceeds tax basis, it is treated as sale of the stock and the gain is taxable at the 23.8% maximum rate (including the 3.8% surtax). The return of capital rules for a REIT are the same as for non-REIT corporations. Furthermore, there is no credit available to a US individual shareholder for US withholding taxes paid by the foreign REIT with respect to US source income.

If the foreign REIT is considered a PFIC, which may be the case if the rental income of the foreign REIT is not attributable to the activities of its own employees, an individual US shareholder either is subject to tax at rates of up to 43.4% (including the 3.8% surtax noted above) and substantial interest charges upon receipt of a distribution from the PFIC (or

disposition of the PFIC stock), or may elect instead to be taxed on the PFIC investment on a current basis using an earnings flow-through approach or a mark-to-market approach. ■

Authors contact | US

Tony M. Edwards
Executive Vice President and General Counsel
National Association of Real Estate Investment Trusts
Tel. 202-739-9408
tedwards@nareit.com

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Tracking every regime across the globe requires enormous commitment. We hugely appreciate the efforts and contributions made by tax and consultant teams on every continent that make this detailed survey viable. We believe experts in the field are best-placed to spell out the nuances of the local REIT. Ultimately, real estate is a very local asset servicing local economies and communities; but it is precisely the provision of this level of detail when combined with the comparable financial reporting based on EPRA BPRs that open all REITs and listed property to a world of investment. Recent progress and developments in Ireland and Spain are prime examples of the attraction to global investors.

Philip

Philip Charls

CEO of the European Public Real Estate Association (EPRA)

Asia-Pacific

Flags linked to chapters

- Australia
- Dubai
- Hong Kong
- India
- Japan
- Malaysia
- New Zealand
- Pakistan
- Philippines
- Singapore
- South Korea
- Taiwan
- Thailand

A COMPARISON OF THE MAJOR REIT REGIMES AROUND THE WORLD

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Australia – LPT

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type
Unit Trust (esp. listed Property Trust); Public Trading Trust.	1985	- (Public) Unit Trust and Equity law. - 'Trust Income', Division 6, ITAA 1936. - 'Public Trading Trusts' Regime, Division 6C, ITAA 1936. 'Managed investment trust', Subdivision 12-H of Schedule 1 of the Tax Administration Act 1953.	Trust type

Fixed trusts have traditionally been the preferred vehicle for holding real estate investments in Australia. They are typically set up as a listed (public) or unlisted fixed unit trust (i.e. investors subscribe for units). Unit trusts are generally treated as transparent for Australian tax purposes. One of the key tax benefits arising for the investor from a trust structure is that distributions from the trust retain their tax attributes ('flow through' entity), making an investment via a fixed trust generally comparable in most respects to a direct interest in the real estate. Unit trusts stapled to company structures are common in Australia.

Unit trusts are legally established under a Trust Deed pursuant to the general principles of the law of Equity. Certain public unit trusts may also qualify as Managed Investment Schemes regulated under Corporations Law. Division 6 of the ITAA 1936 (Trust Income

rules) regulates the taxation of income derived by a trust, whilst Division 6C of the ITAA 1936 (Public Trading Trust Regime) assesses some trusts effectively as companies (depending on the type of activity undertaken by the trust). Distributions to non-Australian investors from a unit trust that is classified as 'managed investment trust' ("MIT") are also taxed under the withholding tax rules contained in Subdivision 12-H of Schedule 1 of the Tax Administration Act 1953.

The application of certain tax law provisions for trusts (such as loss rules, scrip-for-scrip CGT rollover) varies depending upon whether a trust is classified as a 'fixed trust' or 'discretionary trust'. Subsequent to the Full Federal Court judgment in *Colonial First State Investments Ltd v Commissioner of Taxation,* there is uncertainty around the ability of a trust (and a unit trust in particular) to qualify as a fixed trust for Australian tax purposes without seeking confirmation from the Australian Taxation Office ("ATO"). Under current Australian tax law, where a trust does not meet the legislative definition of 'fixed trust', the Commissioner can exercise his own discretion to treat that trust as a fixed trust. Given the large number of tax provisions that rely on the concept of 'fixed trust' and the wide ranging impacts for business, it has been long standing industry practice (that applied before this decision) for most unit trusts (including property trusts) to be treated as if they qualify as a fixed trust (without seeking written confirmation from the ATO). This judgment highlights the weaknesses in the existing law that have been inherent since the concept of 'fixed trust' was first introduced and the need for trust law reform. We understand that the Federal Government intends to clarify the operation of the law and for MITs the Government has proposed a new regime (discussed below) providing fixed trust treatment subject to certain conditions being satisfied.

Sector summary*

Listing Country	Number of REITs	Number in EPRA REIT Index	Sector mkt cap (EUR€m)	% of Global REIT Index
Australia	43	13	100,455	8.28

Top five REITs*

Company name	Mkt Cap (EUR€m)	1 yr return (EUR€) %	Div Yield %	% of Global REIT Index
Westfield Corporation Limited	13,019	27.00	3.66	1.27
Federation Centres	7,525	20.51	5.97	0.66
Goodman Group	7,353	25.57	3.51	0.77
Stockland Trust Group	6,520	7.84	5.77	0.69
GPT Group	5,148	13.75	4.94	0.54

* All market caps and returns are rebased in EUR. The Global REIT Index is the FTSE EPRA/NAREIT Global REITs Index. *EPRA, August 2015.*

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
No special legal or regulatory requirements. Certain requirements to benefit from withholding tax concessions and capital account election measures under the MIT rules.

A trust is established pursuant to a trust deed, which sets out the terms of the trust.

No special legal or regulatory requirements need to be satisfied in order for a property trust to be established. Property trusts whose units are offered to the public may be subject to regulatory requirements such as the Managed Investment Scheme rules under the Australian Corporations Law, which include that the trust must be managed by a corporate trustee/responsible entity/fund manager. However, these requirements do not impact on the tax treatment of the trust as a 'flow through' entity.

MIT requirement
Certain withholding tax concessions apply to distributions to non-Australian investors in a MIT (refer 4.2 below).

Under the MIT definition (applicable from July 01, 2010), the broad requirements to be satisfied for a trust to qualify as a MIT, include:

- it must have a relevant connection to Australia (i.e. Australian managed and controlled or have an Australian resident trustee);
- it must be a Managed Investment Scheme ("MIS") within the meaning of the Corporations Act 2001 that is either:
  - a registered MIS under the Corporations Act 2001 ("registered MIS"); or
  - an unregistered MIS that satisfies a wholesale test ("wholesale trust") as well as certain licensing requirements;
- carries out a substantial proportion of its investment management activities in Australia in respect of its Australian assets (refer below);
- is not a 'trading trust' (i.e. the trust must not carry on, or control, a trading business);
- satisfies the relevant 'widely-held' requirement (refer below);
- it is not closely held (that is, a 75% or greater interest is not held by 20 or fewer persons (retail trust) and ten or fewer person (wholesale trust), excluding interests held by specified 'eligible widely-held investors'. Also, a foreign individual cannot hold an interest of 10% or more).

At present, there is little guidance on what "substantial proportion" of investment activities in Australia means, however at a minimum, we would expect an Australian investment manager to be actively engaged in the management of the Australian assets such as identification and review of investments, due diligence as well as responsibility for undertaking the analysis for investment decisions being considered.

The widely-held requirement test is complex. The test will be easier to satisfy where ownership interests (even up to 100%) are held by 'eligible widely-held investors', which include:

- life insurance companies;
- complying superannuation funds with at least 50 members;
- foreign superannuation funds (indefinitely continuing provident, benefit, retirement, or superannuation funds that are established outside Australia, managed and controlled outside Australia and have a majority of non-Australian resident members) with at least 50 members;

- pooled superannuation trusts that have at least 1 member which is a complying super fund that has at least 50 members;
- other managed investment trusts;
- foreign collective investment vehicles which have at least 50 members and are recognised under a foreign law as being used for collective investment where member contributions are pooled together and members do not have the day-to-day control over the operation of the entity
- certain tax-exempt foreign government pension funds (or their wholly-owned subsidiaries);
- certain sovereign wealth funds;
- entity wholly-owned by an Australian government agency; and
- entity of a kind listed in specified regulations.

The structure, by which otherwise eligible investors hold an interest in an Australian trust, will influence whether these widely held requirements can be satisfied.

In certain circumstances, trusts that satisfied the MIT definition up to June 30, 2010 may not satisfy the amended MIT definition (applying from July 01, 2010 and which is outlined above). As such, a transitional rule is proposed to provide transitional relief until 2017 for certain trusts that satisfy the existing MIT definition, but fail the proposed amended MIT definition.

The Government as part of the proposed MIT changes (discussed below), intend to make it easier to satisfy the widely-held requirement test including an ability to look through a company structure in a broad range of circumstances, allow tracing through a Collective Investment Vehicle and a limited partnership to eligible widely held investors.

MIT attribution regime (proposed rules)

In the Australian 2011/12 Federal Budget, it was announced that a new regime would apply for certain qualifying MITs. In April 2015, the Government released draft legislation for public consultation. The new MIT regime is expected to be optional and propose to apply from July 01, 2016. The new MIT regime would result in rules being prescribed for the attribution of taxable income of the trust to its beneficiaries, where the trust qualifies for the MIT attribution regime.

The final legislation is expected to be released in the Australian parliament in late October 2015.

2.2 Legal form / minimum initial capital

Legal form	Minimum initial capital
Unit trust	$1

Legal form

A unit trust generally qualifies for the ‘flow through’ tax treatment and the ‘flow through’ treatment is not limited to resident trusts.

A non-resident entity will be treated as transparent for tax purposes provided it can be properly characterised as a trust for Australian tax purposes.

However, a trust which is treated as a public unit trust (e.g. listed or at least 50 investors or 20%-owned by Australian superannuation funds[1] and certain exempt entities) does not qualify for ‘flow through’ treatment if it is carrying on ineligible trading activities.

[1] The Government has proposed to amend the public trading trust rules such that 20% or more ownership of a unit trust by Australian superannuation funds should not result in it being treated as a public unit trust.

The term 'property trust' used with respect to Australia in the remainder of this report is a reference to such a fixed unit trust unless otherwise specified.

Minimum initial capital
Apart from the requirement that there must be at least nominal corpus of the trust estate, there is no minimum initial capital required.

2.3 Unit holder requirements / listing requirements

Unit holder requirements	Listing mandatory
No requirements	No

Unit holder requirements
No requirements exist with respect to the profile of the investor.

Listing requirements
Listing is not mandatory in Australia to obtain 'flow through' status. However, large property trusts (known as 'listed managed investment trusts' or "A-REITs") are typically listed in Australia for commercial purposes. It is also easier to qualify as a MIT if the trust is listed on Australian Stock Exchange.

A number of requirements must be met in order to be listed on the Australian stock exchange, including among others minimum net tangible assets or profit requirements and minimum unit-holders numbers and parcel value requirements.

2.4 Asset levels / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments
- Public unit trusts and MITs investing in land, must do so for the purpose, or primarily for the purpose, of deriving rent (eligible investment business). - Public unit trusts that carry on a trading business (i.e. a business that does not wholly consist of eligible investment business) are not accorded 'flow through' treatment and unit trusts that carry on a trading business will not qualify as a MIT. - May invest in a single property.

There exist no restrictions on the type of activities that can be undertaken by a property trust, unless the trust qualifies as a public unit trust (broadly, unit trusts that are listed, have at least 50 unit holders or 20% of the units are held by superannuation funds[1] and certain exempt entities) or wishes to qualify as an MIT. Unit trusts, other than public unit trusts and MITs, can engage in trading activities, e.g. managing and developing real estate, without losing the benefits of 'flow though' treatment.

Public unit trusts and MITs must only carry on an 'eligible investment business' in order to be eligible for 'flow through' treatment. "Eligible investment business" covers investing in 'land' for the purpose (or primarily for the purpose) of deriving rent (except for profit-based rentals derived from land), and/or investing or trading in various financial instruments including units in unit trusts, shares in companies (including foreign hybrid companies), loans, and derivatives. The definition of 'land' has included fixtures on the land, and certain moveable property (e.g. chattels) customarily supplied, being property that is incidental and relevant to the renting of the land and ancillary to the ownership and utilisation of the land. Ineligible activities are regarded as trading activities.

A safe-harbour rule operates to broadly allow a trust to derive up to 25% of its income from investments in land (excluding capital gains from asset realisation) in the form of trading income (i.e. not rent) so long as it is incidental and relevant to the 'eligible investment business' being the leasing of land. Further, none of the rental income should be excluded rent i.e. rent intended to transfer all or substantially all of the profits of another person to the lessor.

Where a trust does not meet this safe-harbour test, it can assess whether it is investment in land for the purpose, or primarily for the purpose of deriving rent under the existing law. Furthermore, a 2% safe-harbour allowance for non-eligible investment business' income (at the whole of trust level) reduces the scope for inadvertent minor breaches of the 'eligible investment business'. The trustee of a unit trust is taken not to carry on a trading business in a year, if no more than 2% of the gross revenue of the unit trust is income other than from 'eligible investment business'.

In summary, provided the public unit trust or MIT carries on primarily (i.e. predominantly) eligible passive land investment activities, and non-eligible activities are incidental and relatively insignificant, the public unit trust should retain the 'flow through' treatment for that income year and/or the trust will retain MIT status.

If the public unit trust carries on a trading business, it will be taxable as if it was a company (at the company rate of 30%) and its unit holders were shareholders. Alternatively, the trust will lose MIT status.

A public unit trust may not control or have the ability to control directly or indirectly, an entity that carries out ineligible trading activities. As a consequence, it is common for Australian property trusts to form part of a stapled security with a passive trust undertaking a range of activities relating to passive property holdings (i.e. management, redevelopment, funds management etc) and a stapled company or trading trust actively participating in property development activities. This effectively allows the management function to be 'internalised'.

A property trust may invest in a single real property asset.

A property trust can hold property investments offshore. Property trusts can hold investment properties indirectly through SPVs. However, the key benefits arising for an investor from a trust structure (i.e. where the benefits of direct ownership are replicated) may be lost where the interposed SPV does not qualify for look-through tax treatment.

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
Unlimited, but the extent to which interest is deductible is limited by the general thin capitalisation rules.

There are no specific gearing limits for unit trusts structure under Australian tax law. The general thin capitalisation rules may apply however, to effectively impose a gearing limit where the property trust is controlled by non-resident unit holders and/or if the property trust controls a foreign entity. Exemptions from the thin capitalisation rules apply where total debt deductions (including associates' deductions) are AUD 2m or less, or where an Australian outbound investor that is not foreign controlled has average Australian assets (including its associates' assets) that represents 90% or more of its average total assets (including its associates' assets).

Under the thin capitalisation rules, the safe harbour test broadly provides for a maximum gearing (both related and third party) of 60% of the gross assets based on the accounting balance sheet for income years commencing on or after 1 July 2014. The thin capitalisation

rules also contain an arm's length debt test. This essentially looks at the amount that an independent commercial lending institution would reasonably be expected to lend as well as the amount of debt that the entity would reasonably be expected to have attributable to Australian business.

Subject to the thin capitalisation rules, a tax deduction should be available for interest expense incurred in connection with loans used to acquire the income yielding property. Breaches of thin capitalisation rules will result in a proportion of interest deductions being denied.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Operative income	Capital gains	Timing
Typical distribution of 100% of trust's income as defined in the trust's constitution.	To the extent included in the trust's income, any capital gains realised on disposal of property, including interests held in other sub-trusts or other entities.	Annually or semi annually

There are no prescribed minimum distribution rules. However, in order to ensure that the trustee is not subject to tax on the property trust's taxable income at the top marginal tax rate (currently 47% + 2% Medicare levy (if applicable)), the unit holders must be 'presently entitled' to all of the trust's trust law income at year end. Property trusts therefore typically distribute their trust income (including tax deferred amounts) on at least an annual basis, and listed trusts distribute generally on a quarterly or six monthly basis.

Under the new MIT regime, the current 'present entitlement' system of trust taxation is proposed to be replaced by an 'attribution' system under which the trustee allocates all of the taxable income of the trust to the unit holders on a 'fair and reasonable basis', the trustee will not be subject to tax on the trust's taxable income (rather, the unit holders will be assessed on the taxable income of the trust that is allocated by the trustee) and clearly defined rules to carry forward prior year under/over amounts..

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
As outlined above, Public unit trusts that carry on a trading business (i.e. a business that does not wholly consist of eligible investment business) are taxed as if they are a company and are not accorded 'flow through' treatment.

3 Tax treatment at the level of REIT

3.1 Corporate tax / withholding tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
Not taxable in the hands of the trustee provided the unit holders are presently entitled to the trust's income at the end of the income year, otherwise trustee taxed at highest marginal rate.	- Tax treatment of capital gains similar to that of ordinary income. - 50% CGT discount may be available for Australian resident unit holder; however, the 50% discount will not apply to non-resident unit holders on capital gains accrued after May 08, 2012.	N/A

Current income and capital gains

Provided the unit holders are presently entitled to the property trust's trust income (as calculated under the trust deed) at year end, the trustee is not liable to tax on the trust's taxable income, including capital gains. Income derived by the property trust will generally retain its character in the hands of the unit holders as it is the unit holders themselves that are subject to tax according to their own specific circumstances

If there is a portion of property trust's trust income to which unit holders are not presently entitled at year-end, then the trustee is subject to tax on the same proportion of the trust's taxable income at the top marginal tax rate (currently 47% + 2% Medicare levy (if applicable)). Where the taxable income includes capital gains, a resident trustee may be able to apply the 50% CGT (capital gains tax) discount. The 50% CGT discount was removed for non-residents on capital gains accrued after May 08, 2012. Similarly, a trustee with a non-Australian beneficiary may only apply the 50% CGT (capital gains tax) discount on capital gains accrued before May 09, 2012.

As outlined above, under the proposed 'attribution' system the taxable income of the trust will not be taxable in the hands of the trustee provided that the trustee has allocated all of the taxable income of the trust to the unit holders on a 'fair and reasonable basis'.

Tax Losses

Tax losses are quarantined in the trust and cannot be distributed to unit holders. They can be carried forward to offset against future income and capital gains subject to satisfying the trust loss recoupment tests, the most important of which is a greater than 50% continuity of ownership test. A trust that does not satisfy the requisite trust loss tests cannot offset those income losses in future years. There is no loss carry-back. There is a business test but this is only available to trusts that have been listed at all times from the beginning of the loss year until the end of the year of recoupment.

Capital losses can only be offset against capital gains derived by the trust. There are no loss recoupment rules that need to be satisfied in order to utilise capital losses.

Withholding tax

An Australian resident property trust is generally not subject to any domestic withholding tax on income earned in Australia.

Tax offsets for foreign withholding tax deducted from foreign income derived by the property trust will attach to distributions of foreign income made by the trust to unit holders. The relevant portion of the foreign tax offsets will be available for offset against tax on foreign

income of the property trust if the trustee is subject to tax on that amount as discussed above.

The property trust may have certain withholding tax and other tax obligations in respect of the net income distributed to unit holders. These are discussed in section 4 below.

Accounting
Australian LPTs are required to prepare accounts under IFRS.

Transition regulations

Conversion into REIT status
N/A

3.3 Registration duties

Registration duties
- No duty on capital contributions.

There is no duty on capital contributions.

4 Tax treatment at the unit holder's level

4.1 Domestic unit holder

Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder	Withholding tax
- 30% tax on share of the trust's worldwide taxable income, including capital gains. - Capital gains on disposal of units taxed at 30% with no CGT discount available.	- Tax at rates of up to 49% (including medicare levy) on share of the trust's worldwide taxable income. - 50% CGT discount may be available to resident individuals on capital gains distributed and on disposal of units.	- There is no final withholding tax imposed. - Trustee pay tax on behalf of foreign resident beneficiary in certain circumstances. - Withholding at 49% is required where an Australian tax file or business -number is not quoted.

Corporate unit holder
A resident corporate unit holder is subject to tax on its share of the property trust's worldwide taxable income, including capital gains, at the current corporate tax rate of 30%.

'Tax deferred' distributions, being distributions in excess of the property trust's taxable income (e.g. an amount representing plant and equipment depreciation), are generally only taxable to the extent that the amount exceeds the cost base of the unit holder's investment. The unit holder's CGT cost base is otherwise reduced by the tax deferred amount, which effectively defers taxation until such time as the units are disposed of. For certain investors, such as those that hold their investment on revenue account, these tax deferred distributions may be assessable on receipt.

Capital/revenue gains realised on the disposal of units in the property trust are subject to tax at the current corporate tax rate of 30%.

Individual unit holder

An individual unit holder is subject to tax at the prevailing tax rate of up to 49% (including medicare levy) on its share of the property trust's worldwide taxable income. However, to the extent that the trust's taxable income is made up of capital gains, the domestic unit holder may be entitled to a 50% CGT discount.

'Tax deferred' distributions, being distributions in excess of the property trust's taxable income (e.g. an amount representing plant and equipment depreciation), are generally only taxable to the extent that the amount exceeds the cost base of the unit holder's investment. The unit holder's CGT cost base is otherwise reduced by the tax deferred amount, which effectively defers taxation (in the form of a higher capital gain) until such time as the units are disposed of.

Capital gains realised on the disposal of units in the property trust may also be eligible for the 50% CGT discount in the hands of the domestic unit holder. No discount is available for revenue gains. The trustee may pay tax on behalf of a beneficiary in certain limited circumstances.

Withholding tax

Withholding from property trust distributions or from a present entitlement to trust income is required at the rate of 49% where an Australian tax file number (TFN) or Australian business number (ABN) or other exception is not quoted to the property trust. Unit holders are entitled to a tax credit for the amount withheld.

4.2 Foreign unit holder

	Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder	Withholding tax
Trust is not a MIT.	- Non-resident unit holders are subject to Australian tax at corporate tax rate of currently 30% on their share of the trust's taxable income that is attributable to sources within Australia. - Capital gains on non real property are tax-exempt.	- Non-resident individual unit holders are subject to Australian tax on a progressive scale, starting at 32.5% on their share of the trust's taxable income that is attributable to sources within Australia. - Capital gains on non-real property are tax-exempt and taxable capital gains may be eligible for a 50% discount to the extent that the capital gain is accrued before May 08, 2012.	- Dividend and interest paid to non-resident unit holders is subject to a final withholding tax in accordance with domestic rules/treaty rules, on dividends or interest.

Trust is a MIT.	- Capital gains on non-real property are tax-exempt. - Dividend and interest distributed to non-resident unit holders is subject to a final withholding tax in accordance with domestic rules/treaty rules, on dividends or interest. - For other type of Australian source income, the rate of withholding tax depends on the country of residence of the foreign investor. - For foreign investors resident in a country with which Australia has an effective exchange of information (EOI) on tax matters[2] the income is subject to a final withholding tax for distributions of 15% from July 01,2012 and a 10% withholding for distributions from Green Building MITs - For foreign investors in a country with which Australia does not have an effective EOI, the income is subject to a final withholding tax at the rate of 30%.

[2] The countries with which Australia has an effective EOI on tax matters that qualify for the lower MIT withholding rate are: Anguilla, Antigua and Barbuda, Aruba, Argentina, Bahamas, Belgium, Belize, Bermuda, British Virgin Islands, Canada, Cayman Islands, China, Cook Islands, Czech Republic, Denmark, Fiji,

General position

In general, for non-resident beneficiaries that are presently entitled to the property trust's trust income, the trustee will be required to deduct tax on Australian-sourced income distributed, other than income which is subject to a final withholding tax (e.g. interest/dividend and MIT withholding tax, as withholding tax is a final tax). This tax deducted is not a final tax.

Non-MITs

Tax is deducted in accordance with the type of unit holder – companies at 30%, individuals on a progressive scale starting at 32.5%, and non-resident trustee beneficiaries at 47%. The unit holder is required to lodge a tax return in respect of these trust distributions (for corporate and individual unit holders, but not non-resident beneficiaries that are trusts) and can claim a deduction for certain costs incurred in deriving this income. The tax deducted by the trustee may be claimed as a tax credit with any excess tax deducted by the trustee refunded to the unit holder.

Managed Investment Trusts

A concessional withholding tax regime applies to distributions made by MIT of taxable income attributable to Australian sources to all types of non-residents including trustees. The new regime replaces the non-final 30% withholding regime that formerly applied.

For Australian source income, the rate of withholding tax on distributions by a MIT depends on the country in which the foreign investor is resident:

- For foreign investors residing in a country with which Australia has an effective exchange of information (EOI) on tax matters[3], the income is subject to a final withholding tax of 15% for distributions from July 01, 2012 and 10% for distributions from Green Building MITs.

- For foreign investors in a country with which Australia does not have an effective EOI, the income is subject to a final withholding tax at the rate of 30%.

- Where a foreign investor is a trust that is resident in a country with which Australia has an effective EOI and has a beneficiary resident in a country with which Australia does not have an effective EOI, the beneficiary is required to top up the 15% withholding tax deducted on the distribution to the Trust to reflect the 30% withholding tax rate applicable for distributions to beneficiaries resident in a non-EOI country.

In addition, different rates of withholding apply to distributions by a MIT that qualifies as a Clean Building MIT. This is an MIT that only holds 'clean buildings' that commenced construction on or after July 01, 2012. For such Clean Building MITs, the rate of withholding on distributions to foreign investors that are resident in countries with which Australia has an effective EOI is 10% rather than 15%.

Finland, France, Germany, Gibraltar, Guernsey, Hungary, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Isle of Man, Italy, Japan, Jersey, Kiribati, Republic of Korea, Macau, Malaysia, Malta, Mauritius, Mexico, Monaco, Netherlands, Netherlands Antilles, New Zealand, Norway, Papua New Guinea, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Singapore, Slovakia, South Africa, Spain, Sri Lanka, St Kitts & Nevis, St Vincent & the Grenadines, Sweden, Taipei, Thailand, Turks and Caicos Islands, United Kingdom, United States of America, Vietnam.

[3] The countries with which Australia has an effective EOI on tax matters that qualify for the lower MIT withholding rate are: Anguilla, Antigua and Barbuda, Aruba, Argentina, Bahamas, Belgium, Belize, Bermuda, British Virgin Islands, Canada, Cayman Islands, China, Cook Islands, Czech Republic, Denmark, Fiji, Finland, France, Germany, Gibraltar, Guernsey, Hungary, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Isle of Man, Italy, Japan, Jersey, Kiribati, Republic of Korea, Macau, Malaysia, Malta, Mauritius, Mexico, Monaco, Netherlands, Netherlands Antilles, New Zealand, Norway, Papua New Guinea, Poland, Romania, Russia, San Marino, Singapore, Slovakia, South Africa, Spain, Sri Lanka, St Kitts & Nevis, St Vincent & the Grenadines, Sweden, Taipei, Thailand, Turks and Caicos Islands, United Kingdom, United States of America, Vietnam.

For foreign investors that are trusts (other than non-Australian Pension Funds that are constituted by way of a trust), higher rates of tax may be applicable if MIT distributions derived by such trusts are not subsequently distributed to their beneficiaries.

Dividend, interest and royalty income will generally continue to be excluded from MIT withholding tax and are subject to the specific withholding tax rules. Capital gains on assets other than 'taxable Australian property' will also continue to be generally excluded (discussed below).

Tax deferred distribution

'Tax deferred' distributions, being distributions in excess of the property trust's taxable income (e.g. an amount representing plant and equipment depreciation), are generally only be taxable to the extent that the amount exceeds the cost base of the unit holder's investment. The unit holder's CGT cost base is otherwise reduced by the tax deferred amount, which effectively defers any taxation (in the form of a higher capital gain) until such time as the units are disposed of. For certain investors, such as those that hold their investment on revenue account, these tax deferred distributions may be assessable on receipt.

Distributions of capital gains

Trustees of property trusts that distribute capital gains on assets that are not 'taxable Australian property' are not required to withhold tax from that amount as foreign resident beneficiaries will not be taxable on the gains distributed. Gains from investments held by the trust in other trusts are eligible for the exemption provided at least 50% of the market value of CGT assets of the other trust (or trusts in which the other trust has an interest), are not 'taxable Australian property' at the relevant CGT event time. Taxable Australian property includes real property held directly or indirectly that is situated in Australia, therefore it usually follows that capital gains distributions from Australian property trusts remain taxable.

Non-residents will only be taxable on capital gains realised on the disposal of units in an Australian resident property trust if the unit holder held at least 10% of the units in the trust, and more than 50% of the market value of the assets of the trust comprises Australian real property or interests in other entities whose assets are principally Australian real property.

Capital election requirement

Certain MITs can elect for capital account treatment for certain of its investments. Broadly, under the new deemed capital rules, Australian MITs (this definition is broadly the same as the MIT definition for MIT withholding tax purposes with a few exceptions) will be entitled to make an irrevocable election to apply the CGT treatment to eligible assets disposals from the first income year commencing on or after the 2008/09 year. If the trust makes a valid election, certain assets (broadly, land, shares in companies and units in unit trusts) are deemed to be held on capital account and therefore disposal of these assets may be eligible for the capital gains tax discount and exemption for non-residents (where assets are 'non-taxable Australian property'). If no election is made, the assets will be deemed to be held on revenue account (with the exception of real estate which will be taxed according to the ordinary capital/revenue distinction). The new concessions will also apply to unit trusts 100% owned and controlled by MITs if the trust are eligible for 'flow through' treatment (i.e. carry on only an 'eligible investment business').

Other Withholding Taxes

Dividend and interest income paid to non-resident unit holders is subject to a final withholding tax in accordance with domestic rules/treaty rules. To the extent that the income has been subject to final Australian withholding tax or would have been subject to withholding tax had an exemption not applied, no further tax is levied.

Withholding from other property trust distributions (or from a present entitlement to other trust income) is required at the rate of 47% where an Australian tax file number (TFN) or Australian business number (ABN) or other exception is not quoted to the fund. Unit holders

are entitled to a tax credit for the amount withheld. Amounts that have tax withheld under the "managed investment trust" withholding tax provisions discussed above are exempted from this requirement.

4.3 Australian Stamp Duty

Landholder duty
All states and territories impose landholder duty on certain acquisitions of interests in trusts with interests in land (held directly or indirectly) valued above a landholdings threshold at rates of up to 5.75%. The quantum of duty is based on the value of all land holdings and in New South Wales, Western Australia and South Australia also on value of goods.

New South Wales, Queensland, Western Australia, the Northern Territory, South Australia and Victoria impose landholder duty on acquisitions of 90% or more in a listed trust. Generally, all states and territories (except as noted below in respect of Queensland and South Australia) impose landholder duty on acquisitions of 50% or more in an unlisted trust, except in Victoria where the threshold is 20% (other than registered wholesale trusts as defined where the threshold is 50%).

Trust acquisition duty
Queensland and South Australia separately impose duty on changes of interests in certain private trusts with interests in 'dutiable property', including land, at rates of up to 5.75% of the greater of the unencumbered market value and the consideration paid. Unlike landholder duty, there is no requirement that the interest acquired in the trust be above a certain percentage interest. There are limited exceptions where a threshold is applicable.

Marketable securities duty
Marketable securities duty is payable on the transfer of units in non-listed unit trusts with registers in New South Wales and South Australia at a rate of 0.6% of the greater of the unencumbered market value and the consideration paid.

5 Tax treatment of foreign REIT and its domestic unit holder

Foreign REIT	Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder
Similar to Australian Trust however with modifications.	Like corporate unit holder of Australian trust.	Like individual unit holder of Australian trust.

Foreign REIT
Foreign REITs are taxed on Australian sourced income and capital gains on taxable Australian property. The taxation of a foreign REIT will depend on the type of entity the REIT is for Australian tax purposes and the investments structure adapted. If the foreign REIT is a trust, the tax implications will broadly be in accordance with 3.1 and 4.2 above. Such foreign REITs may qualify as an eligible widely held investor for MIT purposes (depending upon the structure used to invest into Australia).

Corporate unit holder
Corporate unit holders of a foreign trust are taxed on income broadly as above with a tax offset for foreign tax paid (subject to an offset cap amount).

Individual unit holder

Individual unit holders of a foreign trust are taxed on income broadly as above with a tax offset for foreign tax paid (subject to an offset cap amount). ■

Author contacts | Australia

Scott Farrell
Tel. +61 2 9335 7366
spfarrell@kpmg.com.au

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Dubai - REIT

1 General introduction / history / REIT type

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type	REIT market
REIT	2006	The Investment Trust Law No. 5.	Trust type.	To be established.

The REIT was introduced with the REIT law, which is part of The Investment Trust Law No. 5 that went into effect as of August 06, 2006.

The REIT market is still in its infancy, and as of July 30, 2015 there is currently one publicly listed REIT in Dubai.

Dubai Islamic Bank, in partnership with France's Eiffel Management Limited, launched the first Islamic REIT in Dubai as of December 2010. The venture, by the name of Emirates REIT was listed on NASDAQ Dubai on April 08^{t}, 2014 and raised USD 201 million through the IPO process.

On March 01, 2015, Eiffel Management Limited acquired the remaining 25% of Emirates REIT Management's share capital from Dubai Islamic Bank for an undisclosed sum. Dubai Islamic Bank no longer holds an interest in the trust manager; however, the Bank maintains an interest in the REIT itself.

Recent acquisitions for the Trust include a total of 469,199 square feet of net leasable area in the Index Tower in DIFC valued at AED 842 million. Leasable area is comprised of 84.3% commercial and 15.7% retail.
The portfolio as of June 30, 2015, comprised 11 commercial properties valued at AED 2.3 billion with 1.6 million square feet of net leasable area.
Over the first half of 2015, the NAV increased 16.39% to a value of USD 1.48/share.

The REIT is set up as a close ended investment company (CEIC) in accordance with the DIFC company regulations and operates under the Dubai Financial Services Authority's (DFSA). The REIT will also include a Shari'a board to advise on Sharia-related matters such as Fatwas, rulings and regulations to ensure the entire operation is in accordance with the Sharia law.

Although not listed on the Dubai NASDAQ, a USD 200 million Cayman Island-organised Arabian Real Estate Investment Trust (AREIT), Private REIT, was jointly developed and launched by HSBC Bank Middle East and asset management company Daman. AREIT is managed by AREIT Investment Holdings Limited.

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
- Required to use a closed-ended legal structure for the investment vehicle - For property funds which intend to be Public Funds, the Fund Manager may only use either an Investment Company or Investment Trust as the investment vehicle of the Fund; must ensure that it is listed and traded on an Authorised Market Institution within 6 months from the date on which the Units of the Fund are first Offered to the public; and, must ensure that the Constitution of the Fund includes provisions that address the issuance, redemption and private placement of units

Legislation for the REIT structure was approved on August 06, 2006. Due to limited information available, comments on the key requirements for the REIT must be subject to a future detailed analysis.

2.2 Legal form / minimum initial capital

Legal form	Minimum initial capital
Public Property Fund.	No

Legal form
The REIT is a Public Property Fund that is constituted as either an Investment Trust or an Investment Company (which is the same as for other Public Property Funds).

Minimum initial capital
There are no minimum initial capital requirements existing.

2.3 Unit holder requirements / Listing requirements

Unit holder requirements	Listing mandatory
Detailed information not yet available.	Yes

Unit holder requirements

Due to limited information available, comments on unit holder requirements must be subject to a future detailed analysis.

Listing requirements

Listing is mandatory. No regulations pertaining to private REIT has been instituted.

2.4 Asset level / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments
- REITs with 100% foreign share ownership are restricted to certain designated areas in Dubai, which are available only to UAE and GCC nationals. - REITs which have majority (51%) or more by UAE/GCC ownership are exempt from any restrictions in freehold and non freehold areas. - REIT is primarily aimed at investments in income generating real property. - REITs are permitted to invest directly into real property. - REITs are permitted to develop real estate; property under development must not exceed 30% of the net assets value. - REITs must derive income from two tenants or lessees. - REITs must distribute to unit holders at least 80% of its audited annual net income. - The persons providing oversight functions in respect of the fund must determine if any: - Revaluation surplus credited to income, or - Gains on disposal of Real Property shall form part of the net income for distribution to unit holders. - REITs can only invest up to 40% of its total assets in cash and government securities while the remaining balance of the fund is to be invested in real property, property related assets, or units in another property fund. - REITs may hold real property via an SPV (Special Purpose Vehicle) and should receive the total income generated by the SPV. - REITs should own and control a minimum 50% shareholder stake if entered into a joint property ownership arrangement. - REITs ownership of property outside Dubai and other GCC countries is bound by the same ownership restrictions mentioned above.

A REIT is permitted to develop real estate for its own account, to trade with real estate or to own residential and/or commercial real estate. The development of real estate is restricted as follows:

- An Operator of a REIT must ensure, subject to (2), that any investment made in respect of property under development whether on its own or in a joint venture is undertaken only where the REIT intends to hold the developed property upon completion.
- The total contract value of the property under development in (1) must not exceed 30% of the net asset value of the Fund Property of the REIT. Property development activities do not include refurbishment, retrofitting and renovation.
- The REIT is allowed to hold shares and/or interest in a subsidiary corporation and/or in a partnership structure. The restriction pertains to development activity. On a consolidated level, no more than 20% of the REIT's assets can be invested in development activities.

According to the Investment Trust Law No. 5 and DFSA Consultation paper No. 33, a REIT must derive income from at least two types of tenant or lessee; each type of tenant or lessee must produce 25% of the total income, and the Operator must invest no more than 40% of the fund in any one property type.

A REIT in Dubai is permitted to invest in the following assets:

- Real property which consists of land and/or buildings, whether freehold or leasehold
- Income producing property such as schools, residential buildings, office buildings, warehouses, car parks, and hospitals.
- Property related assets such as: shares, debentures, or warrants which are issued by a body corporate, substantial activity which are related to investments in real property and certificates which confer rights with respect to such investments.
- Units in another property fund.
- Cash, government and public securities of up to 40% of its total investments.

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
Limited to 50% of the total gross asset value.

In Dubai, an operator of a REIT may borrow either directly or through its SPV up to 50% of the total gross asset value of the fund. Prior to May 03, 2015, leverage of a REIT was limited to 70% of the total net asset value of the fund.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Operative income	Capital gains	Timing
80% of annual net income.	Included in net income.	Annually.

Operative income

REITs in Dubai are required to distribute an amount not less than 80% of audited annual net income to the unit holders.

Capital gains

Capital gains are included in the annual net income of the REIT. For profit distribution purposes, the inclusion of capital gains is at the sole discretion of the overseeing body of the fund.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
Detailed information not yet available.

Legislation for the REIT structure has been approved. Because of limited information available possible sanctions must be subject to a future detailed analysis.

3 Tax treatment at the level of REIT

3.1 Corporate tax / withholding tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
N/A	N/A	N/A

Current income

There are no personal taxes in Dubai. The only entities that are taxed in Dubai are companies involved in the oil & gas industry and branches of foreign banks operating in Dubai (at a rate of 20%). Consequently, rental income of a REIT is not taxable (except where the investor is a branch of a foreign bank). Other types of business income if allowed to be generated are also not taxable.

Capital gains

Not taxable except where the above applies.

Withholding tax

N/A

Accounting rules

IFRS rules are applicable.

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion into REIT status
N/A

3.3 Registration duties

Registration duties
Transfer fee of 1.5%-7%. Land registration fees.

There is no stamp duty or transfer tax levied on acquisition of freehold property in Dubai. However there are land registration fees and transfer fees. For property under development, the purchaser pays 1.5% of the value of the property and the developer pays 0.5% to the land registry.

If the property changes hands, the seller has to pay a transfer fee (depending on the developer, approximately 1.5-7.0% of the price of the property) to the developer.

4 Tax treatment at the unit holder's level

4.1 Domestic unit holder

Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder	Withholding tax
N/A	N/A	N/A

Corporate unit holder
No taxation for domestic corporate unit holders.

Individual unit holder
No taxation for domestic individual unit holders.

Withholding Tax
Dubai does not levy withholding taxes.

4.2 Foreign unit holder

Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder	Withholding Tax
Detailed information not yet available.	N/A	N/A

Corporate unit holder
Due to limited information available, comments on taxation for foreign corporate unit holder requirements must be subject to a future analysis with regards to nature of business of foreign corporate unit holders (subject to the comments in Part 3 above).

Individual unit holder
No taxation for foreign individual unit holders.

Withholding Tax
Dubai does not levy withholding taxes.

5 Tax treatment of foreign REIT and its domestic unit holder

Foreign REIT	Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder
Detailed information not yet available.	Detailed information not yet available.	Detailed information not yet available.

Foreign REIT
Due to limited information available, comments on taxation for a foreign REIT on income from Dubai must be subject to a future analysis with respect to applicability of double tax treaties between U.A.E. and the foreign REIT's country of residence.

Corporate shareholder

Due to limited information available, comments on taxation for domestic corporate unit holders from income of a foreign REIT must be subject to a future analysis with respect to applicability of double tax treaties between U.A.E. and the foreign REIT's country of residence.

Individual shareholder

Due to limited information available, comments on taxation for domestic individual unit holders from income of a foreign REIT must be subject to a future analysis with respect to applicability of double tax treaties between U.A.E. and the foreign REIT's country of residence. ■

Authors contact | Dubai

Yousef Wahbah
Tel. +971 4 312 9113
yousef.wahbah@ae.ey.com

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Hong Kong – HK REIT

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type
HK – REIT	2003	Code on Real Estate Investment Trusts	Trust type

The Code on Real Estate Investment Trusts (Code on REITs) was first introduced in July 2003 and revised in June 2005, June 2010, April 2013 and July 2014. REITs in Hong Kong are structured as trusts. They have to comply with the Code on REITs issued by the Securities and Futures Commission (SFC) for authorisation.

There are currently ten REITs with a total market capitalisation of approximately EUR 17.697 billion as at July 10, 2014 (to be supplied by Consilla Capital).

Sector summary*

Listing Country	Number of REITs	Number in EPRA REIT Index	Sector mkt cap (EUR€m)	% of global REIT Index
Hong Kong	12	3	26,064	1.51

Top REITs*

Company name	Mkt Cap (EUR€m)	1 yr return (EUR€) %	Div Yield %	% of Global REIT Index
Link REIT	12,215	8.31	4.02	1.28
Champion REIT	3,001	26.95	4.59	0.13
Hui Xian Real Estate Investment Trust	2,632	-1.40	7.27	0.11

* All market caps and returns are rebased in EUR. The Global REIT Index is the FTSE EPRA/NAREIT Global REITs Index. *EPRA, August 2015.*

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
- To be authorised by the SFC of Hong Kong. - Appointment of a trustee. - Appointment of a management company.

REITs have to be in the legal form of a trust and governed by the Code on REITs. They also need to be authorised by the SFC of Hong Kong.

One trustee that is functionally independent of the management company of the REIT must be appointed, but may be part of the same corporate group if certain requirements are met. The REITs listed in Hong Kong have all appointed independent trustees.

Furthermore, a management company that is acceptable to the SFC has to be appointed. An independent property appraiser has to also be appointed. An annual valuation of the REIT's assets must take place. In the case of a transaction (not defined in the Code on REITs, but generally understood to refer to significant transactions such as an acquisition or a disposal of property etc), the management company shall, where necessary or required by the Code, engage a financial adviser.

The management company may choose to itself perform all the functions required of it under the Code on REITs or delegate or contract out to one or more outside entities one or more of these functions.

Certain transactions with connected parties, such as the management company, the trustee, a significant unit holder of 10% or more, the property-valuer or transactions between trusts which are managed by the same management company, are subject to approval by the unit holders.

2.2 Legal form /minimum initial capital

Legal form	Minimum initial capital
Unit trust	No

Legal form

REITs have to be in the legal form of a trust. A REIT may hold real estate directly or indirectly through special purpose vehicles that are legally and beneficially owned by the REIT.

Minimum initial capital

No formal minimum capital requirements exist in the Code on REITs.

2.3 Unit holder requirements / listing requirements

Unit holder requirements	Listing mandatory
No requirements.	Yes

Unit holder requirements

All REITs in Hong Kong are in the form of a trust, and investors are the unit holders of the trust. There are no specific unit holder conditions that have to be fulfilled for REITs to be authorised in Hong Kong. Also there are no restrictions on foreign unit holders.

Listing requirements

All REITs in Hong Kong have to be listed on the Stock Exchange of Hong Kong Limited ('SEHK') within a period acceptable to the SFC. The REITs in Hong Kong are subject to the listing rules of SEHK.

2.4 Asset levels / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments
- Must primarily invest in real estate. - Must hold the real estate for at least two years. - Prohibited from investing in vacant land with exception, or engage in property development activities with exception. - Must not acquire any asset that involves the assumption of any unlimited liability. - May invest in real estate located in Hong Kong or overseas.

REITs must invest primarily in real estate that generates recurring rental income. The REIT may not acquire non-income generating real estate in excess of 10% of the total net asset value of the REIT at the time of acquisition.

A REIT must hold its real estate for a period of at least two years, unless consent is obtained from its unit holders by way of a special resolution at a general meeting.

A REIT is permitted to establish and own special purpose vehicle companies (SPVs) to hold its real estate investments. Under the Code on REITs, SPVs must be legally and beneficially owned by the REIT, and the REIT must have majority ownership and control of the SPVs. Generally, no more than two layers of SPVs are allowed unless specifically approved by the SFC. Where the REIT invests in hotel, recreation parks or serviced apartments, such investments shall be held by SPVs.

REITs are prohibited from investing in vacant land unless the management company has demonstrated that such investment is part-and-parcel of a permitted property development (see below).

In engaging or participating in property development activities (refurbishment, retro-fittings and renovation excepted), the aggregate investments in all property developments undertaken, together with the aggregate contract value of the uncompleted units of real estate acquired, shall not exceed 10% of the gross asset value of the REIT.

A REIT must not acquire any asset that involves the assumption of any liability that is unlimited.

If a REIT indicates a particular type of real estate in its name, it must invest at least 70% of its non-cash assets in such type of real estate.

There is no limitation to the holding of units in a REIT in Hong Kong.

REITs may invest in foreign assets.

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
Limitation to 45% of total gross asset value.

The gearing ratio limit is 45% of total gross asset value of the REIT.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Operative income	Capital gains	Timing
90% of audited annual net income after tax.	Specified in the trust deed.	Annually.

Operative income

A REIT shall distribute not less than 90% of its audited annual net income after tax in the form of dividends to its unit holders each year.

Capital gains

Whether any capital gains on disposal of real estate could be distributed is generally specified in the trust deed when a REIT is launched for sale to the public.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
- De-listing. - Loss of authorisation by the SFC.

3 Tax treatment at the level of REIT

3.1 Corporate tax / withholding tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
- REIT is exempt from profits tax. - REIT may be subject to property tax. - SPV is subject to profits tax. - Dividends from SPV tax-exempt. - Foreign sourced income tax-exempt.	N/A	N/A

Current income

A REIT is exempt from Hong Kong profits tax under the Inland Revenue Ordinance of Hong Kong. However, where the REIT holds real estate in Hong Kong directly and derives rental income thereon, such rental income will be subject to Hong Kong property tax at the prevailing rate of 15%.

Where the REIT holds real estate in Hong Kong indirectly via SPVs, such SPVs will be subject to profits tax at the prevailing rate of 16.5% in respect of the profits derived from the real estate. Such SPVs would generally be exempt from property tax.

Income derived from real estate situated outside Hong Kong and capital gains are generally exempt from property tax and profits tax.

Dividends paid by a SPV to another SPV are generally exempt from profits tax.

Capital gains

There is no capital gains tax in Hong Kong.

Withholding tax

There is no withholding tax on interest, dividends or distributions from a REIT in Hong Kong.

Hong Kong has a territorial tax system and does not tax foreign-sourced income. There is therefore no question of any entitlement to a refund of a tax credit for foreign taxes withheld on the foreign-sourced income of a REIT.

Other taxes

There is no special tax treatment applicable to REITs in Hong Kong.

Accounting rules

REITs in Hong Kong are required to comply with the local GAAP, which is in line with IFRS.

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion into REIT status
N/A

There are no specific tax privileges and concessions when converting into REIT status.

3.3 Registration duties

Registration duties
Stamp duties.

The transfer of Hong Kong real estate or shares of Hong Kong incorporated SPVs would be subject to stamp duty in Hong Kong. On February 22, 2013, the Financial Secretary announced that the Government would amend the Stamp Duty Ordinance to adjust the ad valorem stamp duty (AVD) rates. Unless specifically exempted from the new AVD, any residential property (except that acquired by a Hong Kong permanent resident who does not own any other residential property in Hong Kong at the time of acquisition) and non-residential property acquired on or after February 23, 2013, either by an individual or a company, will be subject to the new AVD rates. Transactions took place before February 23, 2013 will be subject to the original stamp duty regime. Stamp duty on sale of immovable property in Hong Kong is charged at rates which vary with the amount or value of the consideration. Under the new stamp duty regime, the maximum rate of 8.5% applies where the transfer consideration or value of real estate is above HKD 21,739,130. Where shares in a Hong Kong company are transferred, Hong Kong Stamp Duty at the rate of 0.2% applies to the higher of the transfer consideration or the value of the shares.

Hong Kong Stamp Duty also applies to a lease of real estate in Hong Kong, generally at a rate of 0.25% to 1% of the average yearly rent, depending on the term of the lease.

Hong Kong introduced a Special Stamp Duty (SDD) with effect from November 20, 2010. Unless specifically exempted, any residential property acquired on or after November 20, 2010, either by an individual or a company (regardless of where it is incorporated), and resold or transferred within a specified period of time after acquisition, would be subject to SDD. The SDD payable is calculated by reference to the stated consideration or the market value, whichever is higher, at the following regressive rates for the different holding periods by the vendor or transferor before the disposal. The SDD rates were revised for any residential property acquired on or after October 27, 2012. All parties to a contract are liable to the SSD.

Period within which the residential property is resold or transferred after its acquisition	**SSD Rates** (for residential property acquired between November 20, 2010 and October 26, 2012)	**SSD Rates** (for residential property acquired on or after October 27, 2012)
6 months or less	15%	20%
More than six months but for 12 months or less	10%	15%
More than 12 months but for 24 months or less	5%	10%
More than 24 months but for 36 months or less	Not applicable	10%

Hong Kong introduced a Buyer's Stamp Duty (BSD) with effect from October 27, 2012. Unless specially exempted, a purchaser (any individual without Hong Kong permanent residence or any corporation irrespective of its place of incorporation) would be liable to BSD for transfer of residential property on or after October 27, 2012. BSD is charged at 15% on the higher of sales consideration or market value.

4 Tax treatment at the unit holder's level

4.1 Domestic unit holder

Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder	Withholding tax
Tax-exempt.	Tax-exempt.	N/A

Corporate unit holder

While distributions from REITs are not specifically tax-exempt, the Inland Revenue Department's practice so far is not to tax a REIT's distributions, whether they are received by individual or non-individual unit holders.

Gains on the disposal of REIT units are not subject to profit tax in Hong Kong if such gains are capital gains. A unit holder carrying on a trade, profession or business in Hong Kong consisting of the acquisition and disposal of units in a REIT is subject to Hong Kong profits tax in respect of any gains derived from the disposal of the units in Hong Kong.

Individual unit holder

While distributions from REITs are not specifically tax-exempt, the Inland Revenue Department's practice so far is not to tax a REIT's distributions, whether they are received by individual or non-individual unit holders.

Gains on the disposal of REIT units are not subject to profit tax in Hong Kong if such gains are capital gains. A unit holder carrying on a trade, profession or business in Hong Kong consisting of the acquisition and disposal of units in a REIT is subject to Hong Kong profits tax in respect of any gains derived from the disposal of units in Hong Kong.

Withholding tax

There is no withholding tax in Hong Kong on the distribution of profits.

Stamp duty

Hong Kong stamp duty is chargeable in respect of the transfer of the REIT units at 0.2% of the transfer consideration (payable by the transferor and transferee at 0.1% each). In addition, a fixed duty of HKD5 is currently payable on any instrument of transfer of units.

4.2 Foreign unit holder

Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder	Withholding tax
Tax-exempt.	Tax-exempt.	N/A

Corporate unit holder

While distributions from REITs are not specifically tax-exempt, the Inland Revenue Department's practice so far is not to tax a REIT's distributions, whether they are received by individual or non-individual unit holders.

Gains on the disposal of REIT units are not subject to profit tax in Hong Kong if the foreign unit holder is not carrying on any trade, profession or business in Hong Kong or such gains are capital gains. A unit holder carrying on a trade, profession or business in Hong Kong consisting of the acquisition and disposal of units in a REIT is subject to Hong Kong profits tax in respect of any gains derived from the disposal of units in Hong Kong.

In addition, certain transactions undertaken by genuine foreign funds are exempt from Hong Kong tax.

Individual unit holder

While distributions from REITs are not specifically tax-exempt, the Inland Revenue Department's practice so far is not to tax a REIT's distributions, whether they are received by individual or non-individual unit holders.

Gains on the disposal of REIT units are not subject to profit tax in Hong Kong if the foreign unit holder is not carrying on any trade, profession or business in Hong Kong or such gains are capital gains. A unit holder carrying on a trade, profession or business in Hong Kong consisting of the acquisition and disposal of units in a REIT is subject to Hong Kong profits tax in respect of any gains derived from the disposal of units in Hong Kong.

In addition, certain transactions undertaken by genuine foreign funds are exempt from Hong Kong tax.

Withholding tax

There is no withholding tax in Hong Kong on distribution of profits.

Stamp duty

Hong Kong stamp duty is chargeable in respect of the transfer of the REIT units at 0.2% of the transfer consideration (payable by the transferor and transferee at 0.1% each). In addition, a fixed duty of HKD 5 is currently payable on any instrument of transfer of units.

5 Tax treatment of foreign REITs and its domestic unit holder

Foreign REIT	Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder
Local tax rules apply.	No taxation.	No taxation.

Foreign REIT

Local tax rules apply. Rental income derived from properties in Hong Kong is subject to either Hong Kong profits tax or property tax.

Corporate unit holder

No Hong Kong tax if no business consisting of the acquisition and disposal of investment in REITs is carried on in Hong Kong.

Individual unit holder

No Hong Kong tax if no business consisting of the acquisition and disposal of investment in REITs is carried on in Hong Kong. ■

Authors contact | Hong Kong

KK So
Tel. +852 2289 3789
kk.so@hk.pwc.com

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

India – REIT

1 General introduction

Year	Citation	REIT type	REIT market
September 26, 2014	Securities and Exchange Board of India (Real Estate Investment Trusts) Regulations, 2014 ('REIT Regulations')	Trust	At initial development stage

On October 10, 2013, SEBI released a consultation paper along with Draft REIT Regulations. After considerable modifications, REIT regulations were finally enacted on September 26, 2014.

The Finance (No 2) Act, 2014 introduced a specific tax framework for business trusts (REITs and Infrastructure Investment Trusts). The specific tax framework for business trusts (REITs and Infrastructure Investment Trusts) was further amended by Finance Act, 2015, which was passed by the Indian Parliament on May 14, 2015.

It should also be noted that on April 16, 2008, SEBI amended the existing SEBI (Mutual Funds) Regulations, 1996 (SEBI Regulations) to introduce Real Estate Mutual Funds (REMF), the Indian form of REIT.

Currently, there are no REMFs registered with the SEBI. While applications for REMF registrations have been made by certain real estate players, these are under consideration by SEBI for approval. However, access to the real estate market in India is through Alternative Investment Funds and private equity players.

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities/procedure

Key requirements
- REIT is launched by a Sponsor in the form of a trust duly registered with SEBI. - Trustees, Asset Management Company (AMC) and valuers are to be appointed for the REIT. - Eligibility conditions have been specified for REIT, Sponsor and AMC.

A REIT should be registered with SEBI and should be constituted as a trust with its trust deed having the main objective of undertaking activity of REIT in accordance with the Regulations. REIT should have a Sponsor, AMC, Trustee and valuers.

Conditions for eligibility of **Sponsor** are as under:

- Maximum 3 Sponsors allowed for setting up REITs.
- Sponsors to have consolidated net worth of at least INR 100 crore. Further, each Sponsor's net worth to be at least INR 20 crore.
- A Sponsor to have not less than 5 years of real estate development or real estate fund management experience.
- In case the Sponsor is a developer, then a track record of at least 2 completed projects for the developer Sponsor.
- Sponsor/s to be a 'fit and proper person' based on the criteria specified by SEBI.
- Sponsor/s is/are responsible for setting up the REIT and appointing the Trustee of the REIT.
- Sponsor/s is/are responsible for transferring or undertaking to transfer assets and interest in the SPV to REIT prior to the allotment of units to the applicants.
- Sponsor/s to hold not less than 25% of the total units of the REIT prior to initial offer of which:
  - 25% of the units shall be held for a period of not less than 3 years from the date of the listing of such units;
  - Units exceeding 25% shall be held for a period of not less than 1 year from the date of listing of such units.
  - Sponsors to have consolidated holding of not less than 15% and individually not less than 5% of the outstanding units of the REIT at all times;

  If a Sponsor proposes to sell its units below the limit prescribed at individual and consolidated level, then such units shall be sold only after a period of 3 years from the listing date and to another Sponsor acquiring the same. In case of sale by an existing Sponsor to another person/entity, who is not an existing Sponsor, then the Sponsor shall arrange for such another person/entity to act as the re-designated Sponsor and obtain approval of the unit holders or provide option to exit to the unit holders as per prescribed

guidelines. Re-designated Sponsors shall satisfy the eligibility norms specified for the Sponsor prior to purchase of units from the existing Sponsor.

Conditions for eligibility of **AMC** are as under:

- AMC should have a net worth of not less than INR 10 crore.
- AMC should have not less than 5 years' experience in fund management/ advisory services/property management in the real estate industry or in development of real estate.
- AMC should be a 'fit and proper' person based on the criteria specified by SEBI.
  AMC to have at least two key personnel having not less than 5 years' experience in real estate industry or in development of real estate.
- At least half of the directors (in case the AMC is a company) or members of the governing board (in case the AMC is a limited liability partnership) to be independent and not related parties of REIT
- AMC to maintain adequate controls to ensure segregation of its activities as AMC of the REIT from its other activities.
- AMC to be responsible for appointment of auditors, ensure valuation of real estate assets by the valuers, computation of NAV, filing of offer documents, etc.

2.2 Legal form and minimum initial capital

Legal form	Minimum asset size
Trust	INR 500 crore

Legal form

REITs are required to be set up as a trust.

REITs raise funds through sale of units to the public.

Minimum asset size

INR 500 crore.

2.3 Unit holder requirements and listing requirements

Unit holder requirements	Listing mandatory
- Mandatory listing of units of REIT, with a minimum initial offer size of INR 250 crore and minimum public float of 25% - Minimum unit size of INR 1 lakh and minimum subscription of INR 2 lakh - Minimum number of subscribers to the initial public offer should be 200 - Non-residents permitted to invest in REIT as per the REIT Regulations. Although the Indian Government has vide a press release approved REITs as an eligible financial instrument / structure for foreign investment, however, corresponding amendments in the relevant exchange control regulations are still required	Yes

2.4 Asset levels / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments
Investment permitted in: (1) Real estate assets in India (other than vacant land, agricultural land, etc.) (2) Securities of Special Purpose Vehicles (SPVs) holding permissible real estate assets in India

Investment by REIT is permitted in:
- Real estate assets in India (other than vacant land, agricultural land, etc.)
- Securities of SPVs holding permissible real estate assets in India

REITs are not allowed to invest in mortgages.

Investment in SPVs, subject to:
- SPVs holding at least 80% of assets directly
  - SPVs to not invest in other SPVs
  - REIT to hold controlling interest and at least 50% of equity share capital of the SPVs
- At least 80% of REIT assets / proportionate SPV assets to be completed and rent generating with a lock-in of three years from the purchase date.
- Not more than 20% of REIT assets to be:
  - Under-construction properties with a lock-in of three years post completion (sub-cap of 10%)
  - Listed or unlisted Debt of real estate companies
  - Listed shares of companies earning at least 75% revenues from real estate activity
  - Unutilised floor space index (FSI) and transferable development rights (TDR) with respect to existing investments
  - Government securities, money market instruments, mortgage-backed securities, etc.
- Minimum 2 projects to be held by REIT directly or indirectly through SPVs with an investment cap of 60% of the value of assets in a single project.
- Investments in other REITs or lending to any other person are not permitted.
- Disposal of REIT assets or interest in SPV if it exceeds 10% of REIT's assets value in a financial year will require unit holder approval. At least 75% of the revenues of the REIT (other than gains arising from disposal of properties) to be from rental/leasing of real estate assets.
- Co-investment is permitted subject to conditions.

In case of breach of investment conditions on account of market movements of the price of the underlying assets/securities, the breach to be rectified within 6 months and which can be extended by another six months subject to approval from investors.

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
Up to 25% of the asset size, no specific conditions From 25% up to 49%, credit rating and unit holders approval required

Aggregate consolidated net borrowings (i.e. net of cash and cash equivalents) and deferred payments not to exceed 49% of the value of the REIT assets. If such borrowings exceed 25% of the value of the REIT assets:
- Credit rating to be obtained from a credit rating agency registered with SEBI.
- Approval of the unit holders (where number of votes cast in favour are at least 1.5 times the number of votes cast against).

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Dividend	Timing
Not less than 90% of net distributable cash flows	At least once every six months

Unrealised gains arising from the appreciation in the value of real estate asset or investments should not be required to distributed. However, at least 90% of sale proceeds of real estate asset to be distributed unless re-investment is proposed.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
In case of any default by REIT or parties to the REIT or any other person involved in the activity of the REIT, the same is dealt with in the manner provided in SEBI (Intermediaries) Regulations, 2008.

2.8 Other aspects

- AMC, Trustees and valuers are required to comply with various conditions in relation to REIT.
- Related party transactions to be at arm's length and subject to specific conditions (i.e. two valuation reports, purchase/sale of assets to be at average of the valuations[1], etc.).
- Full valuation of real estate assets to be done by principal valuer at least once every year and half yearly valuation to incorporate any key changes.
- In a transaction with unrelated party, purchase price of asset not to exceed 110% of the assessed value and sale price should not be lower than 90% of the assessed value. However, on obtaining the unit-holder's approval, the sale or purchase price of asset can be lower or higher than the limits prescribed for sale or purchase, respectively.
- Net Asset Value (NAV) to be computed once every six months, not later than 15 days from the date of valuation.
- Change in AMC / valuer / auditor / investment strategy to require approval of 75% of unit holders in number.
- Trustee to be registered with SEBI and to be independent of Sponsor and AMC.
- In the event of de-listing of units of REIT, REIT shall no longer undertake activity of REIT.
- No separate schemes to be launched under a REIT.

[1] Purchase price of assets shall be at a price not greater than the average valuation and the sale price of assets shall not be less than the average valuation

3 Tax treatment at REIT level

3.1 Income tax

Capital gains from sale of securities of Special Purpose Vehicle (SPV)	Dividend income from SPV	Interest income from SPV	Rental income from property held directly by REIT	Any other income
Income of REIT is taxable at the applicable rates.	Income of REIT is exempt.	Income of REIT is not taxable	Income of REIT is not taxable	30%

Capital gains from sale of securities of SPVs

- Listed equity shares[2]
  - Long-term capital gains are exempt
  - Short-term capital gains are taxable at 15[3]%
- Others
  - Long-term capital gains taxable at 20% (with indexation[4])
  - Short-term capital gains taxable at 30%

Dividend income from SPV

Dividend income received by the REIT from the SPV should be exempt in the hands of the REIT. However, the SPV would be liable to pay effective Dividend Distribution Tax (DDT) at the rate of 17.65%.

Interest income from SPV:

Interest income received by the REIT from the SPV should be exempt in the hands of the REIT. However, the REIT is required to withhold tax at the rate of 5% on distribution of such income to a foreign unit holder and at the rate of 10% on distribution of such income to a domestic unit holder.

Rental income from property held directly by REIT:

Rental income received by the REIT should be exempt in the hands of the REIT. Tenants are not liable to withhold taxes on rental income paid to REIT on the property held directly by the REIT. However, the REIT would be required to withhold tax at the rate of 10% on distribution of such income to a domestic unit holder and in case of distribution of such income to a non-resident unit-holder the withholding shall be at the rates in force.

Other income of the REIT:

Any other income, including income from the assets held directly by the REIT, should be taxable at 30%.

---

2 Subject to payment of Securities Transaction Tax ('STT') of 0.1%

3 The income-tax rates in this report are exclusive of applicable surcharge and education cess

4 Indexation is not applicable on sale of debt securities

3.2 Registration duties

Registration duties
Stamp duty and registration costs on real estate range between 5%-15%. Stamp duty on transfer of shares is up to 0.25%

There are no specific exemptions available to REITs.

Stamp duty is levied at the time of registration of the purchase transaction. Rates for stamp duty vary between 5%-15% on real estate transactions, depending upon the state in which the instrument for transfer is executed. Stamp duty is levied on sale price or value of the asset as per circle rates, whichever is higher.

Registration of documents recording the transfer of real estate asset in the name of purchaser attracts registration fee. Registration fee is a state levy and varies across states in India.

The following fee structure is applicable to the REIT under the REIT Regulations:

Fees	REIT
Application Fees	INR 0.1 million
Registration Fees	INR 1 million
Issue filing fees	0.1% in case of initial and follow-on offer and 0.05% in case of rights issue

4 Tax treatment at the unit holder's level

Income-tax on units received in exchange of shares of the SPV

- Units received in exchange of shares of the SPV should not be taxable in the hands of the unit holder at the time of such exchange. However, at the time of disposal of such units by the unit holder, the unit holder would be liable to pay the applicable capital gains tax (the preferential capital gains regime, explained below under the heading "Income-tax on sale of units by the unit holder", would be applicable for such units held by the unit holder).
- The cost of acquisition of the shares of the SPV should be considered to be the cost of acquisition for the purposes of computing the capital gains in the hands of the unit holder. The period of holding of the units should be computed from the date of acquisition of the shares of the SPV.

Income-tax on units received in exchange of assets (other than shares of the SPV)

- Units received in exchange of assets (other than shares of the SPV) shall be taxable at the time of swap. Long term capital gains[5] on swap of assets shall be taxable at the rate of 20% and short term capital gains shall be taxable at the rate of 30%.

[5] if held for more than 36 months

Income-tax on sale of units by the unit holder

- Long term capital gains[5] on sale of units of a REIT by the unit holder should be exempt from income-tax in the hands of the unit holder.
- Short-term capital gains on sale of units of a REIT by the unit holder should be chargeable to tax at the rate of 15%.
- Securities transaction tax, at the rate of 0.2%, should be leviable on the transaction value of the sale.
- Minimum Alternative tax ('MAT') at the rate of 18.5% shall be payable on profits arising (as per books of account) from sale of units. In case of Sponsors, a separate computation mechanism is prescribed for calculation of MAT.

Income-tax on distributions received from the REIT

- Income received by the investors as distributions from the REIT is exempt in the hands of the investors. However, such distributions received from the REIT, which are attributable to the interest income accrued to/received by the REIT and rental income received from the tenants with respect to the property held directly by the REIT are as follows:
  - Interest income should be chargeable to income-tax in the hands of the unit holder at the rates applicable to such unit holder (a non-resident unit holder should be taxable at the rate of 5% in respect of such income). Taxes withheld by the REIT as discussed above should be available as credit.
  - Rental income should be chargeable to income-tax in the hands of the unit holder at the rates applicable to such unit holder (a non-resident unit holder may be allowed to take treaty benefits if available on such income). Taxes withheld by the REIT as discussed above shall be available as credit.

5 Tax treatment of foreign REIT investing in India

Foreign REIT	Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder
Varying rates.	N/A	Varying rates.

Foreign REIT

Under Indian exchange control regulations, a foreign REIT cannot directly own real estate assets in India. It is required to invest in an Indian company (subject to the requirements of Indian exchange control regulations) which in turn owns the assets. The investment should be subject to Foreign Direct Investment Guidelines.

A foreign REIT would be taxable in India like any other non-resident, subject to any Tax Treaty benefits that may be available. Tax would be applicable at varying rates dependent upon status of unit holder, period of holding, etc.

6 Tax treatment of domestic unit holder investing in foreign REIT

Corporate unit holder

Under Indian exchange control regulations, a resident company is prohibited from making investment in a foreign entity engaged in real estate without the prior approval of Reserve Bank India (RBI). Accordingly, where a resident company wishes to invests in units of an overseas REIT, it would need to obtain prior approval from RBI.

The resident company which holds the units of a foreign REIT would be liable to tax on his worldwide income including income from a foreign REIT.

Individual unit holder

Under Indian exchange control regulations, resident individuals are permitted to remit up to USD 250,000, per financial year, under the Liberalized Remittance Scheme for Resident Individuals, for any permitted current or capital account transaction or a combination of both. Accordingly, a resident individual may invest in units of a foreign REIT under the above-mentioned Scheme.

A resident individual unit holder of a foreign REIT (i.e. a resident individual who invests in units of an overseas REIT) would be liable to tax on his worldwide income including income from a foreign REIT. Tax would be applicable at varying rates dependent upon the status of the foreign REIT, nature of income, period of holding, etc. ■

Authors contact | India

Anish Sanghvi
Tel. +91 22 6689 1133
anish.sanghvi@in.pwc.com

Bhairav Dalal
Tel. +91 22 6689 1130
bhairav.dalal@in.pwc.com

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Japan – J-REIT

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type
J-REIT	2000	Investment Trust and Investment Corporation Law.	Trust or corporate type (in practice, corporate type).

History

A REIT in Japan is known as a Japanese Real Estate Investment Trust (J-REIT). It was introduced with the amendment to the Investment Trust and Investment Corporation Law in November 2000 (Investment Trust Law or 'ITL'). The ITL provides for two different types of investment vehicle: 'investment trusts' and 'investment corporations *(toshi hojin)*'. To date, all J-REITs have been formed as investment corporations and therefore, only this type of structure will be discussed below. The ITL adopts an external management structure for J-REITs, whereby the relevant investment corporation does not have employees and must enter into contracts with a registered asset management company.

Under tax law, a corporate type J-REIT is subject to Japanese corporate tax at an effective tax rate of around 35% (approximately 37% for fiscal years beginning prior to April 01, 2015). However, a J-REIT can deduct dividends distributed to its shareholders from its taxable income if the J-REIT complies with certain tax law requirements, as discussed further below.

The first two J-REITs were listed on the Tokyo Stock Exchange ("TSE") in September 2001, sponsored by two of the largest real estate corporations in Japan. The number of listed J-REITs increased to 42 and the J-REIT market expanded significantly until the 2007 financial crisis. The Tokyo Stock Exchange REIT INDEX ('TSE REIT INDEX') peaked at 2,612.98 on May 01, 2007 and fell to its lowest level at 704.46 on October 01, 2008. As of July 14, 2015, TSE REIT INDEX was at 1712.67 points.

In the second half of year 2014, three new REITs have been listed on the TSE. Nippon Healthcare Investment Corporation was listed on November 05, 2014, Tosei Reit Investment Corporation was listed on November 27, 2014 and Sekisui House Reit, Inc. was listed on December0 3, 2014.

In 2015, until July 14, further three new REITs have been listed on the TSE. Kenedix Retail REIT Corporation was listed on February 10, 2015, Healthcare and Medical Investment Corporation was listed on March 19, 2015 and Samty Residential Investment Corporation was listed on June 30, 2015. As a result, 52 J-REITs are now listed on the TSE. As of July 14, 2015, one new REIT, Japan Senor Living Investment Corporation is schedule to be listed on the TSE on July 29, 2015. As of July 14, 2015, the total market capitalisation of J-REITs was JPY 10,068 billion.

In 2014, the total amount of assets acquired by all J-REITs amounted to JPY 1,575 billion (2,233 billion in 2013).

Furthermore, the total amount of new J-REIT unit offerings in 2014 was JPY 778 billion (1,107 billion in 2013).

In the same year, the total amount of new J-REIT bond offerings was JPY 150 billion demonstrating an increase of 38.5% from the previous year.

Sector summary (FTSE EPRA/NAREIT Developed REITs)*

Listing Country	Number of REITs	Number in EPRA REIT Index	Sector mkt cap (EUR€m)	% of Global REIT Index
Japan	46	29	277,835	5.93

Top five REITs*

Company name	Mkt Cap (EUR€m)	1 yr return (EUR€) %	Div Yield %	% of Global REIT Index
Nippon Building Fund of Japan	5,756	-0.26	2.78	0.58
Japan Real Estate Investment Corp.	5,231	1.10	2.70	0.55
Japan Retail Fund Investment Corporation	4,364	11.71	3.43	0.46
United Urban Investment	3,257	11.01	3.28	0.34
Nippon Prologis REIT	2,916	0.03	3.32	0.26

* All market caps and returns are rebased in EUR. The Global REIT Index is the FTSE EPRA/NAREIT Global REITs Index. *EPRA, August 2015.*

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
- Building Lots and Building Transactions Agent Licence. - Discretionary Transaction Agent Licence. - Registration of the Asset management company with the Financial Services Agency. - Registration of the J-REIT with the Financial Services Agency.

As stated above, J-REITs are typically investment corporations that must be managed by a registered asset management company. As of September 2007, new comprehensive regulations in the form of the Financial Instruments and Exchange Law ('FIEL') came into effect to regulate financial services. Although the regulations under the ITL continue to apply to J-REITs, the FIEL supersedes a part of the ITL with respect to regulating the asset management company of an investment corporation.

Under the FIEL, an asset management company must be registered as an investment manager. As such, the FIEL replaced the previous approval process with a new registration process. However, this process is relatively similar to the former approval procedures.

The first step for a sponsor of the J-REIT is establishing an asset management company and acquiring a 'Building Lots and Building Transactions Agent Licence' and a 'Discretionary Transaction Agent Licence' from the Ministry of Land, Infrastructure, Transport and Tourism (MLIT). After these licences are obtained, the asset management company may apply for registration as an investment manager with the FSA. The requirements for the investment manager registration include a minimum paid-in-capital/net assets of JPY 50 million and sufficiently experienced personnel. Once the registration is completed, the registered Asset Management Company can begin incorporating a J-REIT as a promoter of the investment corporation and register a new company on the commercial register.

After the J-REIT is set up, it must be registered with the FSA in order to commence its business as a J-REIT. The J-REIT will be subject to the reporting and inspection requirements of the FSA, Securities and Exchange Surveillance Commission and the local finance bureau.

2.2 Legal form / minimum share capital

Legal form	Minimum share capital
Corporation (in practice)	JPY 100 million

Legal form

A J-REIT must be established as a domestic corporation in compliance with the ITL. As previously stated, a J-REIT can either be a 'trust type' or a 'corporate type' under the ITL. When the first J-REITs were formed, the trust type was administratively cumbersome and more expensive to establish. In addition, the corporate governance rules applicable to the corporate type were considered to be more attractive to investors. As a result as of July 23, 2015, all current publicly listed J-REITs are corporations.

Minimum share capital

J-REIT shares have only one class with voting rights. The minimum share capital for a J-REIT is JPY 100 million under the ITL.

2.3 Shareholder requirements / listing requirements

Shareholder requirements	Listing mandatory
- No requirements under the Investment Trust Law (ITL). - Special shareholder conditions in order to deduct dividend distribution under the tax law.	No

Shareholder requirements

There are no shareholder requirements under the ITL. However, in order to benefit from the J-REIT privilege of deducting distributed dividends for tax purposes, specific shareholder conditions must be met.

Listing requirements

As there is no requirement for a J-REIT to be listed on a stock exchange, under the ITL and tax rules, it is possible to have a private J-REIT.

After J-REITs were introduced under the ITL in 2000, the Tokyo Stock Exchange established the infrastructure for a J-REIT market in March 2001. The listing requirements for J-REITs include the following:

1. The J-REIT under the ITL must be a close-ended fund;
2. At least 70% of the J-REIT's assets must be invested in, or expected to be invested in, real estate assets, including (1) real estate, (2) leasehold rights in real estate, (3) surface rights, (4) easement, and (5) trust beneficiary interest and in the case of items (1) – (4) for three months after its listing; provided that the J-REIT submits prior to approval of listing certain documents such as a copy of an sale and purchase agreement under which the J-REIT would acquire real estate assets;
3. At least 95% of the J-REIT's total assets must be invested, or expected to be invested, in real estate assets, assets relating to real estate assets (e.g. a share in an investment corporation who invests more than half of its assets in real estate assets), cash and cash equivalents;
4. Net assets and total assets must exceed JPY 1 billion and JPY 5 billion, respectively;
5. Minimum free-float requirements (at the time of the initial listing):
   (1) The number of outstanding shares should be 4,000 shares or more
   (2) The total number of shares held by the "10 largest J-REIT shareholders" should be 75% or less of the total outstanding shares.
   (3) The number of shareholders other than the "10 largest J-REIT shareholders" should be 1,000 or more.

*The listing rule previously required the real estate, described in point 2 above, to be located in Japan. However, such restrictions were removed due to amendments to the TSE listing rules as of May 2008. As such, J-REITs are allowed to invest in foreign real estate.

2.4 Asset level / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments
- Merely an asset holding vehicle. - Investment primarily in 'Qualified Assets'.

Under the ITL, a J-REIT is established for investments primarily in 'Qualified Assets'. In principle, a J-REIT is merely an asset holding vehicle; it is not allowed to hire employees and it is required to delegate asset management, asset custody and general administrative functions to independent professionals.

‘Qualified Assets’ include (1) securities (including trust beneficiary interests), (2) real estate, (3) leasehold rights in real estate, (4) surface rights, (5) monetary debts, (6) promissory notes and (7) interests in a *tokumei kumiai* (TK) partnership which are not securities. “Primarily” means more than 50% of the total assets.

The ITL (its enforcement cabinet ordinance) has been amended recently so that renewable energy generating facilities and rights to operate public facilities are included in "Qualified Assets" in order to facilitate investments in infrastructure assets.

Under the ITL, a J-REIT cannot own more than 50% of the voting shares of another corporation. However, an amendment to the ITL was enacted in 2013 and became effective in 2014, making this restriction inapplicable where a J-REIT acquires more than 50% of the voting shares in a company located in a foreign jurisdiction whose sole purpose is to acquire, lease and dispose of real estate in that jurisdiction as long as such company pays the J-REIT certain dividends which are distributable to the J-REIT under the laws or customs of the jurisdiction within six months of the end of each fiscal year of the company. This is provided that the laws of the jurisdiction or customs where the real estate is located or other unavoidable circumstances prohibit the J-REIT from conducting such transactions itself.

Furthermore, in order to deduct distributed dividends for tax purposes (see no. 3.1 B f and g below) there is a restriction (i) on owning an interest of 50% or more in another corporation and (ii) on owning certain assets, such as renewable energy generating facilities and concessions to operate public facilities, in an amout of 50% or more of the total book value of assets on the J-REIT’s balance sheet as of the end of the fiscal period. However, as a result of the amendment to the ITL enacted in 2013, certain foreign corporations held by a J-REIT for the limited purposes of acquiring, leasing and disposing of foreign real estate will be excluded from this restriction for fiscal years ending after the amendment of the ITL comes into force

As discussed under paragraph 2.3 above, the listing rules of the Tokyo Stock Exchange also have asset holding requirements (See paragraph 2.3, points 2 and 3).

2.5 Finance

Finance
J-REITs can issue shares and bonds and borrow funds from financial institutions

Under the ITL, there are three methods for J-REITs to procure finance: (1) issuing shares, (2) issuing bonds and (3) borrowing from financial institutions. As the framework of J-REITs is primarily intended to enable equity investors to invest in real estate through them, (1) is the fundamental financing method and (2) and (3) supplement it, in particular by improving the capital efficiency through leverage effects.

In order to diversify the financing methods and capital policy of J-REITs and eventually to enhance their financial bases, the ITL amendment introduced frameworks such as "Rights offering" and "Repurchase by a J-REIT of its own shares".

- Rights offering
- Rights offering is a financing method whereby (i) a J-REIT issues share acquisition rights to existing shareholders for no consideration and (ii) the shareholders subscribe for such shares in the J-REIT by exercising their rights. The advantages of a rights offering includes:
  - J-REIT being able to raise capital without diluting existing shareholders' shares; and
  - it can be a relatively feasible financing option under severe economic conditions (e.g., prevailing shrinking of credit).

- Repurchase by a J-REIT of its own shares

Although under the original ITL a repurchase by a J-REIT of its own shares was prohibited, the amendment to the ITL removed this restriction in respect of a J-REIT which primarily invests in real estate, leasehold rights in real estate, surface rights, trust beneficiary interests in these assets or more than 50% of the shares in a company located in a foreign jurisdiction whose sole purpose is to acquire, lease and dispose of real estate in that jurisdiction. Share repurchase is thought to be an effective measure for enhancing J-REIT's financial base by improving the capital efficiency, among other things.

2.6 Leverage

Leverage
No gearing (LTV) limit under the law. May only receive loans from qualified institutional investors.

Under the ITL, there is no restriction concerning borrowings or gearing ratio. Typically, the J-REIT provides a limitation on the gearing ratio (LTV ratio) of approximately 55% to 60% of loan to total assets ratio, in its financial policy disclosed in the annual securities report.

In order to deduct distributed dividends under Japanese tax law, J-REITs may not receive loans from lenders other than institutional investors. The institutional investors for this purpose generally include securities companies, banks, insurance companies, pension funds, etc. However, the scope of such “institutional investors” is narrower than as provided in the FIEL.

2.7 Profit distribution obligations

Ordinary income	Capital gains	Timing
Greater than 90% of “distributable profits”.	Same as ordinary income.	In relation to the same taxable period.

Under the Japanese Special Taxation Measures Law, in order to deduct distributed dividends in a specific taxable period a J-REIT is required to comply with a number of conditions. One such condition is that a J-REIT is required to make a distribution to its investors in relation to the same taxable period of more than 90% of its distributable profits, which is an amount based on accounting profits with certain adjustments (note also that a new treatment for adjustments to the calculation of distributable profits has been introduced for fiscal years beginning on or after April 01, 2015, as further discussed at no. 3.1 B e below). Capital gains are not distinguished from ordinary income and therefore form part of taxable income which can be mitigated through a deduction for dividends. Although there is no minimum distribution requirement under the ITL, as a procedural issue, the ITL requires that a distribution only be made based on the approval of a Directors’ meeting of its audited financial statements for each relevant fiscal period. A fiscal period of a J-REIT is generally six months and the taxable period of a J-REIT is ordinarily consistent with its fiscal period. No advance distribution is allowed under the ITL.

2.8 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
- Regulatory action. - Cannot deduct dividend distribution.

In principle, a J-REIT is created under the ITL and is required to register with the FSA in order to operate its business as a J-REIT. If a J-REIT does not comply with the ITL, a J-REIT may ultimately be disallowed. All activities of a J-REIT are subject to regulatory scrutiny, and any deviation may result in regulatory action including an order to improve or withdrawal of the licence.

Even if the listing requirements or the dividend deduction requirements are not met, the J-REIT status can remain. However, a J-REIT properly operated under the ITL should comply with all listing requirements on the Tokyo Stock Exchange (see 2.3) in order to continue being listed, in addition to all dividend deduction requirements under tax law in order to deduct its distributed dividends for each relevant taxable period.

3 Tax treatment at the REIT level

3.1 Corporate tax / withholding tax

Ordinary income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
- Corporate tax at an effective rate of approximately 35% (approximately 37% for fiscal years commencing prior to April 01, 2015) - Dividends are deductible from taxable income under certain conditions.	- Not distinguished from ordinary income.	- Varies depending on the specific circumstances of the shareholder.

Ordinary income

Japanese corporations are subject to corporate income taxes at an effective rate of approximately 35% (approximately 37% for fiscal years commencing prior to April 01, 2015). Rental income, business income and capital gains are not distinguished from ordinary income for Japanese corporate tax purposes and are taxed aggregately at the effective tax rates discussed above.

Under the Special Taxation Measures Law, however, a J-REIT is allowed to deduct distributed dividends from its taxable income if all of the following requirements are met. Any remaining taxable income after the deduction of distributed dividends will be subject to regular corporate taxes in Japan.

The requirements for deducting dividend distributions are as follows[1]:

A. Requirements for an eligible J-REIT:

a. The J-REIT must be registered under Article 187 of the ITL;
b. Either of the following conditions must be met:
   i. There must be a public offering of the J-REIT shares with a total issue price of JPY 100 million or more at the time the J-REIT is established;
   ii. The outstanding shares must be owned by at least 50 shareholders or exclusively by qualified institutional investors at the end of the relevant fiscal period;
c. The articles of incorporation provide that more than 50% of the shares must be offered domestically (this requirement is calculated on an aggregated basis for all issuances, including past issuances); and
d. The J-REIT must have a fiscal period of one year or less.

B. Requirements relating to the applicable fiscal year:

a. The J-REIT must not engage in any business other than asset management, open any place of business other than its head office, or hire any employees;
b. The asset management function must be outsourced to a qualified asset manager as defined in Article 198 of the ITL;
c. The custody function for the assets owned by the J-REIT must be outsourced to a qualified custodian as defined in Article 208 of the ITL;
d. None of the shareholders or its affiliates must collectively hold more than 50% of the outstanding shares or voting rights at the end of the relevant fiscal period;
e. More than 90% of its "distributable profits" as defined in the Special Taxation Measures Law (with effect for fiscal years beginning on or after April 01, 2015, the amount of distributable profits should be adjusted based on a changes (increase or decrease) to a reserve for temporary differences arising between tax and accounting treatments; this change mitigates risk of a failure to meet this distribution requirement due to differences between the tax and accouting treatment of income or expenses) must be distributed in respect of the same fiscal period;
f. The J-REIT must not hold 50% or more of the equity of another corporation (including another J-REIT), except for certain foreign corporations held for the limited purpose of acquiring, leasing and disposing of foreign real estate;
g. As of the end of the fiscal period, the amount of certain assets as specified under the Enforcement Order of the ITA, such as real estate and related trust certificates except renewable energy generating facilities and concessions to operate public facilities, is in excess of 50% of the book-value of total assets on the J-REIT's balance sheet; and
h. The J-REIT must not have borrowings from parties other than "institutional investors", as defined in the Special Taxation Measures Law.

Accounting rules

A J-REIT must comply with Japanese accounting rules (J-GAAP) and can only make a dividend distribution from profits calculated based on J-GAAP.

Neither US-GAAP nor IFRS is allowed for a J-REIT. A J-REIT's financial statements are prepared on a single-entity basis only since it generally cannot own subsidiaries.

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion into REIT status
N/A

[1] Article 67-15, the Special Taxation Measurement Law

3.3 Registration duties (and other key taxes)

Registration duties (and other key taxes)
- Real property acquisition tax (favourable rate can be applied). - Registration tax (favourable rate can be applied). - Consumption tax. - Fixed asset tax and city planning tax.

Real property acquisition tax and registration tax are levied on an acquisition of real estate. Such taxes can be reduced under special treatment applicable to J-REITs that can satisfy certain requirements.

The sale of a building is a taxable transaction for Japanese consumption tax purposes, but the sale of land is not. Additionally, leasing of real estate for commercial purposes is a consumption taxable transaction, whilst leasing of residential purpose real estate is not.

Fixed asset tax is levied based upon the government assessed values of land and buildings owned at January 01 each year. City planning tax may similarly be levied depending upon location. Separately identified depreciable assets within a building should also be subject to fixed asset tax.

4 Tax treatment at the shareholder level

The tax treatments in the Domestic shareholder and Foreign shareholder sections below relate to listed J-REITs.

4.1 Domestic shareholder

	Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
Dividends	- Included in taxable income subject to the standard effective corporate tax rate. - Dividend received deduction (DRD) not applicable. - Credit should ordinarily be available for withholding tax suffered on the dividend against the corporate tax liability, with any excess refunded.	- In principle subject to inclusion in taxable income subject to progressive income tax rates, however taxpayers typically elect to be separately taxed through withholding tax only.	Corporate shareholder - 15.315% withholding tax (to 2037, and 15% thereafter). Individual shareholder - 20.315% withholding tax (to 2037, and 20% thereafter).
Capital gains from share disposition.	- Included in taxable income subject to the standard effective corporate tax rate.	- Subject to taxation separately from other income, to which progressive income tax rates apply, at 20.315% until 2037 (and 20% thereafter).	- N/A

Corporate shareholder

Dividends

For corporate shareholders, dividends from a listed J-REIT are subject to Japanese withholding tax at a tax rate of 15.315% (until 2037 when the rate becomes 15%). Dividend income is aggregated with other income and is subject to tax at the normal effective corporate tax rate of approximately 35% (approximately 37% for fiscal years commencing prior to April 01, 2015). The withholding tax can typically be credited against corporate income tax liability, with any excess amount to be refunded. Unlike dividends from ordinary Japanese companies, dividends from a J-REIT do not qualify for the dividend received deduction since they are tax deductible in the hands of the J-REIT.

Capital gains

Capital gains are not distinguished from ordinary income and are subject to corporate tax at the normal effective corporate tax rate. There is no withholding tax on capital gains arising from the disposition of J-REIT shares.

Individual shareholder

Dividends

Although the basic principle is that dividends from a listed J-REIT must be reported in a tax return and aggregated with other types of taxable income, most taxpayers choose to have them taxed separately from ordinary income. As such, standard progressive tax rates will be applicable, by way of a final flat rate withholding tax, as described below.

For individual shareholders, dividends from a listed J-REIT are subject to Japanese withholding tax at a rate of 20.315% (until 2037 when the rate becomes 20%). Individual shareholders can elect to have the dividends taxed separately from ordinary income, typically with the final tax liability constituting the withholding tax incurred by the shareholder. However, individual shareholders owning 3% or more of the total outstanding shares of a J-REIT as of the record date must be taxed on the dividends through aggregation with ordinary income based on the standard progressive tax rates. On the other hand, the withholding tax rate for such taxpayers, which is generally creditable against the final income tax liability, should be 20.42% (until 2037, and 20% thereafter).

Capital gains

Capital gains from a disposition of listed J-REIT shares through a securities company is subject to individual income tax separately from ordinary income. The standard progressive tax rates will apply at the rate of 20.315% (until 2037 from when the tax rate becomes 20%). This tax is usually paid by filing a tax return, with certain exceptions for qualified securities account holders, who pay the tax through withholding from the qualified account.

Withholding tax

For corporate shareholders, dividends from a listed J-REIT are subject to withholding tax at the rate of 15.315% (until 2037 when the rate becomes 15%). The withholding tax can typically be credited against the corporate income tax liability, with any excess amount to be refunded.

For individual shareholders, dividends from a listed J-REIT are subject to withholding tax at the rate of 20.315% (until 2037 when the rate becomes 20%). However, individual shareholders owning 3% or more of the total outstanding shares of a J-REIT as of the record date are subject to withholding tax at 20.42% until 2037, and 20% thereafter.

4.2 Foreign shareholder

This section relates to shareholders who are not tax residents in Japan and who have no taxable permanent establishment (PE) in Japan. Foreign shareholders with a Japanese PE should generally be taxed in a similar manner as discussed in the Domestic shareholder section above.

	Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
Dividends	- Withholding tax is the final levy for foreign corporate shareholders.	- Withholding tax is the final levy for foreign individual shareholders.	Corporate shareholder - 15.315% withholding tax (to 2037, and 15% thereafter). - May benefit from tax treaties. Individual shareholder - 15.315% withholding tax (to 2037, and 15% thereafter). - May benefit from tax treaties.
Capital gains from share disposition	- Taxed in limited cases only for foreign corporate shareholders. - Subject to national corporation taxes only at a rate of approximately 24.95% (approximately 26.62% for fiscal years commencing prior to April 01, 2015). - May benefit from tax treaties.	- Taxed in limited cases only for foreign individual shareholders. - Taxed at 15.315% (until 2037, and 15% thereafter). - May benefit from tax treaties.	- N/A

Corporate shareholder

Dividends

For foreign corporate shareholders without a PE in Japan, dividends from a listed J-REIT are subject to a final withholding tax at a tax rate of 15.315% (until 2037 when the rate becomes 15%). Such shareholders are not subject to Japanese corporate income tax on dividend income. The rate of withholding tax could be reduced or exempted by application of a relevant double tax treaty.

Capital gains

Capital gains arising from a disposition of J-REIT shares are not subject to withholding tax. A J-REIT is treated as a Japanese Real Property Holding Corporation (JRPHC) if at least 50% of its total assets consist of real estate located in Japan, which is typically expected to be the case with a J-REIT. Foreign corporate shareholders without a PE in Japan are only subject to Japanese corporate tax on the capital gain arising from a disposition of shares of a J-REIT that is a JRPHC if on the day immediately preceding the first day of the taxable year during which the disposition takes place the disposing shareholder, together with its affiliates (including a partnership in which the investor is a partner) owned more than a certain percentage of the total outstanding shares of the J-REIT. The threshold percentage for listed J-REIT shares is 5%. The disposing shareholder, if taxed, must file a corporation tax return and the rate of tax is approximately 24.95% (approximately 26.62% for fiscal years commencing prior to April 01, 2015).

Tax on capital gains arising from a disposition of J-REIT shares may be exempted from tax by application of a relevant double tax treaty.

Individual shareholder

Dividends

For foreign individual shareholders without a PE in Japan, dividends from a listed J-REIT are subject to a final withholding tax at the rate of 15.315% (until 2037 when the rate becomes 15%). However, such shareholders who own 3% or more of the total outstanding shares of a listed J-REIT are subject to a final 20.42% withholding tax (up until 2037 and 20%

thereafter). The rate of withholding tax could be reduced or exempted by application of a relevant double tax treaty.

Capital gains

Foreign individual shareholders without a PE in Japan are subject to tax on capital gains arising from a disposition of J-REIT shares only in limited circumstances, similar to foreign corporate shareholders (see above). Relevant gains should be subject to individual income tax at the rate of 15.315% (until 2037 and 15% thereafter) and would necessitate the filing of a related income tax return.

Tax on capital gains arising from a disposition of J-REIT shares may be exempted from tax by application of a relevant double tax treaty. ■

Authors contact

For legal/regulatory sections: Clifford Chance Tokyo

Eiichi Kanda
Tel. +81 3 5561 6643
eiichi.kanda@cliffordchance.com

Satoshi Nomura
Tel. +81 3 5561 6312
satoshi.nomura@cliffordchance.com

CLIFFORD CHANCE

For tax sections: KPMG Tax Corporation

Yuji Takemiya
Tel. +81 3 6229 8288
yuji.takemiya@jp.kpmg.com

Duncan Adrain
Tel. +81 3 6299 8133
duncan.adrain@jp.kpmg.com

KPMG cutting through complexity

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Malaysia – Unit trust

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type
Unit trust	The Securities Commission (SC) had issued Guidelines on 'Property Trust Funds' in 2002, which were superseded by the issuance of REIT Guidelines in January 2005. Further updates were issued by way of Guidance Notes issued in 2005, 2006 and 2007. All of the above were further superseded by the revised Guidelines on REITs issued by the SC on 21 August 2008 with subsequent amendments made in 2012.	- Capital Markets and Services Act, 2007 (CMSA). - SC Guidelines on REITs of 2012. - Malaysia Income Tax Act, 1967 (MITA). - SC Guidelines for Islamic REITs of 2005.	Trust type.

The Real Estate Investment Trust is a part of Malaysian law. Specific REIT guidelines have been issued and REIT-specific tax provisions have been introduced. The REIT guidelines were amended in 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2011 and 2012.

Malaysian Islamic REIT:
The Islamic REIT is a collective investment scheme in real estate, by which the unit holders conduct permissible activities according to Sharia Law. Specific Islamic REIT guidelines were issued in 2005.

Currently there are 16 REITs operating. Market capitalisation is approximately RM 33 billion (approximately USD 8.64 billion) at an exchange rate of RM 3.8183 per USD 1 in Aug 2015.

Sector summary*

Listing Country	Number of REITs	Number in EPRA REIT Index	Sector mkt cap (EUR€m)	% of Global REIT Index
Malaysia	16	3	32,308	0.13

Top REITs*

Company name	Mkt Cap (EUR€m)	1 yr return (EUR€) %	Div Yield %	% of Global REIT Index
IGB Real Estate Investment Trust	1,085	3.97	4.49	0.05
Pavilion Real Estate Investment Trust	1,085	7.86	3.99	0.03
Capitamalls Malaysia Trust	672	-7.33	4.91	0.04

* All market caps and returns are rebased in EUR. The Global REIT Index is the FTSE EPRA/NAREIT Global REITs Index. EPRA, August 2015.

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
- Registered trust. - Trustees must be approved by the SC. - Management company. - Real estate held by the trust must be managed by a qualified property manager. - Appoint a Sharia committee or a Sharia advisor (for Islamic REITs only).

In Malaysia, the establishment and registration of a trust requires the approval of the SC. A trustee must be appointed for a REIT and the appointment of the trustee must also be approved by the SC. Furthermore, the trustee must also be registered with the SC.

The trust must be managed and administered by a management company approved by the SC. The management company (except where the management company is licensed by the SC) must be a subsidiary of (a) a company involved in the financial services industry in Malaysia, (b) a property development company, (c) a property investment holding company or (d) any other institution which the SC may permit.

Foreigners can hold up to 70% of the equity of the management company. At least 30% of the equity of the management company must be held by local (i.e. Malaysian resident) shareholders. As in previous years, a minimum shareholders' reserve of RM 1 million (approximately USD 0.26 million, based on an exchange rate of RM 3.8183 to USD 1 in August 2015) must be maintained by the management company at all times.

Real estate held by the REIT must be managed by a qualified property manager who has been approved by the trustees.

Malaysian Islamic REIT:
Same requirements as above and additionally a Sharia committee or a Sharia advisor must be appointed to ensure that any property acquired by an Islamic REIT is Sharia-compatible.

2.2 Legal form / minimum initial capital

Legal form	Minimum initial capital
Unit trust	RM 100 million (approx. USD 26 million in August 2015)

Legal form
A REIT takes the form of a unit trust fund. It must be registered in Malaysia and approved by the SC.

Minimum initial capital
The minimum fund size is RM 100 million (approximately USD 26 million, based on an exchange rate of RM 3.8183 to USD 1).

If any trustee member of the REIT is a tax resident in Malaysia in the basis period for a tax year, the REIT will be a tax-resident person for Double Taxation Treaty purposes. There is uncertainty as to whether a distribution from a REIT would fall under the dividend article, business profit article, or the other income article. Pending the amendment to existing Double Taxation Treaty to be in line with OECD's proposal on REIT's distribution, the REIT's distribution is likely to be categorised as "other income" unless the non-resident recipient can demonstrate otherwise (e.g. business profits).

2.3 Unit holder requirements / Listing requirements

Unit holder requirements	Listing mandatory
No requirements	No

Unit holder requirements
There are no requirements.
There is no restriction on foreign unit holders in the REIT, but foreigners cannot hold more than 70% of the equity in the REIT's management company.

Listing requirements
A REIT can be either listed or unlisted. A REIT seeking to list its units must comply with the listing requirements, as detailed in chapter 4 of the Bursa Malaysia Securities Berhad (LR) and in chapter 13 of the REIT guidelines. These requirements include the following:

- the applicant must have at least 25% of the total number of units for which listing is sought in the hands of a minimum number of 1,000 public unit holders holding not less than 100 units each;
- for the purpose of calculating the required minimum public holding, holdings by the management company, its directors and any person connected with such management company or directors shall be disregarded;
- the applicant must ensure that at least two directors or 1/3 (or the nearest number) of the board of directors of the applicant, whichever is higher, are independent directors;
- the management company of the REIT is subject to the SC's approval and a prospectus of the public offering is to be issued and registered with the SC. Subsequently, an application is to be made with Bursa (the Malaysian Stock Exchange) for listing of and quotation for the units.

2.4 Asset levels / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments
- Restriction applies on the level of investments. - Additional restrictions for Islamic REITs.

A REIT may only invest in the following:
a. Real estate;
b. Single-purpose asset owning companies (a 'single purpose company' means an unlisted company whose principal assets comprise of real estate);
c. Real estate related assets;
d. Non real estate related assets; and
e. Cash, deposits, and money market instruments.

At least 50% of the REIT's total asset value must be invested in real estate and/or single-purpose companies investing into real estate at all times.

A REIT's investment in non real estate-related assets and/or cash, deposits and money market instruments must not exceed 25% of a REIT's total asset value.

The above applies to both listed and unlisted REITs.

All REITs may acquire real estate located outside Malaysia where the real estate is viewed as a viable investment. The management company must ensure that the relevant rules, guidelines and laws are complied with and that approval / authorisation from the relevant authorities (domestic and foreign) has been obtained prior to acquisition.

All REITs may invest in real estate-related assets and non real estate-related assets, and these assets may consist of foreign investments traded in or under the rules of a foreign market (a market where the regulatory authority is a member of the International Organisation of Securities Commissions (IOSCO)).

REITs are not permitted to conduct the following activities:
a. extension of loans or any other credit facility;
b. property development; and
c. acquisition of vacant land.

REITs may acquire property that is under construction or uncompleted real estates of up to 10% of its total asset value, provided that certain criteria listed in the SC Guidelines are met.

The REIT's investment may consist of placement of deposits provided it is with a licensed institution.

A REIT may not invest in any other companies apart from single-purpose companies.

Malaysian Islamic REIT:
Further restrictions apply to the Islamic REIT. Islamic REITs are permitted to acquire real estate for the purpose of various activities. However, the fund manager must ensure that the rental income from non-permissible activities under Sharia Law does not exceed 20% of the total turnover of the Islamic REIT.

The Islamic REIT cannot accept new projects which are composed of fully non-permissible activities or purchase existing projects which are composed of non-permissible activities.

Non-qualifying/permissible rental activities are financial services which are based on riba (interest). Such activities include gambling/gaming, the manufacture or sales of non-halal products or related products, conventional insurance, entertainment activities that are non-permissible according to the Sharia, the manufacture or sale of tobacco-based products or related products, stock brokerage or share trading in Sharia non-compatible securities and hotels and resorts.

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
Borrowing may not exceed 50% of the total asset value.

The basic rule is that the total borrowings may not exceed 50% of the total asset value of the fund unless authorised by the unit holders by way of an ordinary resolution.

A Malaysian REIT can only borrow from institutions that are licensed (or deemed to be licensed) under the Financial Services Act 2013 and Islamic Financial Services Act 2013. It can also issue debentures.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Operative income	Capital gains	Timing
90% of total income	N/A	Annually

Operative income

Malaysian REITs are not required to make any minimum distribution of income but REITs will only benefit from a tax exemption provided at least 90% of their total income for the year of assessment is distributed to its investors.

Capital gains

There is no requirement in the MITA for capital gains to be distributed every year. The 90% threshold applies to total income of the REIT. Total income refers to income of a REIT that would ordinarily be chargeable to tax. It should be noted that there is no capital gains tax in Malaysia, except for real property gains tax (RPGT) for disposal of real properties and shares in real property companies. With effect from 1 January 2014, the RPGT rates for disposals by a REIT are between 5% and 30% depending on the length of the holding period of the real properties or shares in real property companies as follows:

Date of disposal	RPGT rates
Within 3 years from the date of acquisition	- 30%
In the 4th year	- 20%
In the 5th year	- 15%
In the 6th year and subsequent years	- 5%

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
Various sanctions possible, including revocation of approval.

Where a person breaches the provisions of the CMSA or fails to comply with, observe, enforce or give effect to any written notice, guidelines issued or conditions imposed by the SC, the SC may take one or more of the following actions:

- direct the person in breach to comply with, observe, enforce or give effect to such rules, provisions, written notice, condition or guideline;
- impose a penalty in proportion to the severity or gravity of the breach, but in any event not exceeding RM 500,000 (approx. USD 131,000 in August 2015);
- reprimand the person in breach;
- require the person in breach to take such steps as the SC may direct to remedy the breach or to mitigate the effect of such breach, including making restitution to any other person aggrieved by such breach; or any other actions in accordance with the CMSA.

3 Tax treatment at the level of REIT

3.1 Corporate tax / GST/WHT

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax ("WHT")	Goods & Services Tax ("GST")
Tax-exempt if 90% of total income is distributed.	Not taxable except for RPGT for disposal of real properties and shares in real property companies.	- Creditable for taxable income. - Not refundable for non-taxable income.	- Input tax credit is subject to apportionment.

Current Income

REITs will not be taxed on their income, provided that at least 90% of their total income for the year of assessment is distributed to its unit holders. For Malaysian WHT purposes, it is a requirement for the REIT to withhold a portion of the distribution at the applicable rate (see below) and distribute the net amount to the unit holder. If the REIT is subject to income taxes on its total income, the amount distributed is taxable in the hands of unit holders as if it was received gross. However, the investors are eligible to claim tax credits.

A corporate tax deduction on start-up expenses incurred during REIT establishment (e.g. consultancy, legal and valuation fees) is available.

With effect from 2008, the year of assessment[1], a company disposing of an industrial building (on which capital allowances have been claimed previously) to REITs will not be subject to balancing adjustments while REITs would continue to claim capital allowances on such buildings based on the residual expenditure of the building in the tax returns of the seller. With effect from the 2013 year of assessment, these rules will only be applicable to a company which holds greater than the 50% of the residual profits (i.e. profits after tax depreciation) of the REITs available for distribution, or greater than 50% of any residual assets (assets after depreciation) of the REITs available for distribution on a winding up.

1 The year of assessment or effective year of assessment refers to the tax year. The tax year follows the company's or REIT's accounting period.

Capital gains

With effect from January01, 2014, gains from the disposal of real properties and shares in real property companies by a REIT are subject to RPGT between 5% and 30% depending on the holding period of the real properties or shares in real property companies as follows:

Date of disposal	RPGT rates
Within 3 years from the date of acquisition	- 30%
In the 4th year	- 20%
In the 5th year	- 15%
In the 6th year and subsequent years	- 5%

Tax suffered at source on dividend income

Malaysia does not levy dividend withholding taxes.

With effect from 1 January, 2014, all companies are on the single-tier tax system. Under this system, tax paid on profits of a company is a final tax and dividends distributed by a company into which the REIT invests (usually a minority interest) are exempt in the hands of the REIT.

If an overseas jurisdiction levies a withholding tax, the REIT will not be able to obtain a credit for such tax if the income is exempt in Malaysia. If, however, the income is taxable it may be possible for the REIT to claim a credit in respect of the foreign tax suffered.

Accounting rules

The financial statement of a REIT shall be prepared in accordance with applicable approved accounting standards (FRS), applicable statutory requirements, the deed and any regulatory requirements.

Indirect taxes

GST at 6% was implemented in Malaysia on April 01, 2015. GST is charged on the taxable supply of goods and services made in the course or furtherance of business in Malaysia by a taxable person. GST is also charged on the importation of goods and services. GST replaced the sales tax and service tax.

A taxable supply is a supply which is either standard rated (6%) or zero rated. Exempt and out of scope supplies are not taxable supplies. GST is to be levied and charged on the value of the taxable supplies. GST can only be levied and charged if the business is registered under the GST Act 2014.

All businesses that have an estimated total value of taxable supplies of RM 500,000 or more in the twelve months' period fromApril 01, 2015 to March 31, 2016 will have to register for GST byDecember 31, 2014. Nevertheless, businesses that do not exceed the above registration threshold can apply to be registered voluntarily.

Even though GST is imposed at each level of the supply chain, generally the tax element does not become part of the cost of the product/service for a taxable supplier because GST paid on the business inputs for making taxable supplies is claimable as an input tax credit at each level of the supply chain. Thus GST incurred on costs of those business inputs may be offset against the GST collected on taxable supplies.

However, if the GST incurred relates to both taxable and exempt supplies, input tax credit may only be claimable (using the partial exemption apportionment method) for the portion which is attributable to taxable supplies. Effectively this should mean that where a business

makes taxable supplies, the GST to be paid to the Royal Malaysian Customs Department ("Customs Department") should amount to a tax on the value that has been added by the business in that period.

As a REIT generates its income principally from rental of real property (commercial) which is a taxable supply and proceeds from issuance of the REIT units to investors, an exempt supply, the REIT is required to register with the Customs Department for Malaysian GST.

As a GST registrant, the REIT will be required to charge GST at the rate of 6% on the taxable supplies (e.g. rental of real property (commercial) to its tenants) and remit to the Customs Department after deducting allowable input tax credits incurred on its costs. The issuance of the REIT units to investors/unit holders is an exempt supply and therefore no GST is applicable as will be the case for any distributions paid out to those investors.

As the issuance of the REIT units is not an incidental exempt financial supply, any input tax incurred on common expenses for taxable and exempt supplies should be subject to the partial exemption method of apportionment. It should be noted that no input tax credits may be claimed on expenses incurred specifically for the purpose of making the exempt supplies of issuance of the REIT units. Any GST on expenses directly incurred in respect of the acquisition, operation and maintenance of the rental buildings acquired by REITs for the specific purpose of the REIT's taxable (commercial) rental business should be able to be claimed in full as input tax credit.

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion to REIT status
N/A

3.3 Registration duties

Registration duties
Stamp duty exemption.

There is a stamp duty exemption on the transfer of properties to an approved REIT. Other than stamp duty, there are currently no other duties / taxes imposed on the transfer of properties in Malaysia to a REIT.

4 Tax treatment of the unit holder's level

4.1 Domestic unit holder

Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder	Withholding tax	GST
- Income not taxed at REIT level: 20% / 25%* income tax on distributions. No tax credit is available. - Income taxed at REIT level: 20% / 25%* income tax on distributions. However, tax credits are available. - No capital gains tax.	- Income not taxed at REIT level: Withholding tax final levy at a rate of 10% applies from 1 January 2009 to 31 December, 2016. No tax credit is available. - Income taxed at REIT level: 0-25%** income tax (prevailing rates for year of assessment 2015) on gross income from REIT distributions in the hands of individual unit holders. Such income carries a tax credit. - No capital gains tax.	- No withholding tax levied on distributions to Malaysian resident corporate unit holders. - Withholding tax applies to Malaysian resident individual unit holders at 10% if income not previously taxed at the REIT level.	- Distribution received from REIT is not subject to GST.

* Corporate tax rate to be reduced to 24% from 2016.
** The highest marginal tax rate for resident and non-resident individuals is reduced to 25% from 2015.

Corporate unit holder

Distribution from income on which the REIT is exempt from tax:
Income distributed from the REIT will be taxed at the prevailing corporate tax rate of 25% (to be reduced to 24% from 2016). A preferential tax rate of 20% (to be reduced to 19% effective year of assessment 2016) on the first RM 500,000 of chargeable income will apply if the corporate unit holder is a "Small and Medium Enterprise" ("SME") for the purposes of the MITA.

With effect from the year of assessment 2009, the definition of a SME has been re-defined as a company resident in Malaysia which has paid up ordinary share capital of RM 2.5 million or less at the beginning of the basis period of a year of assessment provided:

(i) not more than 50% of the paid up ordinary share capital of the corporate unit holder is directly or indirectly owned by a non SME;
(ii) the corporate unit holder does not own directly or indirectly more than 50% of the paid up ordinary share capital of a non-SME;
(iii) not more than 50% of the paid up ordinary share capital of the corporate unit holder is owned by a company that also owns more than 50% of the ordinary share capital of a non-SME.

No tax credit is available to the unit holder where the distribution of income from the REIT is exempt from tax.

Distribution from income on which the REIT has been taxed (i.e. where the relevant conditions have not been met):
The amount distributed from the REIT will be grossed up to take into account the tax already paid at the REIT level and the corporate unit holder will be taxed on the gross distribution at the prevailing corporate tax rate of 25% (to be reduced to 24% from 2016).

However, such distributions carry a tax credit in respect of tax chargeable to the REIT in relation to the distributed income, which is available to be offset against the income tax chargeable to the corporate unit holder on the grossed-up amount of the distributed income.

Capital gains tax

There is no capital gains tax in Malaysia, except for RPGT for disposals of real properties or shares in real property companies. Disposal of REIT units, however, will not be subject to RPGT.

Individual unit holder

Distribution from income on which the REIT is exempt from tax:
Distributions made by a REIT to individual unit holders are subject to a final withholding tax of 10% (this rate applies to the period from 1 January, 2009 to 31 December, 2016). Individual unit holders who receive the net amount distributed need not account for any further income tax liability.

Distribution from income on which the REIT has been taxed:
The amount distributed from the REIT will be grossed up to take into account the underlying tax of the REIT and the individual unit holder will be taxed on the gross distribution at progressive tax rates ranging from 0% to 25% (prevailing rate for year of assessment 2015).

Such distributions carry a tax credit, which will be available to offset against the tax chargeable on the individual unit holder.

Capital gains tax

There is no capital gains tax in Malaysia, except for RPGT for disposals of real properties or shares in real property companies. Disposal of REIT units, however, will not be subject to RPGT.

Withholding tax

A REIT does not need to withhold tax when making distributions to a resident company – such companies would need to declare the REIT distributions as taxable income and the income will be taxed at the prevailing corporate tax rate of 25% (to be reduced to24% from 2016).

For resident individuals, a 10% withholding tax is applicable if the amount distributed was tax exempt at the REIT level.

Indirect taxes

The investor/unit holder is entitled to receive distributions from their investment in the REIT. The distribution income is not subject to GST.

The issue, holding and redemption of units under a trust fund, and, the transfer of ownership of securities is an exempt supply under the GST (Exempt Supplies) Order. However, any brokerage commission or clearing fee on the trading of the REIT through a GST- registered broker is subject to GST at 6%.

4.2 Foreign unit holder

Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder	Withholding tax
- Withholding tax at 25% from 1 January, 2009 to December 31 2016. - Withholding tax at 10% for institutional investors from 1 January, 2009 to 31 December, 2016 if distribution from income on which the REIT is exempt from tax.	- Withholding tax at 10% from 1 January, 2009 to 31 December, 2016 if distribution from income on which the REIT is exempt from tax.	- No specific relief available.

Corporate unit holder

Distribution from income on which the REIT is exempt from tax:
Distributions to non-resident companies are subject to withholding tax of 25% from 1 January, 2009 onwards.

Distributions to non-resident institutional unit holders are subject to a final withholding tax of 10% (this rate applies to the period from 1 January, 2009 to 31 December, 2016).

Distribution from income on which the REIT has been taxed:
Non-resident companies – A non-resident company would only be required to file a tax return in Malaysia if the company has a taxable presence / permanent establishment (as defined under the relevant double tax treaty) in Malaysia. Where the non-resident company is obligated to file a Malaysian tax return, the amount distributed from the REIT will be grossed up to take into account the underlying tax of the REIT, and the non-resident company will be taxed on the gross distribution at the prevailing corporate tax rate of 25% (to be reduced to 24% from 2016), with a tax credit given on the underlying tax of the REIT.

If the non-resident company has no obligation to file a Malaysian tax return (i.e. there is no permanent establishment / taxable presence), the non-resident company would receive any distributions net of the tax suffered by the REIT. The non-resident company will also not be entitled to the tax credit from the income distributed from the REIT.

No withholding tax would be imposed on the non-resident company on income from the REIT which has been taxed previously.

Non-resident institutional unit holders – An institutional investor is defined as “a pension fund, collective investment scheme or other such persons approved by the Minister”. A non-resident institutional unit holder would only be required to file a tax return in Malaysia if the unit holder has a taxable presence / permanent establishment (as defined under the relevant double tax treaty) in Malaysia. Where the non-resident institutional unit holder is required to file a Malaysian tax return, the amount distributed from the REIT will be grossed up to take into account the underlying tax of the REIT, and the non-resident institutional unit holder will be taxed on the gross distribution at the appropriate tax rate, with a tax credit given on the underlying tax of the REIT.

If the non-resident institutional unit holder has no obligation to file a Malaysian tax return, the non-resident institutional unit holders would receive any distributions net of the 25% corporate tax. The non-resident will also not be entitled to the tax credit from the income distributed from the REIT.

No withholding tax would be imposed on the non-resident institutional unit holder on income from the REIT which has been taxed previously.

Individual unit holder

Distribution from income on which the REIT is exempt from tax:
Distributions to non-resident individuals are subject to a final withholding tax of 10% (this rate applies to the period from 1 January, 2009 to 31 December, 2016).

Distribution from income on which the REIT has been taxed:
The amount distributed from the REIT will be grossed up to take into account the underlying tax of the REIT, and the non-resident individual unit holder will be taxed on the gross distribution at 26% (prevailing rate for year of assessment 2014) if their tax returns are filed in Malaysia. Where the non-resident individual does not file a tax return, he will not be entitled to the tax credit from the income distributed from the REIT.

Withholding tax

If withholding tax is levied, such tax will be a final tax for Malaysian purposes. As such, unit holders receiving the net amount distributed need not account for any further income tax liability in Malaysia.

No specific relief available under tax treaties. However depending on the practice of the receiving country treaty protection may be sought under general unilateral double-taxation elimination rules.

5 Tax treatment of foreign REIT and its domestic unit holder

Foreign REIT	Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder
Taxation subject to Double Tax Treaty	Tax-exempt.	Tax-exempt.

Foreign REIT

Income of the foreign REIT will only be taxed in Malaysia if it is accrued in or derived from Malaysia, subject to the provisions of the relevant double tax treaties between Malaysia and the jurisdictions in which the foreign REIT is established.

Corporate unit holder

Distributions received from foreign REITs would be regarded as foreign-sourced income and exempt from Malaysian tax pursuant to Paragraph 28, Schedule 6 of the Malaysian Income Tax Act, 1967 unless the recipient is a resident company carrying on the business of banking, insurance, or sea or air transport.

Individual unit holder

Same as corporate unit holders. ■

Authors contact | Malaysia

Tan Hooi Beng
Tel. +60 3 7610 8843
hooitan@deloitte.com

Deloitte.

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

New Zealand – Unit trusts and PIEs

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type
Unit trust	1960	- The Trustee Act 1956 - Unit Trusts Act 1960 - Companies Act 1993	- Trust type - Corporate type (Shows some characteristics of a REIT)
Portfolio Investment Entity ('PIE')	2007	- Income Tax Act 2007	

New Zealand does not have any specific REIT regime and it is not expected that any such specific regime will be introduced in the near future. Some unit trusts and companies investing in real property interests and meeting the eligibility criteria may elect to enter the 'Portfolio Investment Entity' (PIE) regime. As noted below, income derived by a PIE may be able to be allocated to individuals and taxed once at the PIE level for some New Zealand resident individual investors, at a prescribed investor rate between 10.5% and 28%, with no further New Zealand tax on distribution.

The primary aim of the PIE regime is to provide an income tax treatment for New Zealand resident individuals investing through collective investment vehicles, which is similar to the treatment which would apply if they invested directly. To this end, PIEs disposing of certain

Australasian shares will not be taxed on those proceeds, and net taxable income allocated to New Zealand resident individual investors will generally be taxed at the PIE level at rates reflecting, or lower, than their marginal personal tax rates with no further tax on allocation of other gains or on distribution.

Unlisted PIEs can also elect to be 'foreign investment PIEs'. The aim of these rules is to achieve New Zealand tax costs for non-resident investors in unlisted PIEs that would not exceed the New Zealand tax costs if they invested directly, including a possible zero tax cost in respect of a PIE's foreign-sourced income. To qualify for these rules, elections must be made by PIEs to be 'foreign investment PIEs' and by investors to be 'notified foreign investors'. Both types of 'foreign investment PIE' may invest in overseas land, but not in New Zealand land, although 'foreign investment variable-rate PIEs' may hold limited interests in New Zealand companies which own New Zealand land.

Unit trusts are sometimes used for investing in real property (as well as for other investments), particularly (but not necessarily) where funding is sought from the public. There is no minimum or maximum limitation on the type of asset held by a unit trust or on the amount invested. Discretionary trusts may be used but are more appropriate for private investments and would not be used where funds are sought from the public.

Trusts are created under New Zealand's trust law and are generally regulated by the terms of the trust deed. The Trustee Act 1956 applies to all trusts, while the Unit Trusts Act 1960 applies where units in a unit trust are offered to the public.

Overseas Investment Office consent may be required for overseas investors in New Zealand land or other assets. Overseas companies carrying on business in New Zealand are required to register with the New Zealand Companies Office and must comply with annual return filing and financial statement and audit requirements.

Sector summary*

Listing Country	Number of REITs	Number in EPRA REIT Index	Sector Mkt Cap (US$m)	% of Global REIT Index
New Zealand	4	1	3,7105	0.11

Top REIT*

Company name	Mkt Cap (EUR€m)	1 yr return (EUR€) %	Div Yield %	% of Global REIT Index
Kiwi Property Group	1,024	19.98	4.88	0.11

* All market caps and returns are rebased in EUR. The Global REIT Index is the FTSE EPRA/NAREIT Global REITs Index. *EPRA, August 2015.*

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
- Registration of the trust with the Registrar of Companies. - Issue of a registered prospectus.

Unit trusts are generally established by means of an initial settlement on terms expressed in a trust deed. Where units in a unit trust are offered to the public, the Unit Trusts Act 1960 requires registration of the trust deed with the Registrar of Companies and issue of a registered investment statement and prospectus. The trust must have a corporate manager, which deals with investors and manages the trust's investments, and a trustee, who must not be under the same control as the manager. The trustee and manager may also be subject to Financial Markets Authority oversight and may need to register and comply with other legislation affecting financial advisers and service providers.
Some companies and unit trusts investing in real property interests and meeting the eligibility criteria are able to elect to enter the PIE regime. No specific licence or approval is required to enter the PIE regime, but the entity must meet the various statutory criteria as to investors' rights to investment proceeds, the number and type of investors, the extent of each investor's interests, and the types of investment and income.

2.2 Legal form / minimum initial capital

Legal form	Minimum initial capital
- Unit trust or company. - Portfolio Investment Entity (PIEs).	No

Legal Form

Unit trusts or companies investing in real property interests.

PIEs may be New Zealand resident companies or unit trusts, superannuation funds (superannuation schemes registered with the Government Actuary under the Superannuation Schemes Act 1989 or under the KiwiSaver legislation), group investment funds (established under the Public Trustee or Trustee Companies legislation) or certain life insurance funds.

Minimum share Capital

There is no minimum or maximum limitation on the amount of capital for a company, unit trust or a PIE.

2.3 Unit holder requirements / listing requirements

Unit holder requirements	Listing mandatory
- No restrictions for unit trusts or companies which are not PIEs. - Restrictions apply to the number and type of investor/unit holder in a PIE.	No

No restrictions apply for unit trusts or companies which are not PIEs.

Unit holder requirements for PIEs

If the entity is not listed on the NZ Stock Exchange, the portfolio investor class must generally include one or more of the following:

- at least 20 non-associated persons, none of whom holds more than 20% of the total portfolio investor interests in the class;
- a PIE or a foreign PIE equivalent investment vehicle;
- an entity which would meet the PIE criteria but has not elected to become a PIE;
- a life insurer;
- the NZ Superannuation Fund;
- the Accident Compensation Corporation or a Crown entity subsidiary of same;
- the Earthquake Commission;
- a 'public unit trust' if it has at least 100 unit holders (whose interests do not exceed 25% each or who are unit trust managers) or if it can otherwise be regarded as 'widely held' or if its units are held by widely-held investment vehicles.

Unlisted unit trusts with at least 100 members, which meet certain 'public unit trust' criteria or are otherwise considered to be 'widely held', and certain superannuation funds may not need to meet the above specific criteria.

If the entity is listed on the NZ Stock Exchange, all the following investor criteria must be met:

- the entity must not have more than one portfolio investor class; and
- each investor must be a member of that class; and
- each portfolio investor interest must be a share/unit traded on the stock exchange.

The general 20% maximum holding for investors was initially extended to 40% for certain institutional investors where the entity was a listed company or unit trust and no maximum limit applied to such investors where the entity was not a listed company or unit trust. A transitional provision protected PIE eligibility where interests of between 20% and 40% in a listed company or unit trust had been held since May 17, 2006. Subsequent amendments have removed the 40% maximum limit for those institutional investors with retrospective effect from the 2008-09 income year. Further amendments also allow tax-exempt charities to hold more than 20% interests (from August 29, 2011).

Listing requirements

The NZ Stock Exchange Listing requirements apply if shares or units are to be traded on the stock exchange.

Some PIE eligibility criteria vary according to whether or not the entity is listed. The taxation of income allocated to NZ resident individual investors at the investors' prescribed investor rates applies only where the PIE is not a NZ-listed company or unit trust.

2.4 Asset level / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments
- No limitations if not PIEs - Diverse thresholds for PIEs

No limits apply to the activities or investments of unit trusts or companies which are not PIEs.

At least 90% of the value of a PIE's assets must be one or more of the following:

- land;
- financial arrangements (such as debts and debt-type instruments);
- excepted financial arrangements (such as shares and units in unit trusts);
- rights or options over the above types of assets.

At least 90% of the income derived by a PIE must be derived from the above types of property and must consist of any one or more of the following:

- dividends (or equivalent payments under certain share-lending arrangements);
- financial arrangement accrual income (including interest and related premiums and foreign exchange variations);
- rent (from non-associated parties);
- property disposal proceeds;
- income under the 'foreign investment fund' (FIF) rules;
- allocated PIE income;
- distributions from superannuation funds.

The above rules are modified for 'foreign investment PIEs' to the effect that neither 'foreign investment zero-rate PIEs' nor 'foreign investment variable-rate PIEs' may invest in, or derive income from, interests in New Zealand land, although 'foreign investment variable-rate PIEs' may hold limited interests in New Zealand companies which own New Zealand land. Virtually all income of 'foreign investment zero-rate PIEs' must be sourced outside New Zealand, with only minimal amounts of certain types of New Zealand-sourced income allowed.

Investments by the PIE in shares in a company or units in a unit trust must generally:

- carry voting interests of no more than 20% in a company or have a market value of no more than 20% of the total market value of the units in a unit trust; or
- where the PIE's interest exceeds 20%, the total market value of that and all the PIE's other investments of more than 20% in companies or unit trusts must not exceed 10% of the total market value of all the PIE's investments.

The 20% interest or 10% investment value limitation does not apply to investments by the PIE in any of the following:

- another PIE;
- a foreign PIE equivalent investment vehicle;
- an entity that meets the PIE criteria but has not elected PIE status;
- a land investment company (a company or unit trust which is not a PIE and which owns land (directly or indirectly through another company) representing at least 90% of the market value of all the land investment company's property for certain periods during the relevant income year).

An entity carrying on a business of life insurance is not eligible to be a PIE except in respect of separate identifiable funds holding investments which are subject to life insurance policies where the policy benefits are directly linked to the value of the funds' investments.

An entity will not be eligible to be a PIE if it is NZ resident under New Zealand's domestic income tax legislation but is regarded as not being NZ resident under the provisions of a double tax treaty.

Where a listed company or unit trust is a PIE, it must apply the maximum imputation (franking) credits available to all distributions.

If an entity has previously ceased being a PIE, it cannot elect to be a PIE again until at least five years have passed.

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
No specific restriction.

There are generally no restrictions on debt levels for entities investing in real property, other than:

- The need for arm's length terms where any related party debt is provided; and
- Possible thin capitalisation limitations for interest (and related foreign exchange) deductions if a single overseas person (together with associates) holds (directly or indirectly) or controls at least 50% of the New Zealand company or unit trust (for these purposes, the 'safe harbour' New Zealand group debt percentage is 60%)[1]; and
- For trusts other than unit trusts, there must be sufficient connection between the borrowings and the derivation or possible derivation of New Zealand taxable income.
- There are also possible thin capitalisation limitations for interest (and related foreign exchange) deductions for New Zealand resident entities which hold (directly or indirectly) or control an income interest of at least 10% in a 'controlled foreign company' (which may include a foreign unit trust). These thin capitalisation limitations extend to New Zealand residents with income interests of at least 10% in certain 'foreign investment funds' (foreign companies or unit trusts) which are subject to the active income or Australian exemptions from attribution of their income.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Operative income	Capital gains	Timing
No requirement, but taxation of income not allocated.	No requirement.	Annually.

Operative income

Unlisted PIEs will allocate taxable income to investors. If taxable income is not allocated to investors for each period, it will be taxed at the PIE's tax rate. Distributions of income by unlisted PIEs are not taxable to investors while distributions by listed PIEs may be fully or partly taxable to some investors.

Capital gains

Unlisted PIEs are able to allocate capital gains to investors without a tax cost on allocation or subsequent distribution. Distributions of capital gains by listed PIEs may be fully or partly taxable to some investors to the extent any imputation credits are attached.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
Loss of PIE status and loss of PIE tax treatment.

If an entity loses PIE status, the income tax treatment of its disposals of certain Australasian shares would generally become taxable again, income would initially be taxed at the company or unit trust level and rate, distributions to New Zealand resident individual investors would revert to being fully taxable at their marginal tax rates and distributions to non-residents could be subject to non-resident withholding tax.

1 Recently enacted legislation extends the scope of the thin capitalisation rules from 1 April 2015.

3 Unit Trust tax treatment

3.1 Corporate tax / withholding tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
Subject to standard corporate tax rate (28%).	Gains may be taxable depending on circumstances.	Generally subject to resident withholding tax of 33%, reduced by the amount of imputation (franking) -credits attached.

Current income

Unit trusts treated as companies for income tax purposes are subject to income tax at the standard corporate rate (28%) and, if solely tax resident in New Zealand, are subject to the imputation (franking) regime, whereby they can pass the benefit of income tax paid to unit holders by attaching imputation credits to distributions.

For trusts other than unit trusts, the trustees are subject to tax at 33% on income that is not paid, applied to or vested in beneficiaries on a current year basis. The extent to which income from non-New Zealand sources is taxable in New Zealand generally depends on complex rules relating to the residence of settlors or deemed settlors of such trusts. Where trusts meet certain ('complying trust') criteria (including being liable to full New Zealand income tax on all income flowing through the trust which is not treated as current year beneficiary income), no further New Zealand income tax or withholding tax will apply to subsequent distributions of retained earnings or capital gains.

PIEs which are listed companies or unit trusts will be taxed on all taxable income at 28%.

PIEs (other than listed companies or unit trusts) will allocate their taxable income to investors and account for tax at an investor's elected rate of either 28%, 17.5%, 10.5% or 0%. For investors who have notified the correct tax rate to the PIE, the tax paid by the PIE on their behalf will be a final tax and represents a favourable tax treatment for New Zealand resident individual investors with a marginal personal tax rate of 33%. The PIE regime is also intended to remove effective over taxation for individuals investing through companies or unit trusts where their marginal personal tax rate is less than the current corporate or unit trust tax rate of 28%.

As noted above, reduced tax rates (between 28% and 0%) may apply to income attributed to non-resident investors who are 'notified foreign investors' in unlisted PIEs which elect to be 'foreign investment PIEs (see section 1).

For New Zealand income tax purposes, companies, unit trusts and PIEs generally recognise rental or other business income on an accrual basis and dividends on a cash basis. Income (and expenditure) relating to debt instruments and other debt-type financial arrangements is subject to specific rules which generally require recognition on an accrual basis and treat all related gains (whether of an income or capital nature) as taxable although not all losses on such financial arrangements may be deductible.

No tax depreciation can be claimed on most buildings from the beginning of taxpayers' 2011-2012 income years. Tax depreciation can continue to be claimed on commercial building "fit out" items (but not on dwelling 'fit out' that is part of a building).

New Zealand resident entities may generally claim credits against their New Zealand income tax liabilities for foreign income taxes paid on foreign-sourced income up to the amount of New Zealand income tax payable on the particular income. Excess foreign tax credits

cannot be refunded or carried forward or back to any other income year. Unlisted PIEs may utilise foreign tax credits in determining the tax payable at the PIE level on income allocated to investors. Investors in such PIEs may be able to utilise foreign tax credits allocated to them if they are directly taxable on their allocated PIE income (see section 4).

Capital gains

While New Zealand has no specific capital gains tax, gains on disposal of property interests can be taxable in a number of situations specified in the income tax legislation. The circumstances when personal property interests, such as shares or units in unit trusts, may be treated as 'revenue account property' for income tax purposes, with disposal proceeds treated as taxable income, are outlined in section 4 below. Disposals of direct interests in land can be taxable in a wider range of circumstances, also including, for example, certain situations where subdivisions or other developments are carried out, or where zoning or resource management matters arising since acquisition contribute to profit, or where the vendor was associated with entities carrying on business as land dealers, developers or builders at the time the land was acquired.

Withholding tax

Distributions received by New Zealand resident companies or unit trusts from other New Zealand resident companies or unit trusts are generally subject to resident withholding tax of 33%, reduced by the amount of imputation (franking) credits attached. Such withholding tax is deducted on account of the recipient's annual income tax liability and is not a final tax. It may be refunded if there is an excess of tax paid over the recipient's net income tax liability on an annual return basis. Imputation (franking) credits cannot be refunded in cash, however.

In certain circumstances, taxpayers may obtain resident withholding tax exemption certificates from Inland Revenue so that no withholding tax needs to be deducted, although the dividends may still be taxable on an annual return basis.

No resident withholding tax would apply to dividends where the New Zealand companies or unit trusts are regarded as tax group companies, that is, broadly, where they are at least 66% commonly owned, although the dividends would still be taxable on an annual return basis unless the companies or unit trusts are 100% commonly owned.

Where the New Zealand companies or unit trusts are 100% commonly owned, dividends between them will generally be totally exempt from income tax and no withholding tax will apply.

Where PIEs receive dividends from other New Zealand companies or unit trusts, credits for resident withholding tax deducted and imputation credits may be utilised in determining the tax payable at the PIE level or, in certain circumstances relating to unlisted PIEs, may be allocated to investors or rebated to the PIE.

For dividends received by foreign entities from New Zealand companies or unit trusts, please refer to the comments in section 4.2.

For dividends received by New Zealand resident companies or unit trusts from foreign REITs, please refer to the comments under the 'Corporate shareholders' heading in section 5.

Other taxes

The Goods and Services Tax (GST) treatment of investment trusts and related costs needs to be considered and managed. This tax is a VAT. GST may apply to transfers or other supplies of goods (which may include land) and services in New Zealand at the standard rate of 15%, although sales of tenanted commercial properties may be zero-rated in certain circumstances and supplies of domestic dwellings may be exempt from GST. Certain supplies between GST-registered parties , which consist wholly or partly of land, are

generally zero-rated for GST purposes if the recipients are acquiring the land for use in making GST-taxable supplies and not for use as their (or certain relatives') principal place of residence. In such circumstances, the recipients (rather than the suppliers) will generally be liable to account for any GST at the standard 15% rate if it turns out that the supplies should not have been zero-rated.

Initial GST input tax claims must generally be based on the proportion of a taxpayer's estimated GST-taxable use compared with GST-exempt or other use, rather than on the previous principal purpose basis.

GST issues should be considered before any structures are established or land transactions are entered into in order to ensure that they can be managed appropriately.

Accounting Rules

Companies and unit trusts which offer units to the public are generally subject to the accounting requirements of the Financial Reporting Act 1993 and are generally required to apply NZ International Financial Reporting Standards (NZ IFRS).

Tax residence and double tax treaties

Companies, unit trusts and PIEs which are New Zealand tax resident under domestic law will generally be regarded as New Zealand residents under New Zealand's double tax treaties. The ability of non-resident REITs to invoke and apply New Zealand's double tax treaties in respect of any New Zealand-sourced income may depend on their legal structure, their tax status in their home jurisdictions and the wording of particular treaties.

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion to PIE status
Deemed disposal and re-acquisition of certain Australasian share investments at market value immediately before PIE election is effective.

A PIE will be taxable at the general corporate/unit trust rate of 28% on taxable gains arising from the deemed disposal of certain Australasian share investments at market value immediately before its election to become a PIE is effective. The PIE may spread the resulting tax liability evenly over three years, and will not be liable for provisional tax penalties or tax interest charges in respect of that liability.

3.3 Registration duties

Registration duties
None.

No stamp duties, transfer taxes or other levies apply on the acquisition of land in New Zealand or where an entity elects to become a PIE.

4 Tax treatment at the unit holder's level

4.1 Domestic unit holder

Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder	Withholding tax
- Distributions of companies and unit trusts taxed at normal income tax rate. - Distribution of a PIE: allocated PIE income taxed at normal income tax rate, with no tax on distributions from unlisted PIEs. - Distributions from listed company or unit trust PIEs may be taxable dividends to the extent imputation or foreign dividend payment credits are attached. - Disposals not taxable unless units held on revenue account. - Taxable disposals taxed at normal income tax rate.	- Distributions of companies and unit trusts taxed at normal income tax rate. - Distribution of an unlisted PIE: allocated PIE income taxed at 10.5%, 17.5% or 28% final tax with no tax on distributions. Distributions from listed PIEs are not taxable unless NZ resident individual or trustee taxpayers elect to treat as taxable. - Disposals not taxable unless units held on revenue account. - Taxable disposals taxed at normal income tax rate.	Up to 33% on distributions, reduced by imputation credits attached.

Corporate unit holder

Distributions from companies and unit trusts are generally treated as dividends for New Zealand income tax purposes, with no distinction between distributions representing current income and distributions representing capital gains. On liquidation, certain distributions of realised and unrealised capital gains to resident corporate unit holders may be excluded from being dividends.

In certain circumstances, amounts distributed as returns of share or unit capital or on buy backs of shares or units may be excluded from treatment as dividends, and thus be free of New Zealand income tax.

Corporate investors in unlisted PIEs will be required to include their allocated PIE income in their own returns and account for tax themselves at the relevant rate applicable to their net taxable income from all sources. PIE distributions will not be taxed to New Zealand corporate investors except to the extent that the distributions are fully imputed or foreign dividend payment credited dividends from NZ-listed companies or unit trusts. Corporate PIE investors may offset taxable PIE income allocations or distributions against tax losses from other sources.

Disposals of units held in companies, unit trusts or PIEs by resident corporates are not taxable unless they constitute 'revenue account property'. Shares or units may be 'revenue account property' if the holder is a trader or dealer in such types of property, if the holder has acquired the specific shares or units for the dominant purpose of disposal, or if acquisition and disposal of the shares or units is part of carrying on or carrying out a profit-making undertaking or scheme. Any gains which are taxable on this basis are taxed at the standard corporate rate (28%).

Individual unit holder

Distributions from companies and unit trusts are generally treated as dividends for New Zealand income tax purposes, with no distinction between distributions representing current income and distributions representing capital gains. On liquidation, certain distributions of realised and unrealised capital gains to individual unit holders may be excluded from being dividends.

In certain circumstances, amounts distributed as returns of share or unit capital or on buy backs of shares or units may be excluded from treatment as dividends and thus be free of New Zealand income tax.

Distributions from listed PIEs to New Zealand resident individual or trustee holders are not taxable unless those holders choose to treat them as taxable dividends (for example, if the imputation or foreign dividend payment credits attached would exceed their personal income tax liability). Allocations of income by unlisted PIEs to New Zealand resident individual holders will not be taxed further where the PIE income has been allocated and taxed at the appropriate prescribed investor rate at the PIE level. Distributions from unlisted PIEs are not taxable.

As described above, disposals of units held in companies, unit trusts or PIEs by resident individuals are not taxable unless they constitute 'revenue account property'. Any gains which are taxable on this basis are taxed at individuals' normal income tax rates.

Withholding tax

Dividend distributions from New Zealand companies or unit trusts to resident investors are generally subject to 33% withholding tax, reduced to the extent imputation (franking) credits are attached. Such withholding tax (but not the imputation credits) may be refunded if the recipient's annual tax liability is less than the tax deducted on their behalf. No withholding tax applies to dividends from PIEs to resident investors.

4.2 Foreign unit holder

Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder	Withholding tax
- 28% tax rate on unlisted PIE allocations. - 0% tax rate on allocations to 'notified foreign investors' by 'foreign investment zero-rate PIEs. - Tax rates between 28% and 0% on allocations to 'notified foreign investors' by 'foreign investment variable-rate PIEs'. - 28% tax rate on taxable disposals - Disposals not taxable unless units held on revenue account.	- 28% tax rate on unlisted PIE allocations. - 0% tax rate on allocations to 'notified foreign investors' by 'foreign investment zero-rate PIEs . - Tax rates between 28% and 0% on allocations to 'notified foreign investors' by 'foreign investment variable-rate PIEs'. - Disposals not taxable unless units held on revenue account. - Taxable disposals taxed at normal individual income tax rates.	- In principle 30% withholding tax on distributions, reduced to 15% to the extent imputation (franking) or similar credits are attached. - 0% if fully imputed distributions paid to foreign unit holder who holds at least 10% voting interest or who holds lesser interest but tax treaty reduces New Zealand tax rate below 15%. Tax treaty relief may be available for distributions and disposals.

Corporate unit holder

Distributions from New Zealand companies and unit trusts to non-resident corporate investors are generally treated as dividends for New Zealand income tax purposes and subject to non-resident withholding tax (NRWT), regardless of whether the distributions represent current income or capital gains. On liquidation, certain distributions of realised and unrealised capital gains to non-resident corporate holders may be excluded from being dividends unless they hold or can acquire or control at least 50% of the company or unit trust.

In certain circumstances, amounts distributed as returns of share or unit capital or on buy backs of shares or units may be excluded from treatment as dividends and may thus be free of New Zealand income tax for all non-resident corporate holders.

Where an unlisted company or unit trust is eligible for and elects to be a PIE, as noted above, non-resident investors will have a 28% tax rate applied by such PIEs to their allocated income. Actual distributions by unlisted PIEs will not generally be taxed further.

Lower tax rates (between 28% and 0%) may apply to income allocated by 'foreign variable-rate PIEs' to 'notified foreign investors', the rates depending on the combination of types and sources of the PIE's income for the period. A zero tax rate may apply to income allocated by 'foreign investment zero-rate PIEs' to 'notified foreign investors'. If 'foreign investment PIEs' derive partly imputed (franked) dividends from New Zealand resident companies, they may choose to deduct NRWT on distributions to 'notified foreign investors' which represent the unimputed (unfranked) amounts, instead of paying tax for them on an attributed income basis.

Distributions by New Zealand listed PIEs to non-resident corporate investors are intended to be treated as dividends, subject to withholding tax and potentially supplemented under the supplementary dividend tax credit (SDTC) regime to the extent imputation or foreign dividend payment credits are attached. The SDTC provisions do not apply if dividends are paid to non-residents with voting interests of at least 10% or if a tax treaty reduces the New Zealand tax rate below 15%. No further New Zealand income tax or withholding tax applies to any excesses over the dividend amounts which are distributed by New Zealand listed PIEs.

As described above, disposals of units held in New Zealand companies, unit trusts or PIEs by non-resident corporate holders are not taxable unless they constitute 'revenue account property'. Any New Zealand-sourced gains which are taxable on this basis are taxed at the standard corporate rate (28%, unless an applicable double tax treaty provides relief from New Zealand income tax.

Investments in companies or unit trusts holding real property interests may be treated as real property interests themselves under some of New Zealand's double tax treaties.

Income tax exemptions for overseas venture capital investors on the sale of units do not apply where the underlying New Zealand investments involve owning or developing real property.

Individual unit holder

Distributions from New Zealand companies and unit trusts to non-resident individual investors are generally treated as dividends for New Zealand income tax purposes and subject to non-resident withholding tax. No distinction is drawn between distributions representing current income and distributions representing capital gains. On liquidation, certain distributions of realised and unrealised capital gains to non-resident individuals may be excluded from being dividends, regardless of their level of ownership or control.

In certain circumstances, amounts distributed as returns of share or unit capital or on buy backs of shares or units may be excluded from treatment as dividends and may thus be free of New Zealand income tax for all non-resident individual holders.

Where an unlisted company or unit trust is eligible for and elects to be a PIE, as noted above, non-resident investors will have a 28% tax rate applied by such PIEs to their allocated income. Actual distributions by unlisted PIEs will not generally be taxed further.

Lower tax rates may apply to income allocated by 'foreign variable-rate PIEs' to 'notified foreign investors', the rates depending on the combination of types and sources of the PIE's income for the period. A zero tax rate may apply to income allocated by 'foreign investment zero-rate PIEs' to 'notified foreign investors'. If 'foreign investment PIEs' derive partly imputed (franked) dividends from New Zealand resident companies, they may choose to deduct NRWT on distributions to 'notified foreign investors' which represent the unimputed (unfranked) amounts, instead of paying tax for them on an attributed income basis.

Distributions by New Zealand listed PIEs to non-resident individual investors are intended to be treated as dividends, subject to withholding tax and potentially supplemented under the SDTC regime, to the extent imputation or foreign dividend payment credits are attached. No further New Zealand income tax or withholding tax applies to any excesses over the dividend amounts which are distributed by New Zealand listed PIEs.

As described above, disposals of units held in New Zealand companies, unit trusts or PIEs by non-resident individuals are not taxable unless they constitute 'revenue account property'. Any New Zealand-sourced gains which are taxable on this basis are taxed at normal individual income tax rates, unless an applicable double tax treaty provides relief from New Zealand income tax.

Investments in companies or unit trusts holding real property interests may be treated as real property interests themselves under some of New Zealand's double tax treaties.

Withholding tax

'Non-resident withholding tax' (NRWT) is deductible from dividends (including distributions from unit trusts) at 30%, unless:

- Limited by an applicable double tax treaty, (typically to 15% or potentially to 0% in some situations); or
- Imputation (franking) or similar credits are attached to the dividend, in which case the NRWT rate is reduced to 15% to the extent the dividend is so credited.

NRWT may be at a zero rate if fully imputed (franked) non-cash dividends, such as certain bonus issues (if allowed by the terms of the trust deed), are made. A 0% NRWT rate also applies to fully imputed cash dividends paid to non-residents who hold voting interests of at least 10% or who hold lesser interests but a tax treaty reduces the New Zealand tax rate below 15%. The cost of NRWT can be offset by credits arising under New Zealand's SDTC regime.

Non-resident investors need to consider their ability to claim foreign tax credits in their home jurisdiction for NRWT deducted, particularly where a New Zealand company or unit trust pays supplementary dividends to non-residents under the SDTC regime.

Where an unlisted company or unit trust is eligible for and elects to be a PIE, as noted above, non-resident investors will have a 28% tax rate applied by such PIEs to their allocated income and no withholding or other income tax will generally apply to distributions from such PIEs to non-residents. As noted above, 'foreign investment PIEs' which derive partly imputed (franked) dividends from New Zealand resident companies may elect to apply NRWT to distributions to 'notified foreign investors' which represent the unimputed (unfranked) amounts, instead of paying tax on an attributed income basis.

Any actual distributions to non-resident investors by listed PIEs are intended to be subject to NRWT only to the extent imputation (franking) or similar credits are attached.

5 Tax treatment of foreign REITs and their domestic unit holders

Foreign REITs	Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder
- 28% Corporate tax. - Treaty relief might apply.	- May be taxable under CFC or FIF regime.	- May be taxable under CFC or FIF regime.

Foreign REITs

Overseas Investment Office consent may be required for overseas investors in New Zealand land or other assets. Overseas companies carrying on business in New Zealand are required to register with the New Zealand Companies Office and must comply with annual return filing and financial statement and audit requirements[2].

Where units in a unit trust are offered to the public:

- The Unit Trusts Act 1960 regulates structural matters and requires (i) a management company to manage the investments and issue units and (ii) a trustee company (which is not controlled by the same persons who control the management company) to hold legal title to the assets;
- Specific legislation regulates the offering of units to the public, prospectus and related requirements;
- The Financial Reporting Act 1993 regulates accounting and audit requirements;
- The NZ Stock Exchange Listing requirements apply if units are to be traded on the stock exchange;

The trustee and manager may also be subject to Financial Markets Authority oversight and may need to register and comply with other legislation affecting financial advisers and service providers

New Zealand sourced rentals or business income will be taxable under New Zealand domestic law at the basic corporate income tax rate of 28%, subject to any limitation by an applicable double tax treaty.

Subject to any double tax treaty limitations, New Zealand sourced dividends, interest or royalties paid to non-residents are generally subject to non-resident withholding tax at the basic rates of 30% for dividends (reduced to 15% to the extent imputed (franked), to 0% if the dividend is a fully imputed non-cash dividend or a fully imputed cash dividend paid to non-residents with at least 10% voting interest or to those with lesser interests if a tax treaty reduces their New Zealand tax rate below 15%), 15% for interest (a minimum tax unless the parties are not associated) and royalties (a minimum tax).

Corporate unit holder

Depending on the extent of New Zealand ownership of a non-resident REIT which is a company or unit trust, New Zealand corporate holders may be taxable on attributed income under New Zealand's 'controlled foreign company' (CFC) or 'foreign investment fund' (FIF) regimes.

New Zealand resident corporate unit holders are generally exempt from New Zealand income tax on distributions received from non-resident companies or unit trusts if they hold at least 10% income interests and the distributions do not relate to fixed-rate foreign equity and are not deductible (directly or indirectly) outside New Zealand. Fixed-rate foreign equity and deductible foreign distributions are taxable on receipt or crediting. If the income

[2] Future changes will require that New Zealand registered companies (albeit non-resident) must have a resident agent if they do not have a director who lives in New Zealand or in a particular other (to be specified) jurisdiction.

interests held by a New Zealand resident corporate are less than 10%, distributions will be taxable on receipt or crediting if the interests fall within certain FIF regime exemptions.

Individual unit holder

If the non-resident REIT falls within New Zealand's definition of a company or unit trust for tax purposes, individual New Zealand resident holders would generally be taxable on any distributions at their marginal personal tax rates, regardless of the source of the REIT's income.

Depending on the extent of New Zealand ownership of the non-resident REIT, individual New Zealand holders may be taxable on attributed income under New Zealand's CFC or FIF regimes. Where the individual is taxable in respect of the investment under the FIF regime, the treatment of distributions and any foreign withholding tax will depend on the particular method applied to calculate the FIF income. ■

Authors contact | New Zealand

Matthew Hanley
Tel. +64 9 300 8008
matthew.hanley@nz.ey.com

Michael Clark
Tel. +64 9 377 4790
michael.clark@nz.ey.com

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Pakistan – REIT

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type	REIT market
Pakistan REITs	September 12, 2007 and then April16, 2015	Pakistan - Companies Ordinance, 1984 [“Co Ord.”] Real Estate Investment Trust Regulations, 2015	Developmental; Rental RIET; Hybrid	Two (2) Real Estate Investment Trust Management Companies have already been established

The Federal Government issued a notification vide SRO 1073(I)/2007 dated September 12, 2007 [“Notification”], under sub-clause (viii) of clause (a) of section 282A of the Co Ord, notifying that real estate investment trust management services to be carried-out by non-banking finance companies [“NBFC”].

NBFCs, including Real Estate Investment Trust [“REIT”] is regulated directly by Securities and Exchange Commission of Pakistan [“SECP“] under Part VIII A of the Companies Ordinance, 1984 for the promotion of real estate sector.

As a consequence of the Notification read with sub-section (2) of section 282B of the Co Ord, SECP had promulgated the Real Estate Investment Trust Regulations 2008 [" 2008 Regulations"] vide S.R.O. 94(I)/2008 dated January 31, 2008, in 2015 SECP has introduced a new regulatory framework thus repealing 2008 Regulations replacing it by notifying Real Estate Investment Trust Regulations 2015 vide S.R.O. 328(I)/2015 dated April 16, 2015 ["**Regulations**"] for the regulation of REIT Management Companies ["RMC"]; and registration and regulation of Real Estate Investment Trust Schemes ["REIT Scheme"] and matters connected thereto.

The salient features of the Regulations are:

- The paid up capital requirement of REIT Management Companies (RMCs) has been brought down from Rs. 200 million to Rs. 50 million.
- The minimum fund size requirement of Rs. 2 billion has been reduced to bring it in-line with the listing regulations of stock exchanges[1].
- The minimum stake of RMC in a REIT Scheme has been reduced from 20% to 5%.
- Concept of strategic investor has been incorporated who will hold 20% stake in a REIT Scheme.
- Simplification of approval process and allowing performance fee for REIT managers.
- A criteria for rental track record has been prescribed for REIT eligible properties.

RMC launches REIT Schemes, which are registered under scheme of these Regulations. These REIT Schemes are close-ended trusts with tax treatment similar to that of mutual funds in Pakistan in terms of tax exemptions.

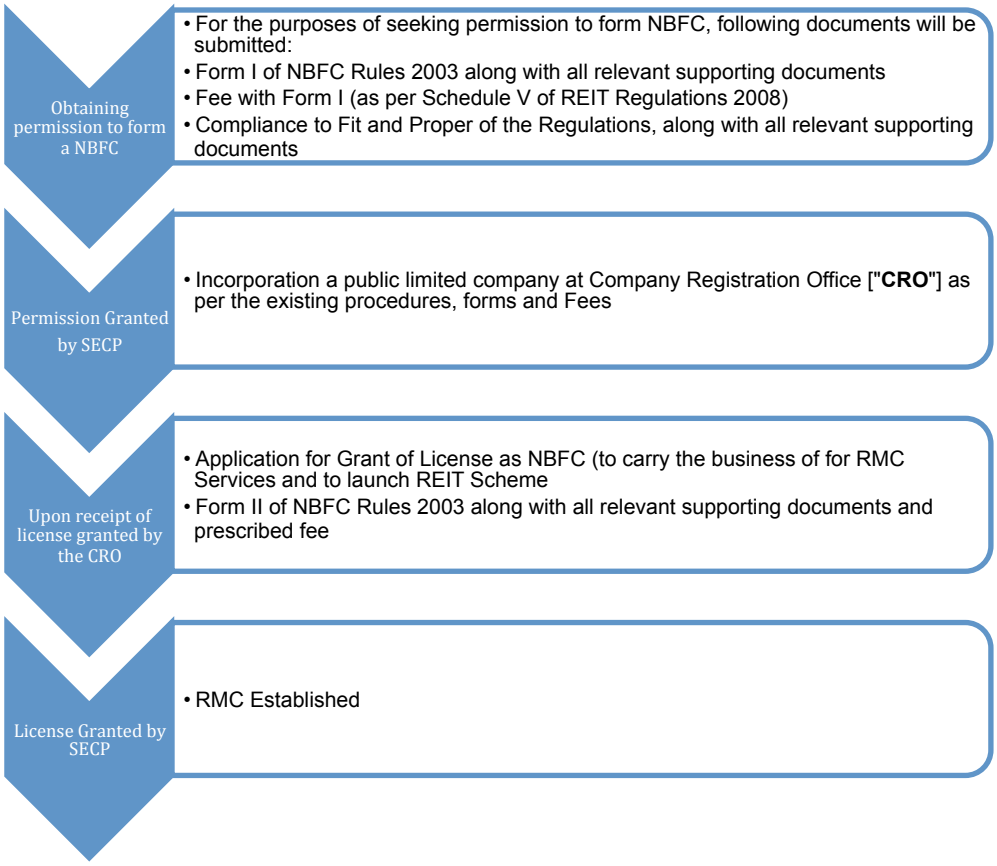
2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
- Licence application to the SECP. - Incorporation of NBFC - Appointment of a trustee & property valuer in accordance with the Regulations.

The following is the graphical summary of events for incorporation of NBFC leading to establishment of RMC and registration of REIT Scheme.

[1] Presently under chapter IV regulation 7(1) of the Karachi Stock Exchange's Listing Regulations, the minimum capital requirement for getting company listed is 200 million. Other stock exchanges in the country may have different threshold.



2.2 The RMC

Subsequent to obtaining license, REIT management company is incorporated as a public limited company under the Co Ord.

NBFC/RMC must commence its business within one year from the date of issuance of the licence – as is specified in sub-rule (3) of rule 6 of NBFC (Establishment and Regulations) Rules 2003.

RMC must maintain adequate financial, technical, procedural, organisational, human resources, internal controls, compliance procedures and prepare accounts in conformity with the International Accounting Standards (IAS).

RMC shall make a public offering of at least 25% of units of the REITs scheme.

The promoters[2] of a RMC must have at least 25% of the paid-up share capital, and should not withdraw their investment without prior approval of SECP and must be kept unencumbered.

2 refers to a person (as defined by the NBFC's Rules) who has made an application to the SECP to form a REIT management company under the proposed Rule-4.

2.3 Conditions applicable to RMC

- The conditions which are applicable to RMC, *inter alia*, are: The minimum paid-up capital, at the time of applying for a licence as a NBFC, should at least be 50 million rupees and submit evidence that it has equity of at least fifty (50) million rupees.
- Promoters, proposed directors and Key Executives satisfy the prescribed Fit and Proper Criteria;
- In case of Developmental REIT, the proposed construction period should not be more than 5 years and the same shall be part of the business plan, offering document and all relevant marketing material.
- The RMC shall:

  (i) obtain and submit to the SECP, a due diligence certificate, from a lawyer who is amongst the panel of lawyers approved for the said purposes by the Commission, expressly confirming that:

  (a) the title of the Real Estate which is the subject matter of the REIT Scheme is free from all legal disputes with respect to title and no case is pending on any account including outstanding dues, duties, taxes, or permissible use before any court or authority;

  (b) the Real Estate is not in conflict with any applicable environmental laws and all approvals/No objection etc. in this respect is duly procured and the Real Estate is not protected as a special and heritage property;

  (c) Real Estate is free from all encroachments and encumbrances except for charges created by any Financial Institution(s) as defined in the Ordinance.

  Provided that the outstanding amount of loan against Real Estate including principle and interest does not exceed forty (40) per cent of the value of Real Estate as determined by the concerned Financial Institution(s);

  (d) legal opinion with respect to the validity and legitimacy of terms and conditions governing the transferability, duration, continuation, cancelation of the underlying lease arrangement and legitimacy of the lease agreements with tenants of the Real Estate, wherever relevant; and

  (e) all necessary approvals, permissions, NOCs of the concerned local authorities required as per applicable general, special and local laws have been obtained, as specifically may apply to a REIT Scheme.

  (ii) provide affidavit on a stamp paper confirming that RMC has reviewed land record with the relevant custodian of land and that the title of the Real Estate is clear, no dues are outstanding with respect to the Real Estate, that no injunction orders have been passed against the proposed Real Estate by any legal forum;

  (iii) provide, for lease hold Real Estate, documentary proof confirming that the remaining validity of the lease period is not be less than 15 years over and above the life of the proposed REIT Scheme and where life of the Scheme has not been proposed the remaining lease period shall not be less than 30 years;

  (iv) submit an undertaking confirming that there is no litigation and encroachment related to the Real Estate;

  (v) submit the confirmation issued by the concerned authorities including the revenue authorities that no injunction orders have been passed against the proposed Real Estate;

  (vi) submit an undertaking to retire the full outstanding debt against the Real Estate before transferring Real Estate in the name of the Trustee of the REIT Scheme;

  (vii) Submit to the Commission the details of charges created by Financial Institution(s) against Real Estate along with loan repayment schedule as agreed with the lenders

  (viii) submit copies of title documents, permissions, NOCs of the concerned local authorities required as per applicable general, special and local laws;

(ix) submit to the Commission, such other documents or information as may be required by the Commission, on a case to case basis;

(x) propose trustee of the REIT Scheme who fulfils eligibility criteria as specified in these Regulations along with its consent.

2.4 Registration of REIT Scheme

After RMC is established, SECP may on an application, if it is satisfied, register the proposed REIT Scheme, the prerequisites to the application are:

- Obtain a approval from SECP in respect of:
  - the Real Estate which is to be transferred to the proposed REIT Scheme;
  - a) name of the REIT Scheme; b) appointment of Trustee; c) Valuation Report of the Real Estate; d) business plan of the REIT Scheme; e) the draft Trust Deed;
  - The REIT Scheme should at least have a fund size of in line with listing requirements of stock exchange which is presently under chapter IV regulation 7(1) of the Karachi Stock Exchange's Listing Regulations, the minimum capital requirement for getting company listed is 200 million. Other stock exchanges in the country may have different threshold.
  - in the case of a Developmental REIT Scheme:
    - ensure that a binding purchase agreement has been executed for transfer of title of the Real Estate in the name of the Trustee of a REIT Scheme.
    - have obtained all requisite approvals from the concerned authorities to carry out the Project and the Lawyer's opinion, who is amongst the panel of lawyers approved by the Commission, shall confirm the same.
- in the case of a Rental REIT Scheme:
  - ensure that a binding purchase agreement has been executed for transfer of title of the Real Estate in the name of the Trustee of a REIT Scheme
  - ensure that all requisite approvals from the concerned authorities including the completion certificate have been obtained, all dues are clear and the Real Estate does not have any defect which may render it ineligible for rent or subsequent
  - sale by the REIT Scheme and the Lawyer's opinion, who is amongst the panel of lawyers approved by the commission, shall confirm the same;
  - ensure that the Real Estate; (i) has at least last twelve months' successful tenant occupancy record, backed by signed lease agreements and verifiable from a bank statement and books of accounts wherever applicable (ii) has at least 80 per cent tenant occupancy at the time of application, (iii) provision of all relevant documents including tenant lease agreements, if required by SECP.
- If the RMC intends to convert a Developmental REIT Scheme into a Rental REIT Scheme, the RMC shall submit revised Business Plan duly approved by the unit-holders through a special resolution as defined in the Ordinance. obtain a due diligence certificate from a lawyer that the Real Estate is vested in the Trustee free from defects and encumbrances.

Upon complying with the prerequisites, *supra*, RMC will submit an application for the registration of a proposed REIT Scheme to SECP along with prerequisite documents, named-above and other appendages referred to in regulation 9 of the Regulations.

SECP may register the proposed REIT Scheme if it is satisfied that prescribed conditions in the Regulations have duly been fulfilled.

2.5 Legal form – REIT Scheme

REIT Scheme is a closed-end trust, trustees whereof should not be connected persons, associated companies or associated undertakings of RMC.

All REIT assets are to be held by the trustee on behalf of the unit holders. All real estate and other assets of the REIT scheme should be acquired in the name of the trustee. A trustee and property valuer must be appointed with the prior approval of SECP for every REIT scheme.

A trustee of a REIT Scheme may be a scheduled bank, development financial institution having a long-term rating of 'AA' by a credit rating agency, a subsidiary of a scheduled bank, a foreign bank, central depository company or any other person as the SECP may notify from time-to-time.

Trust Deeds should be in accordance with Schedule II of the Regulations, and provide for the time and modality of the extinguishment of the REIT scheme and the manner in which proportionate shares of the sale proceeds shall be transferred to its unit holders.

2.6 The Fees

2.6.1 Management fee

RMC will be entitled to receive an annual management fee:

	Annual Management Fee not exceeding
• Development REIT Schemes,	1% to 3% of the initial REIT Fund based on fund size
• Rental REIT Scheme	3% of the annual operating income of the REIT Scheme
• Hybrid REIT Scheme,	Combination of Development and Rental portions proportionally

2.6.2 Annual monitoring fee

Annual Monitoring Fee to be paid annually to the SECP for the life of the REIT scheme as under:

	Annual Monitoring Fee not exceeding
• Development REIT Schemes,	0.2% of the initial REIT fund
• Rental REIT Scheme	0.1% of the initial REIT Fund
• Hybrid REIT Scheme,	Combination of Development and Rental portions proportionally

2.6.3 Trustee fee

	Trustee's Fee not exceeding
• For Development REIT Schemes,	0.2% of the initial REIT fund
• Rental REIT Scheme	0.6% of the annual operating income of the REIT Scheme
• Hybrid REIT Scheme,	Combination of Development and Rental portions proportionally

2.6.4 Fee to quality assurance manager or property manager.

Fee as negotiated by RMC.

2.7 Unit holder requirements / listing requirements

Unit holder requirements	Listing mandatory
None	Yes

The maximum number of units that may be subscribed by investors through the Initial Public Offering [IPO] shall not exceed 5% of the REIT fund.

Listing requirements
The RMC must apply to list units of the REIT fund on the stock exchange(s). The units of the REIT fund should be listed in accordance with the listing regulations of the relevant stock exchange(s) and should be freely tradable.

- The units of REIT Scheme shall be listed on stock exchange(s);
- No units can offered to public unless offering document has been cleared by stock exchange(s) and approved by SECP;
- RMC shall hold minimum 5% and Strategic Investor, collectively or individually, shall hold minimum 20% cent units of the REIT Scheme in an account marked as blocked throughout the life of the REIT Scheme till its winding up and these units shall not be sold, transferred or encumbered.
- The RMC after publication of three (3) audited financial statements of the REIT Scheme demonstrating acceptable performance may apply to the Commission for transfer of its holdings to a Strategic Investor.
- In case, there are more than one Strategic Investors, each one of them shall hold not less than 5% units of the REIT Scheme at all times. Provided that the strategic investor may, after five years of launch of REIT Scheme, transfer their holding of the REIT Scheme to another Strategic Investor with the approval of the Commission. ; and
- The par value of each unit shall be Rs. 10.

2.8 Asset level / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments
- Investments should only be made in real estate. - Restriction on transferring ownership of controlling shares, merger and take-over. - Restriction on obtaining management of another REIT scheme. - Investment in vacant land for development purposes is allowed. - Restriction on investing in unlisted securities and commodities.

Restriction on activities

A REIT Management Company – which manages the assets of a trust – shall only invest in real estate however; it may invest any surplus funds in government securities or keep such funds as deposit with scheduled commercial banks having not less than 'AA (double A)' Long term rating with stable outlook.

A REIT Management Company is not allowed to acquire management of another REIT scheme without prior approval from SECP. Similarly, it is not allowed to transfer ownership of controlling shares, merge with, acquire or take-over any other company unless received prior approval from the SECP.

The REIT Funds or REIT Assets shall not be used directly or indirectly for:

- Lending or making an advance not connected to objects or furtherance of the REIT Scheme.
- Acquiring any asset that involves the assumption of any liability that is unlimited.
- Affecting a short sale in any security.
- Purchasing any asset in a forward contract.
- Purchasing any asset on margin.
- Participating in a joint account with others in any transaction.
- Trading in commodities or becoming involved in commodity contracts.
- Acquiring any security of which another REIT Fund.

2.9 Leverage

Leverage
- A REIT Management Company shall not borrow against any REIT Assets. - REIT Management Company may arrange unsecured borrowing not exceeding 30%of the value at which the land has been transferred to a Developmental REIT Scheme or 30% of the value of the Real Estate in case of Rental REIT to meet the shortfall arising out of, cost overruns in case of Developmental REIT and for Capex to keep the real estate in working condition in case of a Rental REIT.

2.10 Profit distribution obligations

Operative income	Capital gains	Timing
90% of the annual income.	90% of the annual income.	Annually

A REIT Management Company shall distribute not less than 90% of the profits arising out of the REIT Scheme to the unit holders as dividend in each financial year.

Dividend shall be paid in cash, or through the issuance of bonus units if allowed by the SECP, on a reasonable request made by the REIT Management Company.

2.11 Sanctions

Upon observing that the REIT Management Company is not pursuing its business according to the laws, rules and guidelines of SECP, the SECP may:

Penalties / loss of status rules
- Cancel or suspend the registration of the REIT scheme. - Remove the trustee in the circumstances as stipulated in the Regulation. - Remove the valuer in the circumstances as stipulated in the Regulation. - Impose a fine.

3 Tax treatment at the level of REIT

3.1 Corporate tax / withholding tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
Tax-exempt, if 90% of net income distributed other than bonus shares and capital gains.	Capital gains arising to a person on sale of immovable property to REIT Development Scheme are tax-exempt.	- No tax withholding on receipt of dividend income, profit on debt (interest), commission or capital gains on listed securities. - Other withholding tax due can be avoided by the exemption certificate.

Current income

Income of a duly registered REIT scheme is exempt from tax subject to distribution of a minimum of 90% of its accounting income of that year, reduced by capital gains whether realised or unrealised, among the unit holders. For the purposes of determining distribution at least 90% of accounting income, bonus shares or units or certificates shall not be taken into account.

Taxable at corporate tax rate if profit distribution of at least 90% as stated above is not made.

Capital gains

Generally, capital gains on moveable assets held for 12 months or less are taxable at full corporate tax rate. Capital gains on sale of moveable assets held for more that 12 months is exempt from tax up to 25% of the total gain. The remaining 75% gain is taxable at corporate tax rate. The effective tax rate works out to be 24. % [32 X 75%] in this case.

Capital gains on the sale of immovable property are subject to tax at the following reduced rate:

S. No.	Holding Period	Rate
1.	Where holding period of immovable property is upto one year	10%
2.	Where holding period of immovable property is more than one year but not more than two years	5%
3.	Where holding period of immovable property is more than two years	0%

Stamp duty is charged based on a schedule of charges, at the time of the transfer of the property. However, if the immovable property is purchased and sold for business purpose, the gains would be liable to corporate income tax. Capital gains to a person on sale of immovable property to REIT Development scheme only is exempt up to June 30, 2020.

Withholding tax

No withholding is required to be made on payments to the registered REIT companies on account of any dividend, profit on debt (interest), commission or capital gains on listed securities. Other withholding obligations would be applicable on payments received by registered REIT companies. However, based on the general exemption from tax (subject to 90% distribution of profits) an exemption certificate from withholding of tax can be obtained from the tax authorities by the registered REIT company. A refund of excess tax payment is possible.

Accounting Rules

No accounting rules prescribed.

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion into REIT status
N/A

No rules prescribed.

3.3 Registration fees/ Stamp duties

The registration charges and stamp duties in the provinces of Sindh and Punjab are as under:

Registration duties			
		Sindh	**Punjab**
a)	Registration on purchase by REIT Scheme	Nil	Nil
b)	Registration on Sale by REIT Scheme	0.5%	0.5%
c)	Stamp Duty on REIT property purchases	0.5%	0.5%
d)	Stamp Duty on REIT property sales	1%	1%

4 Tax treatment at the unit holder's level

4.1 Domestic unit holder

Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder	Withholding tax
- 10% withholding tax on dividend from stock fund, however, in case of other funds 25%. – final levy. - Withholding tax on capital gains on redemption of securities at 10% from stock funds, however, in case of other funds at 25%.	- 10% withholding tax on dividend – final levy. - Withholding tax on capital gains from redemption of securities at 10%.	No credit possible.

Corporate unit holder

Subject to tax on dividend received at 10% from stock fund, however, in case of other funds 25%

Tax withholding on Capital gains on redemption of securities at 10% from stock funds, however, in case of other funds at 25%.

Individual unit holder

Subject to tax on dividend received at 10%.

Tax withholding on Capital gains on redemption of securities at 10%.

Withholding tax

The registered REIT company would be required to withhold tax at the rate of tax applicable to the unit holder. The tax so withheld would be considered to be the full and final discharge of the tax liability of the unit holder in respect of the dividend income received from the registered REIT company and also in respect of capital gain on redemption of units. Please note that an exemption has been provided for person receiving dividend at 50% from Development REIT for three years from 30 June 2018.

4.2 Foreign unit holder

Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder	Withholding tax
- 10% withholding tax on dividend from stock funds, however, in case of other funds at 25%final levy. - Withholding tax on capital gains on redemption of securities at 10%, however, in case of other funds at 25%.	- 10% withholding tax on dividend – final levy. - Withholding tax on capital gains on redemption of securities.	Tax treaty relief is available under various tax treaties Pakistan have with other countries.

Corporate unit holder

Subject to tax on dividend received at 10% from stock funds, however in case of other funds at 25%.

Tax withholding on Capital gain from redemption of securities at 10%, however, in case of other funds at 25%

Individual unit holder

Subject to tax on dividend received at 10%.

Tax withholding on Capital gain on redemption of securities at 10%.

Withholding tax

The registered REIT company would be required to withhold tax at the rate of tax applicable to the unit holder. The tax so withheld would be considered the full and final discharge of the tax liability of the unit holder in respect of the dividend income from the registered REIT company and also on capital gain on redemption of units.

Tax treaty relief is not possible as the tax rate is already quite low.

5 Tax treatment of foreign REITs and its domestic unit holder

Foreign REIT	Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder
35% tax on Pakistan source income. Now corporate tax rate has been reduced to 32% for tax year 2016.	- 12.5% tax on dividend, – final levy. - Tax on capital gains will be at 32% and 24% if holding period is more than 1 year.	- 12.5% tax on dividend, – final levy. - Tax on capital gains will be at normal rate (maximum rate is 35% and 3/4 portion will be only be taxed if holding period is more than 1 year

Foreign REIT

Foreign REITs would not be liable to the tax benefits prescribed in the tax law as they are restricted to REIT companies registered in Pakistan.

A foreign REIT would be taxed on its Pakistan source income at a tax rate of 32% for tax year 2016.

Corporate unit holder

Subject to tax on dividend received at 12.5%.
Any capital gains will be taxed as discussed in paragraph 3.1 above.

Individual unit holder

Subject to tax on dividend received at 12.5%.
Any capital gains in the hands of individual unit holder will be taxed as discussed for corporate unit holder in paragraph 3.1 above. ■

Authors contact | Pakistan

Abdul Rauf
Executive Director
Tel. +92 21 3568 5847
abdulrauf@kpmg.com.pk

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Philippines – REIT

1 General introduction

Enacted year	Citation	REIT type	REIT market
2009	Republic Act 9856.	Corporate type.	No REITs established as of July 2015.

The Real Estate Investment Trust (REIT) Act of 2009, otherwise known as Republic Act 9856, was enacted on December 17, 2009, without the signature of the President of the Philippines, in accordance with Article VI, Section 27(1) of the Philippine Constitution. The REIT Act is a synthesis of Senate Bill No. 2639 and House Bill No. 6379 which were approved by the Senate and the House of Representatives on September 29,, 2009, and September 30,, 2009, respectively.

The REIT Act became effective on February 09,, 2010. On May 13,, 2010, the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) approved the Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR) in relation to the REIT Act.

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
Registration with the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC).

The shares of the REIT must be registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) and listed in accordance with the rules of the Stock Exchange.

2.2 Legal form / minimum share capital

Legal form	Minimum share capital
Stock Corporation	PHP 300 million

A REIT shall be set up as a stock corporation, i.e. as a Real Estate Investment Company (REIC). The stock corporation should be established in accordance with the Corporation Code of the Philippines and the rules and regulations promulgated by the Securities and Exchange Commission of the Philippines, or organised under the laws of a foreign country, principally for the purpose of owning income-generating real estate assets and real estate securities.

The majority of the members of the board of directors must be residents of the Philippines. At least two directors (or 33.3% of the total number of directors in the case that the REIT has more than six directors) on the board of directors of a REIT shall be independent directors.

A REIT established under Philippine laws is deemed to be tax resident in the Philippines and will be able to benefit from any Double Taxation Treaties that the Philippines may have in place.

A REIT formed under the laws of a foreign country will likewise be deemed a Filipino tax resident if it is engaged in trade or business within the Philippines. Under Philippine laws “doing business” includes, among others: participation in the management, supervision or control of any domestic business, firm, entity or corporation in the Philippines; any other act or acts that imply a continuity of commercial dealings or arrangements, and contemplate to that extent the performance of acts or works, or the exercise of some of the functions normally incident to and in progressive prosecution of commercial gain or of the purpose and object of the business organisation. If the above criteria are met then the foreign REIT will be able to benefit from Double Taxation Treaties that the Philippines may have in place.

A REIT must have a minimum paid-up capital of PHP 300 million. In order to prevent companies from using REITS merely to convert ownership in existing infrastructure to liquid assets, there is an existing proposal to restrict payment of existing debts being made out of paid up capital (i.e. these debts must be paid out of income generated by the business), thereby preventing companies from deleveraging by using REITs to pay off existing debts.

2.3 Shareholder requirements / listing requirements

Shareholder requirements	Listing mandatory
- At least 1,000 shareholders with at least 50 shares each (who in aggregate own at least 40% of share capital in the year of listing, and should be increased to 67% within 3 years of listing).	Yes

A REIT must be listed in accordance with the rules and regulations of a Stock Exchange and must be regulated as a public company. To qualify as a public company, the REIT must, upon and after listing have at least 1,000 shareholders, each owning at least 50 shares of a class of shares and who in the aggregate own at least 40% of the share capital of the REIT in the year of listing provided, that the minimum ownership is increased to 67% within three years of listing.

Compliance with the minimum public ownership requirement must be duly certified by the Public Registrar upon listing, on the date of any dividend declaration, on the date of any corporate action requiring shareholder approval and other relevant times as may be required by the SEC.

In order for a REIT to be allowed to own land located in the Philippines, it must comply with foreign ownership limitations imposed under Philippine laws, that is: such ownership is restricted to persons or entities considered as Filipino citizens (individuals) or Philippine nationals (which stretches to include Filipino citizens, domestic partnerships or associations wholly owned by Filipino citizens and corporations organised under the laws of the Philippines of which at least 60% of the share capital is owned by Filipino citizens). For land ownership purposes, a corporation shall be deemed as a Philippine national if 60% of its share capital and vote entitlement are owned by Filipino citizens.

2.4 Asset level / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments
- In the case of investment in income-generating real estate outside the Philippines, the investment does not exceed 40% of the deposited property. - At least 75% income producing real property in the Philippines required. - Must not undertake property development. - May hold real estate through unlisted special purpose vehicle (SPV).

A REIT may only invest in:

a. Real estate, whether freehold or leasehold, in or outside the Philippines. A REIT can invest in income-generating real estate outside the Philippines to the extent that this investment does not exceed 40% of the REIT's Deposited Property and that special permission is obtained from the SEC. An investment in real estate may be by way of direct ownership or a shareholding in an unlisted special purpose vehicle (SPV) incorporated to hold or own real estate.
b. Real estate related assets, wherever the issuers, assets, or securities are incorporated, located, issued, or traded.
c. Managed funds, debt securities, and shares issued by listed local or foreign non-property corporations.
d. Government securities issued on behalf of the Philippine Government, governments of other countries, and securities issued by supra-national agencies.
e. Cash and cash-equivalents.
f. Such other similar investment outlets as the SEC may allow.

Republic Act 9856 likewise provides that:

a. At least 75% of the Deposited Property of the REIT must be invested in, or consist of, income-generating real estate.
b. A REIT must not undertake property development activities whether on its own, in a joint venture with others, or by investing in unlisted property development companies, unless it intends to hold the developed property upon completion. The total contract value of property development activities undertaken and investments in uncompleted property developments should not exceed 10% of the Deposited Property.
c. Not more than 15% of investable funds of the REIT may be invested in any one issuer's securities or any one managed fund, except with respect to government securities where the limit is 25%.
d. A REIT may invest not more than 5% of its investable funds in certain financial products, such as, but not limited to, credit default swaps, credit-linked notes, collateralised debt obligations, total return swaps, credit spread options, and credit default options, and only upon special authority from the SEC.
e. A REIT may invest in local or foreign assets, subject to the terms of its articles of incorporation. Where an investment in foreign real estate assets is made, the REIT should ensure compliance with the applicable laws and requirements in that foreign country.
f. When investing as a joint owner, the REIT should make such an investment by acquiring shares or interests in an unlisted SPV set up to hold/own real estate and the REIT should have freedom to dispose of its interest in such an investment.

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
Shall not exceed 35% of market value of Deposited Property.

The total borrowings and deferred payments of a REIT shall not exceed 35% of the market value of its Deposited Property. Provided, however, that the REIT has publicly disclosed its investment grade credit rating by a duly accredited or internationally recognised rating agency, its total borrowings and deferred tax payments may exceed 35%, but not more than 70% of the market value of its Deposited Property. Note that it is necessary to undergo a full valuation of the REIT's assets using an SEC-accredited independent appraisal company at least once a year.

There is currently no distinction between domestic and cross-border situations for leverage purposes.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Operative income	Capital gains	Timing
90% of its Distributable Income.	Capital gains from the sale of stock of domestic corporations are not included in Distributable Income since they have already been subjected to final tax. Other types of capital gains are included in Distributable Income if they have been realised and have not been reinvested by the REIT within one year from the date of sale.	Annually

Operative income

A REIT must distribute annually as dividends at least 90% of its Distributable Income to its shareholders not later than the last day of the fifth month following the close of the fiscal year of the REIT.

'Distributable Income' is defined as "Net Income as adjusted for unrealised gains and losses/expenses, impairment losses and other items in accordance with internationally accepted accounting standards". Distributable income excludes proceeds from the sale of the REIT's assets that are re-invested by the REIT within one year of the date of the sale.

Capital gains

To the extent that the gains are realised, they are included in Distributable Income as determined by the SEC. This is not the case if the gain on the sale of REIT assets is re-invested by the REIT within one year of the date of sale.

Unrealised gains are not included in the Distributable Income. Also capital gains realised from the disposal of shares in domestic corporations are not included in Distributable Income since they have already been subjected to final tax (see section 3.1).

There is currently no distinction between domestic and cross-border profit distribution requirements.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
- Revocation of tax incentives. - Liability for surcharges and penalties under the Tax Code.

Delisting of REITs:

a. If the REIT is delisted from the local exchange, whether voluntarily or involuntarily, for failure to comply with the provisions of the REIT Act or rules of the Stock Exchange its tax incentives shall be *ipso facto* revoked and withdrawn as of the date the delisting becomes final;
b. Any tax incentives that may have been availed of by the REIT after the delisting shall immediately be refunded to the Government, together with a fine of between PHP 200,000 and PHP 5 million; and
c. If the delisting is highly prejudicial to the interest of the investing public, the REIT and/or responsible persons shall refund to its investors at the time of delisting the value of their shares.

Revocation of registration of REITs:

a. If the SEC discovers that the REIT was established so as to seek the benefits of the REIT Act without a true intention to carry out its provisions and/or adhere to the rules of the REIT Act, the SEC shall revoke or cancel the registration of the shares of the REIT;
b. The REIT shall pay the applicable taxes to a non-REIT retrospectively, plus interests and surcharges prescribed under the Tax Code.

3 Tax treatment at the level of REIT

3.1 Corporate tax / withholding tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
Only non-distributed current income subject to taxation.	Transfer of shares in a domestic corporation subject to special rates of capital gains tax. Other types of capital gains are included in gross income.	Foreign withholding tax deductible or creditable. Local withholding tax creditable.

Current income

The Taxable Net Income of a REIT refers to the pertinent items of 'Gross Income' as defined in the Tax Code minus the following deductions: (a) those deductions enumerated in the Tax Code; and (b) the dividends distributed by a REIT out of its Distributable Income as of the end of the taxable year.

The Taxable Net Income is subject to regular corporate income tax (RCIT), at the rate of 30% beginning January 01, 2009. A REIT shall not be subject to the minimum corporate income tax (MCIT).

Capital gains

Only retained capital gains which have been realised and which have not been subjected to final tax (see below) are included in the Gross Income of a REIT, which after the allowable deductions (see above) are subject to the RCIT.

A REIT shall be subject to capital gains tax (CGT) at the rate of 5% for the first PHP 100,000, and 10% for net capital gains in excess of PHP 100,000, realised from the disposal (by the REIT) of shares of a domestic corporation, if such domestic corporation is not listed on the local stock exchange, or even if listed, if the transfer takes place through trades outside the local stock exchange.

Withholding tax

Any foreign withholding tax may be utilised as either a deduction from gross income or a tax credit (subject to the applicable limitations). Local income payments to a REIT shall be subject to a lower creditable withholding tax of 1%.

Other taxes

1. The gross sale of properties and services (e.g. rental receipts) of a REIT will be subject to value added tax (VAT) at the rate of 12% ('Output VAT'), the amount of which is passed on to the buyers/lessees of the REIT. The REIT can claim, as credit against its Output VAT, the amount of the VAT passed on to it by its local suppliers of goods and services ('Input VAT'). The REIT's VAT Payable is the excess of its Output VAT over its Input VAT. A REIT shall not be considered as a dealer in securities and shall not be subject to VAT on its sale, exchange or transfer of securities as part of its real estate-related business.
2. A REIT will be subject to the stock transaction tax (STT) on its transfers of shares of stock listed and traded at the local stock exchange, at the rate of 0.5% of the gross selling price or the gross value in money of the shares of stock. If the REIT transfers the listed shares outside the stock exchange, then it will be subject to capital gains tax at the rate of 5% for the first PHP 100,000 of net capital gains and 10% for net capital gains in excess of PHP 100,000.
3. The sale or transfer of any property to REITs, which includes the sale or transfer of security over the asset, shall be subject to 50% of the applicable documentary stamp tax (DST) imposed under the Tax Code.

4. Any sale, barter, exchange or other disposition of listed shares in the REIT by its investors does not give rise to a DST at the level of the REIT.
5. A REIT will be subject to local business tax at the rates provided in the Revenue Code of the province/city/municipality where the principal office of the REIT is located.
6. A REIT will be subject to local transfer tax on its transfers or real property, at the rate provided in the Revenue Code of the province/city/municipality where the real property is located.

Accounting rules
The Philippines has adopted International Financial Reporting Standards.

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion into REIT status
'Conversion' may be through a transfer of existing REIT-eligible assets to a REIT.

Any gain realised from the transfer of properties to a REIT are not exempted from capital gains tax or regular income tax although the transferor may opt to structure the sale as a tax-deferred exchange pursuant to the provisions of the Tax Code. A REIT must be a newly incorporated entity. An existing property company is not allowed to merely amend its Articles of Incorporation in order to achieve REIT status.

3.3 Registration duties

Registration duties
Registration fees, VAT, DST, local withholding tax, and local transfer taxes.

The transfer of properties to a REIT, unless structured as a tax-deferred exchange under such conditions specified in the Tax Code, will give rise to liability for VAT and local transfer taxes. The registration of the deed of sale with the Register of Deeds requires the payment of registration fees. As discussed above, the transfer of properties to a REIT will be subject to 50% of the applicable DST imposed under the Tax Code. Local income payments to a REIT shall be subject to a lower creditable withholding tax of 1%.

4 Tax treatment at the shareholder's level

4.1 Domestic shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
Distributions tax-exempt.	- Final 10% withholding tax on dividends received.	- Final withholding tax for individual shareholders.

Corporate shareholder
Dividends paid by a REIT to a domestic corporation or a resident foreign corporation are tax-exempt.

Since the REIT's shares are listed on the local stock exchange, the disposal of the REIT shares by a corporate shareholder (i.e. a domestic corporation or a resident foreign corporation) shall be subject to the following taxes:

a. Stock transaction tax of 0.5% of the gross selling price or the gross value in money of the shares of stock transferred, if the REIT shares are transferred through trades on the stock exchange; or
b. Capital gains tax of 5% (on the first PHP 100,000 of net capital gains) or 10% (on net capital gains exceeding PHP 100,000), if the REIT shares are transferred outside the stock exchange.

Individual shareholder

The 10% tax on dividends received by a Filipino citizen or a foreigner resident in the Philippines from a REIT is a final tax, withheld and remitted to the Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR) by the REIT.

The tax treatment of the transfer of the REIT shares by a Filipino citizen or a foreigner resident in the Philippines are the same as for Corporate shareholders (as set out above).

Dividends received by Filipino investors currently resident overseas from a Philippine REIT are exempt from Philippine income tax for seven years from August 11,, 2011, which is the date that the tax-specific IRR was passed, bringing into force the tax provisions of the 2009 REIT Act.

4.2 Foreign shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
10%	10%	Tax treaty relief available.

Corporate shareholder

Unless a foreign corporation is entitled to claim a preferential withholding tax rate of less than 10% pursuant to an applicable tax treaty, a 10% final withholding tax on dividends to foreign corporate shareholders shall be levied. The default rate under the Tax Code is 35%, reduced to 15% under a tax sparing provision of the Tax Code, and to 10% under certain tax treaties. It should be noted that there are currently no tax treaties with the Philippines in force that reduce withholding tax to below 10%.

The tax treatment of the disposal of the REIT shares by a foreign corporate shareholder is the same as for a corporate shareholder as per Section 4.1 above.

Individual shareholders

A 10% final withholding tax shall be levied on dividends paid by REITs to foreign individual shareholders. The default rate under the Tax Code is 20% for non-residents engaged in trade or business in the Philippines, and 25% for non-residents not engaged in trade or business in the Philippines. Most tax treaties reduce these rates to 10% or 15%.

The tax treatment of the disposal of the REIT shares by a foreign individual shareholder is the same as for a corporate shareholder as per Section 4.1 above.

Withholding tax

Tax treaty relief is available, although in practice this is unlikely to apply as the rates under domestic legislation are lower than treaty rates.

5 Tax treatment of foreign REIT and its domestic shareholder

Foreign REIT	Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder
Subject to taxation, unless there are applicable preferential rates or exemptions under tax treaties.	Subject to taxation.	Subject to taxation.

Foreign REIT

If the Philippine source income of a foreign REIT is not derived from a Philippine REIT, then it will be subject to Philippine tax in the same manner as any non-resident, subject to preferential treaty rates or exemptions applicable to foreign trusts or corporations, depending on how the foreign REIT is organised.

Corporate shareholder

Dividends received by a local corporation from a Foreign REIT are included in its Gross Income which after allowable deductions, is subject to the RCIT.

Individual shareholder

Dividends received by a local individual (Filipino resident citizen or foreigner resident in the Philippines) from a Foreign REIT are included in Gross Income which after allowable deductions, is subject to regular income tax at the rate applicable to such individual. n

Authors contact | Philippines

Fredieric B. Landicho
Tel. +63 2 581 9043
flandicho@deloitte.com

Deloitte.

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Singapore – S-REIT

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type
S-REIT	1999	- Securities and Futures Act - Code on Collective Investment Schemes - Property Fund Guidelines - Income Tax Act	Trust

The REIT regime in Singapore is principally regulated by the Securities and Futures Act (Cap. 289), the Code on Collective Investment Schemes (the "Code") issued by the Monetary Authority of Singapore (MAS), the Property Fund Guidelines appended to the Code and the Income Tax Act.

The Property Fund Guidelines apply to a collective investment scheme that invests or proposes to invest primarily in real estate and real estate-related assets. The scheme may or may not be listed on the Singapore Exchange.

The first set of regulatory guidelines for property funds was issued by the Monetary Authority of Singapore in May 1999.

The first Singapore REIT was listed on the Singapore Exchange in July 2002. To date, there are 34 REITs listed on the Singapore Exchange with a market capitalisation of approximately SGD 67 billion.

*Source: The Straits Times, July 11 2015

Sector summary*

Listing Country	Number of REITs	Number in EPRA REIT Index	Sector mkt cap (EUR€m)	% of Global REIT Index
Singapore	37	10	104,708	1.87

Top 5 S-REITs*

Company name	Mkt Cap (EUR€m)	1 yr return (EUR€) %	Div Yield %	% of Global REIT Index
CapitaMall Trust	4,913	11.32	5.12	0.39
Ascendas REIT	3,952	11.74	5.89	0.34
CapitaCommercial Trust	2,897	-6.31	5.72	0.21
Suntec REIT	2,860	-0.85	5.43	0.29
Keppel REIT	2,363	-8.22	3.33	0.14

EPRA * All market caps and returns are rebased in EUR. The Global REIT Index is the FTSE EPRA/NAREIT Global REITs Index. *EPRA, August 2015.*

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
- Formal advance ruling and/or tax exemption application has to be submitted. - Listing on the Singapore Exchange is necessary to qualify for tax exemption.

A REIT that is listed on the Singapore Exchange (S-REIT) is eligible for favourable tax treatment. To be listed on the Singapore Exchange, a REIT must comply with the applicable rules, regulations and guidelines set out in Securities and Futures Act (Cap. 289), the Code (including the Property Fund Guidelines) and the Singapore Exchange Listing Manual.

Some of the favourable tax treatments are granted on application. In other words, a formal advance ruling and/or tax exemption application has to be submitted to the Singapore tax authorities and/or the Singapore Ministry of Finance. In recent years, certain application procedures may have simplified.

2.2 Legal form / minimum initial capital

Legal form	Minimum initial capital
Trust	SGD 300 million

Legal form
A S-REIT must be constituted as a trust.

A S-REIT may be managed externally or internally, but in practice all are externally managed.

Minimum initial capital
For listing on the Singapore Exchange, a REIT, if it is denominated in Singapore Dollars (SGD), must have a minimum asset size of at least SGD 300 million.

2.3 Unit holders requirements / listing requirements

Unit holder requirements	Listing mandatory
At least 25% of the REIT's capital has to be held by at least 500 public unit holders (SGD-denominated REITs) / Spread of holders required (non-SGD denominated REITs).	In principle, not required but necessary for the various tax concessions.

Unit holder requirements
For Singapore Dollar-denominated REITs listed on the Singapore Exchange, at least 25% of its capital must be held by at least 500 public unit holders. This percentage may be reduced if the market capitalisation of the S-REIT is greater than the minimum listing requirement. In the case of foreign currency-denominated REITs listed on the Singapore Exchange, a spread of holders necessary for an orderly market is required.

There is no distinction between resident and non-resident unit holders in respect of ownership. There are no restrictions on foreign unit holders.

Listing requirements
REITs need not be listed, but only a REIT that is listed on the Singapore Exchange is eligible for tax concessions. A REIT listed on a foreign exchange will not be eligible for the various tax concessions.

2.4 Asset level / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments
- At least 75% of the REIT's deposited property should be invested in income-producing real estate. - No property development activities are allowed unless the REIT intends to hold the developed property upon completion. - Investments in vacant land and mortgages (except for mortgage-backed securities) are prohibited unless the vacant land has been approved for development or other uncompleted property developments. - Investments in property development activities and uncompleted property development (local and foreign) must not exceed 10% of its assets. This limit is can be increased to 25%, subject to the REIT meeting certain conditions. - Investments in permissible investments must not exceed 5% of its assets in any one issuer's securities or any one manager's funds. - Should not derive more than 10% of its revenue from sources other than rental and other specified sources.

The Property Fund Guidelines state that a REIT may invest in:
a. real estate;
b. real estate-related assets;
c. listed or unlisted debt securities and listed shares of or issued by non-property corporations;
d. government securities and securities issued by a supra-national agency or a Singapore statutory board; and
e. cash and cash-equivalent items.

A REIT is also subject to restrictions on its investment activities, such as:

a. at least 75% of its deposited property should be invested in income-producing real estate;
b. no property development activities should be undertaken, whether on its own, in a joint venture, or by investing in unlisted property development companies, unless the REIT intends to hold the developed property upon completion;
c. a REIT should not invest in vacant land or mortgages;
d. the total contract value of property development activities and investments in uncompleted property developments should not exceed 10% of the REIT's deposited property (this limit can be increased to 25%, subject to the REIT meeting certain conditions);
e. not more than 5% of the REIT's deposited property should be invested in permissible investments (c), (d) and (e) listed above, when issued by a single party;
f. a REIT should not derive more than 10% of its revenue from sources other than rental payment from the tenants of the real estate held by the REIT or interest, dividends, and other similar payments from special purpose vehicles and other permissible investments of the REIT.

A REIT may invest in real estate by way of direct ownership or a shareholding in an unlisted special purpose vehicle (SPV) constituted to hold/own real estate. When investing in real estate as a joint owner, the REIT should make its investment by investing directly in the real estate as a tenant-in-common, or by acquiring the shares or interests in an unlisted SPV constituted to hold/own real estate. The SPV can take the form of a company, trust or partnership, etc.

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
Single-tier leverage limit of 45%.

A single-tier leverage limit of 45% of a S-REITs' deposited property has been introduced. There is no longer a requirement for the REIT to obtain a credit rating (a 60% leverage limit was previously allowed if a credit rating was obtained whilst only a 35% leverage limit was allowed if there was no credit rating.)

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Operative income	Capital gains	Timing
90% of tax transparent income.	Not required.	- Annually or - Semi-annually or - Quarterly

Operative income

Strictly, there are no legal or regulatory requirements for a REIT to distribute any pre-determined percentage of its income as distributions for a given financial year. However, for investment in Singapore properties, in order to enjoy tax transparency treatment, a REIT is

required to distribute at least 90% of its 'tax transparent income' in cash (or, for distributions from July 01, 2009, to December 31, 2010, and subject to certain conditions, in the form of units of the REIT) in a financial year. With effect from April 01, 2012, REIT distributions made to unit holders in the form of units in the REIT will also be accorded tax transparency, subject to meeting certain conditions.

'Tax transparent income' refers to the following:

a. rental income or income from the management or holding of immovable property but not including gains from the disposal of immovable property;
b. income that is ancillary to the management or holding of immovable property but not including gains from the disposal of immovable property and Singapore dividends;
c. income (excluding Singapore dividends) that is payable out of rental income or income from the management or holding of immovable property in Singapore, but not out of gains from the disposal of such immovable property; and
d. distributions from an approved sub-trust of the real estate investment trust out of income referred to in (a) and (b) above.

For investment in overseas properties, there is generally no such requirement as tax transparency is not applicable. Instead, the REIT may qualify for tax exemption on certain foreign-sourced income that is remitted into Singapore.

Capital gains
Not required.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
Loss of tax concession if S-REIT is de-listed.

If less than 100% but more than 90% of a REIT's tax transparent income is distributed, then the amount of the tax transparent income that is not distributed will be subject to tax at the corporate tax rate (currently 17%) in the hands of the trustee. If less than 90% of the REIT's tax transparent income is distributed, all of its tax transparent income will be subject to tax.

If the required asset level is not met and this leads to a de-listing of the REIT from the Singapore Exchange, then all tax concessions granted will cease to apply.

3 Tax treatment at the level of REIT

3.1 Corporate tax / withholding tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
Eligible rental income-exempt from tax.	No tax imposed on -capital gains.	No foreign withholding tax refunds in respect of tax-exempted income.

Current income
As noted above, for rental and property related income (e.g. car park charges, service fees) no tax is imposed at the REIT level if it has been accorded tax transparency treatment. If taxable rental income is not distributed however, then the consequence noted above will ensue.

Foreign dividends, interest and trust distributions received in respect of investment in foreign properties may be exempt from Singapore income tax if certain conditions are met.

Capital gains
Singapore does not impose tax on capital gains. However, gains that are seen to be of a trading nature will be taxed at the prevailing corporate tax rate, currently 17%.

Gains or losses (unless the REIT's activities are such that it can be said to be carrying on a business of dealing in properties) from the sale of property are likely to be treated as capital gains or losses. If the REIT is indeed dealing in properties, then the gains would be taxed at the REIT level at the prevailing corporate tax rate, currently 17%.

Withholding tax
Foreign-sourced income of the S-REIT may qualify for tax exemption under general tax rules. Foreign withholding tax on such income (if exempted from tax) will not be credited or refunded.

Other taxes
See under no. 3.3 below.

Accounting rules
Local GAAP, which closely mirrors IFRS, apply. The income will be determined on accrual basis.

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion into REIT status
N/A

3.3 Registration duties

Registration duties
- Stamp duties from 0.2-15%, remission if certain requirements are met and depending on the types of properties [With effect from April 01, 2015, these stamp duty remissions have been withdrawn]. - Goods and Services Tax may be applicable. - No capital duty.

The sale or transfer of immovable property located in Singapore is usually subject to 3% Singapore stamp duty. This stamp duty is generally referred to as Buyer's Stamp Duty ("BSD") because the buyer is liable to pay the stamp duty unless otherwise agreed between the buyer and the seller. In addition to BSD, Additional Buyer's Stamp Duty ("ABSD") and Seller's Stamp Duty (introduced as measures to cool the Singapore property market) may also apply.

ABSD is imposed in addition to the BSD that a buyer of residential property has to pay. It applies to direct purchases of Singapore residential property and is payable by property buyers. ABSD for entities (i.e. non-individuals) is imposed at 10% (for Contracts, Agreements, or Documents of Transfer dated between December 08, 2011 to January 11, 2013) or 15% (for Contracts, Agreements, or Documents of Transfer dated on or after January 12, 2013).

SSD is payable by the seller of a property and may apply to the transfer of residential and industrial property located in Singapore. SSD is imposed at 5% to 15% (depending on how long the seller has held the property for) for transfers of Singapore industrial property, which were acquired by the seller on or after January 12, 2013, and sold/disposed within three years. For transfers of Singapore residential property, SSD of between 0.67% to 16% (depending on when the seller acquired the property and how long the seller held it for) generally applies if a property is held by the seller for four years or less. It is important to ensure that the seller has paid any applicable SSD. This is because, if the seller is liable but did not pay the SSD, the Agreement between buyer and the seller for the purchase of the property would not be considered as duly stamped (i.e. the Agreement cannot not be admitted as evidence in court in the event of disputes) even if buyer paid the BSD and applicable ABSD.

Remission from stamp duty (except seller stamp duties) was granted on the transfer of Singapore properties to an S-REIT or a REIT that was to be listed within six months from the transfer, or such longer period as may be allowed. This remission was applicable to transfers executed between February 18, 2005, and March 31, 2015. The S-REIT could also apply for a remission from stamp duty payable (0.2%) on the transfer of shares in Singapore companies that directly or indirectly owned foreign properties.

However, with effect fromApril 01, 2015, such stamp duty remissions have been withdrawn.

The transfer of Singapore properties may qualify as a transfer of a going concern and hence will not be subject to Goods and Services Tax (usually 7%) or the S-REIT may avail itself of a concession that allows it to self-account for the Goods and Services Tax otherwise payable on the acquisition.

S-REITs that derive primarily dividend income or distributions (which are not taxable supplies for Goods and Services Tax purposes) can claim input tax on business expenses incurred between February 17, 2006, and March 31, 2020. To facilitate fundraising by REITs through the use of SPVs, the GST concession has been enhanced to include SPVs set up solely to raise funds for the REITs and that do not hold qualifying assets of the REITs whether directly or indirectly. The enhanced concession will apply to GST on the expenses incurred to set up the SPVs as well as the GST on the business expenses of such SPVs.

4 Tax treatment at the unit holder's level

4.1 Domestic unit holder

Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder	Withholding tax
- 17% corporate tax on tax transparent income. - Distributions out of capital gains and income taxed at REIT's level are not taxable. - Gains on disposal of units are not taxable if capital in nature.	- All distributions are generally not taxable. - Gains on disposal of units are not taxable if capital in nature.	- No withholding tax is imposed on domestic distributions.

Corporate unit holder

Distributions out of tax transparent income are taxed at the prevailing corporate tax rate of 17%. Distributions made to corporate unit holders out of income previously taxed at the REIT level will be exempt from Singapore tax.

If disposal gains are determined to be 'capital' and hence not taxed at the REIT level, the distribution should also not be taxed in the hands of corporate domestic unit holders unless they hold the units in the REIT as trading assets. If the gains are determined to be 'trading gains' and hence taxed at the REIT level, the distribution is exempt from tax.

A return of capital is not taxed but will go towards reducing the cost base of units. For unit holders who hold the units as trading assets, the gains on disposal will be calculated using the reduced cost base.

Singapore does not impose tax on capital gains. Gains realised on the sale of the REIT units are not taxable unless the gains are considered to be trading gains or gains or profit of an income nature (e.g. if the unit holder holds the units as trading assets). Corporates who hold REIT units as trading assets are subject to Singapore income tax at the prevailing corporate tax rate, currently 17%.

There is no stamp duty on the sale of REIT units that are listed on the Singapore Exchange.

Individual unit holder

All distributions are exempt from tax, unless they are derived through a partnership in Singapore or from the carrying on of a trade, business or profession.

If disposal gains are determined to be 'capital' and hence not taxed at the REIT level, the distribution should also not be taxed in the hands of individual unit holders. If the gains are determined to be 'trading gains' and hence taxed at the REIT level, distributions out of such gains are exempt from tax.

A return of capital is not taxed.

Singapore does not impose tax on capital gains. Gains realised on the sale of the REIT units are not taxable, unless the gains are considered to be trading gains or gains or profit of an income nature. Individuals who hold REIT units as trading assets are subject to Singapore income tax at their respective tax rates.

Withholding tax

Distributions to domestic unit holders (e.g. domestic individuals, Singapore-incorporated and tax resident companies) are not subject to withholding tax if certain conditions and procedures are complied with.

One of the conditions will require unit holders to disclose their tax status on a prescribed form provided by the trustee. This will allow the REIT manager to ascertain whether tax has to be deducted on distributions made to unit holders. The REIT must pay any applicable tax withheld to the Singapore tax authorities by the 15th of the second month following the date of payment.

4.2 Foreign unit holder

Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder	Withholding tax rate
- Final withholding tax on current income distributions. - Withholding tax is not applicable on distributions of tax-exempt income (e.g. foreign dividends). - Distributions out of capital gains are generally not taxable.	- Distributions and capital gains are generally exempt from tax.	- Withholding tax rate reduced from 17% to 10% on distributions to non-individuals made before February 17, 2010. - No treaty relief available.

Corporate unit holder

Current income distributions are subject to withholding tax at the prevailing corporate tax rate, currently 17%. A reduced rate of 10% applies for distributions made out of tax transparent income on or before March 31, 2020.

If disposal gains are determined to be 'capital' and hence not taxed at the REIT level, the distribution out of such gains is also not taxed in the hands of corporate foreign unit holders. If the gains are determined to be 'trading gains' and hence taxed at the REIT level, distributions out of them are exempt from tax.

Withholding tax is not applicable on distributions of tax-exempt income (e.g. foreign dividends or interest received in respect of investments in foreign properties which qualify for exemption from Singapore income tax).

Distributions out of capital are not taxed.

Disposal gains are generally not taxable, unless they are considered to be trading in nature (e.g. if the unit holder holds the units as trading assets in a business carried on in Singapore).

Individual unit holder

Current income distributions are generally exempt from tax, unless they are derived through a partnership in Singapore or from the carrying on of a trade, business or profession.

Withholding tax is not applicable on the distribution of tax-exempt income (e.g. foreign dividends or interest received in respect of investments in foreign properties which are exempt from Singapore income tax).

If disposal gains are determined to be 'capital' and hence not taxed at REIT level, distributions out of them are also not taxed in the hands of individual foreign unit holders. If the gains are determined to be 'trading gains' and hence taxed at the REIT level, distributions out of them are exempt from tax.

Distributions out of capital are not taxed.

Generally, disposal gains are not taxable, unless they are considered to be trading in nature, for example if the unit holder holds the units as trading assets.

Withholding tax

Distributions to a foreign non-individual unit holder are subject to withholding tax at the prevailing corporate tax rate (this is reduced to 10% for distributions made on or before March 31, 2020). The withholding tax of 10% applicable to distributions to foreign non-individuals is a final tax. There is no withholding tax on distributions to individuals.

Reduced tax treaty rates are not applicable as distributions from a REIT are not regarded as a dividend and the tax withheld is a tax in lieu of tax payable by the REIT.

5 Tax treatment of foreign REITs and domestic unit holders

Foreign REIT	Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder
Taxed under normal Singapore tax rules.	Tax-exempt.	Tax-exempt.

Foreign REIT

A foreign REIT will be taxable under normal Singapore tax rules. Therefore, if it invests in Singapore properties, it will not be eligible for tax transparency status and will pay tax on its net rental income.

Corporate unit holder

Distributions made by a foreign REIT (only if it is constituted as a trust) out of income derived from a direct holding of Singapore properties which has been assessed to tax as income from a trade or business may be treated as capital in the hands of unit holders. In other words, no further tax should be imposed on the distributions received by Singapore corporate unit holders.

Individual unit holder

Distributions made by a foreign REIT (only if it is constituted as a trust) out of income derived from a direct holding of Singapore properties which has been assessed to tax as income from a trade or business may be treated as capital in the hands of unit holders. In other words, no further tax should be imposed on the distributions received by individual Singapore unit holders. ■

Authors contact | Singapore

Teo Wee Hwee
wee.hwee.teo@sg.pwc.com

Anulekha Samant
anulekha.samant@sg.pwc.com

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

South Korea – REIC

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type
REIC	2001	Real Estate Investment Company Act.	Corporate type.

The Real Estate Investment Company Act (REICA) was enacted in 2001. It lays the groundwork for Real Estate Investment Trusts in Korea. REICA governs Self-managed REITs (REIC), Paper-company Type REITs and CR-REITs (Corporate Restructuring REITs), the three REIT regimes in Korea.

There are about five listed REITs in Korea. The Self-managed REITs are corporate type REITs.

Sector summary*

Listing Country	Number of REITs	Number in EPRA REIT Index	Sector mkt cap (US$m)	% of Global REIT Index
South Korea	5	0	1,364	0.00

* All market caps and returns are rebased in EUR. The Global REIT Index is the FTSE EPRA/NAREIT Global REITs Index. *EPRA, August 2015.*

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
Approval from the Ministry of Land, Infrastructure and Transport

A REIT must obtain a business licence from the Ministry of Land, Infrastructure and Transport ("MOLIT").

2.2 Legal form / minimum share capital

Legal form	Minimum share capital
- Joint-stock company (General REIT, REIC). - Paper-company Type REITs and CR-REIT: Special purpose company.	- Self-managed REITs (REIC): KRW 7 billion. - Paper-company Type REITs and CR-REITs. (Corporate Restructuring REITs): KRW 5 billion.

Legal form

A REIT can only be established as a stock corporation (called a Chusik Hoesa) under the Korean Commercial Code and REICA.

Paper-company Type REITs and CR-REITs are paper companies (special purpose company) and CR-REITs have finite lives, which should be stated in Articles of Incorporation and it should be dissolved when the period elapses.

The seat of a REIT must be established in Korea.

Minimum share capital

Under REICA, KRW 1 billion is required as the minimum capital for obtaining a business license in case of Self-managed REITs and KRW 0.5billion is required in case of Paper-company Type REITs and CR-REITs (Corporate Restructuring REITs). After this official permission, REIT should increase its equity capital within six months up to the following.

Self-managed REITs (REIC): KRW 7 billion
Paper-company Type REITs and CR-REITs (Corporate Restructuring REITs): KRW 5 billion

2.3 Shareholders requirements / listing requirements

Shareholder requirements	Listing mandatory
- A shareholder may not own more than 30% of the shares in case of Self-managed REITs and 40% for Paper company Type REITs. - There are no restrictions on foreign shareholders.	Yes

Shareholder requirements

There are shareholding limitations as follows:

1. One shareholder and anyone who is specially related with the former shall not possess in excess of 30% in case of Self-managed REITs and 40% for Paper company Type REITs (hereinafter referred to as the "upper limit of possession of stocks per person") of the total stocks issued by a REIT with an exception provided by Enforcement Decree of REICA;
2. Where a stockholder and the especially related person (hereinafter referred to as the "same person") possess stocks of a REIT in excess of the upper limit of possession of stocks per person in violation of paragraph (1), the extent of exercise of voting right shall be limited to the upper limit of possession of stocks per person.
3. At least 30% of the shares must be offered to the public within 18 months from official permission(When the amount of investment in real estate development project accounts for 30% or more of the real estate development company's total asset, the date of permission refers to the day of approval or authorization for the real estate development project)

However, the above mentioned limitations do not apply to the case where certain shareholders (ex. Korean National Pension Corporation, etc) hold 30% or more shares in REICA.

Currently, there are no special restrictions on foreign shareholders.

Listing requirements

When a REIT becomes qualified to meet the listing standards under the Financial Investment Services and Markets Act, the REIT must list its stocks on the securities market of the Korea Stock Exchange or register them with the Korea Securities Dealers Association and make them traded either in the securities market of the Korea Stock Exchange or in the association brokerage market of the Korea Securities Dealers Association.

2.4 Asset level / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments
- 70% must be invested in real estate. - 80% must be invested in real estate, real estate related securities and cash. - Not clear whether there are any restrictions for investment abroad either directly or indirectly. - Asset-management company must have performance in invest or management for 3 years - Investment in a single property is possible. - Investment in residential property is allowed. - Investment in subsidiaries is not allowed, since REIT cannot acquire more than 10% of voting shares in other companies.

As of the end of each quarter, 80% or more of the total assets of a REIT must be real estate, real estate related securities and cash, and 70% or more of the total assets of a REIT must be real estate (including buildings under construction).

In addition to those requirements, 70% or more of the total assets must be corporate recovery related real estate in case of a CR-REIT. Corporate recovery related real estate includes real property which a company sells to repay its debts to a financial institution, real property which a

company sells to implement agreements with a financial institution providing debts to the company and real property which a company sells for corporate recovery under relevant laws.

When calculating the rate of investment in the real estate development project, the price of land possessed by a real estate company is included in the total asset but is excluded from the total amount of investment in the development project In case of newly constructing or reconstructing buildings.

For REITs, the minimum holding period of domestic real estate and overseas real estate are three years and the period as stipulated under the Articles of Association, respectively. For CR-REITs there are no restrictions. Also, Asset-management company must have performance in invest or management for 3 years – if it's not fulfilled, authorisation would be canceled
A REIT is not allowed to hold more than 10% of voting shares in other companies with an exception including a merger and an acquisition of a business.

Currently, there is no clear rule on a REIT holding real estate in foreign jurisdiction and thus, legal advice is required.

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
Maximum Debt: Equity ratio of 2:1

A REIT can borrow funds or issue bonds within twice the equity value. If there is a special resolution by the general stockholders' meeting, a REIT can borrow funds or issue bonds within ten times the equity value.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Operative income	Capital gains	Timing
90% or more of distributable income.	Included in operative income.	Depends on Articles of - Association.

Operative income
A REIT must distribute 90% or more of distributable income.
(Self- managed REIT must distribute 50% or more distributable income until the end of 2016)

There is no difference between a domestic and a cross-border profit distribution. The timing of the distribution depends on the Articles of Association.

Capital gains
Capital gains are subject to the distribution obligation.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
- Imprisonment penalty. - Fine not exceeding KRW 50 million. - Revoke the establishment of REIT.

If the required asset level is not met, there is imprisonment penalty and a fine not exceeding KRW 50 million. Also, the Minister of Land, Transport and Maritime Affairs may revoke the establishment of REIT status if the required profit distribution is not met.

Any deviation from its obligations according to the applicable law results in regulatory action (i.e. penalty, withdrawal of licence, etc.).

Where the same person possesses stocks in excess of the upper limit of possession of stocks per person, the Minister of Construction and Transportation may order him to dispose of the stocks that are in excess of the upper limit of possession of stocks per person.

In case where the same person holds stocks in excess of the upper limit of possession of stocks per person after making his investment in kind, notwithstanding the provisions of paragraph (3), the Minister of Construction and Transportation may order him to dispose his stocks that are in excess of the upper limit of possession of stocks per person during the period ranging from not less than one year to not more than one year and six months from the date on which the stocks are issued after the investment in kind is made.

Where the Minister of Construction and Transportation finds that a REIT fails to list its stocks on the securities market of the Korea Stock Exchange, or register with the Korea Securities Dealers Association without sound reasons, he may order the REIT to be listed or register its stocks within a period of time to be designated by him.

3 Tax treatment at level of the REIT

3.1 Corporate income tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
Income technically tax-exempt, if 90% distribution requirement met.	Income technically tax-exempt, if 90% distribution requirement met, but in certain cases 11% capital gains surtax.	- No withholding tax levied on domestic distribution. - Entitled to claim a foreign tax credit with a certain ceiling of tax credit.

Current income

A Paper-company Type REIT and CR-REIT can claim a dividend paid deduction, if 90% of the distributable income is distributed as dividends and thus, technically, the corporate income tax of REIT can be nil.

Otherwise (REIC) the company is subject to corporate income tax at a rate of 10% for the first taxable income up to KRW 200 million and 20% for the second taxable income up to KRW 20 billion and 22% for over the KRW 20 billion thresholds. 10% of corporate income tax is additionally levied as local resident as local income tax.

Capital gains

Under Korean Corporate Income Tax Law, the treatment of capital gains constitutes as ordinary income subject to the ordinary corporate income tax rate. There is no tax on capital gains if the 90% distribution obligation is met.

In addition, the capital gains surtax at a rate of 11% could be imposed on the sale of certain tainted assets such as housing or non-business purposes land. The 11% capital gains surtax should be imposed additionally also if the 90% distribution obligation is met.

Withholding tax
If a REIT receives a distribution of a domestic company no withholding tax is levied. The REIT is entitled to claim a foreign tax credit with a certain ceiling of tax credit.

Other taxes
There are no other taxes levied on the corporate income.

Accounting rules
A financial statement single (not consolidated) should be prepared in accordance with Korean GAAP or Korean IFRS.

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion into REIT status
N/A

3.3 Registration duties

Registration duties
- Acquisition tax. - Registration tax.

In general, when real estate in Korea is purchased by a company or constructed in Korea, 4.6% or 3.16% acquisition tax is imposed on the purchase price. There is no more registration tax when real estate is registered for reason of the acquisition of real estate.
On the other hand, the acquisition tax will be levied in accordance with a certain formula respectively if (i) the real estate is newly constructed or is used for head office in Seoul Metropolitan Area (SMA) or (ii) the real estate acquired by a company which has been registered in SMA for less than five years and is located in the SMA.

In addition, the capital registration tax is levied at the rate of 0.48% to 1.44% of the total par value amount of paid-in capital.

4 Tax treatment at the shareholder's level

4.1 Domestic shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
- Subject to corporate income tax and resident surtax. - No difference between current income dividend and capital gains dividend. - Capital gains on disposal subject to ordinary income tax rate.	- Withholding tax of 15.4% final levied if interest and dividend income does not exceed KRW 20 million. - Capital gains tax exempt if certain thresholds are met.	- No withholding tax for domestic corporation. - Final withholding tax of 15.4% for Korean individual residents on distributions.

Corporate shareholder

A dividend is subject to corporate income tax. There is no difference between current income dividend and a capital gains dividend under the Korean tax law.

A return of capital distribution (capital redemption/retirement) may be a deemed dividend: the sum of funds and the value of other assets acquired by a shareholder in return for the retirement of stocks and redemption of capital in excess of the acquisition costs of the capital would be deemed as dividends. The deemed dividend is subject to corporate income tax.

"Under Korean Corporate Income Tax Law, the treatment of capital gains constitutes as ordinary income subject to the ordinary corporate income tax rate."

Individual shareholder

There is no difference between current income dividends and a capital gains dividend under Korean Law. The withholding tax of 15.4% is a final levy if interest and dividend income does not exceed KRW 20 million. If the aggregate interest and dividend income exceeds KRW 20 million, the individual is subject to the ordinary individual income tax rates ranging from 6.6% to 41.8%.

A return of capital distribution (capital redemption/retirement) may be a deemed dividend: the sum of funds and the value of other assets acquired by a shareholder in return for the retirement of stocks and redemption of capital in excess of the acquisition costs of the capital would be deemed as dividends. The deemed dividend is subject to withholding tax.

Individuals who hold less than 2% of listed REIT shares and also proceeds from the sale of the listed REIT shares are less than KRW 5 billion, are exempted from the income tax on capital gains. Otherwise individuals are subject to income tax.

Withholding tax

If the shareholder is a domestic corporation, the dividend paid by a REIT is not subject to withholding tax. If the shareholder is a Korean individual resident, the dividend paid by a REIT is subject to 15.4% withholding tax.

If the shareholder is a foreign resident or corporation, the dividend paid by a REIT is generally subject to 22% withholding tax. Such withholding tax could be reduced depending on the applicable tax treaty between Korea and the country where the shareholder is a resident.

In general, withholding tax should be collected when the dividend is paid. The dividend which is declared by a REIT but not paid to its shareholders within three months from the date of declaration of the dividend is deemed to be paid at the end of such three-month period.

4.2 Foreign shareholder

Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder	Withholding tax
- Withholding tax of 22%. - Can be reduced according to a tax treaty.	- Withholding tax of 22%. - Can be reduced according to a tax treaty.	Tax treaty relief available.

Corporate shareholder

A dividend is subject to Korean withholding tax at a rate of 22% and can be reduced according to a tax treaty. There is no difference between current income dividend and a capital gains dividend.

A return of capital distribution (capital redemption/retirement) may be a deemed dividend: the sum of funds and the value of other assets acquired by a shareholder in return for the retirement of stocks and redemption of capital in excess of the acquisition costs of the capital would be deemed as dividends. The deemed dividend is subject to Korean withholding tax at a rate of 22% and can be reduced according to a tax treaty.

Capital gains realised on the sale of the REIT shares are subject to the Korean withholding tax. The withholding tax rate for residents in non-treaty countries for REIT shares is the lower of 22% of the gain or 11% of the gross proceeds, and the foreign shareholder is required to file a tax return on the capital gains taxed at the rate of 22% (the withheld tax is creditable). However, there is an exception. Capital gains earned by a non-resident from the transfer of listed REIT shares through the Korean Stock Exchange or KOSDAQ are tax exempt if such non-resident, together with its certain related parties, hold or have held less than 25% of the REIT shares at all times during the calendar year of the share transfer and the immediately preceding five calendar years.

Individual shareholder

For a foreign individual, the dividend paid by a REIT is subject to 22% withholding tax, but the withholding tax can be reduced depending on a tax treaty. There is no difference between current income dividend and a capital gains dividend.

The treatment of a return of capital distribution and capital gains realised on the sale of REIT shares earned by an individual shareholder is not different to a corporate shareholder.

Withholding tax

For a foreign individual or company, the dividend paid by a REIT is subject to 22% withholding tax, but the withholding tax can be reduced depending on a tax treaty.

In general, withholding tax should be collected when the dividend is paid, but the dividend which is declared by a qualified REIT but not paid to its shareholders within three months from the date of declaration of the dividend is deemed to be paid at the end of such three-month period.

5 Treatment of foreign REIT and its domestic shareholder

Foreign REIT	Corporate shareholder	Individual shareholder
Tax privileged with its Korean rental income.	No specific tax privilege.	No specific tax privilege.

Foreign REIT

A foreign REIT should report its Korean sourced rental income to the Korean tax authorities and should pay Korean income tax as if the REIT is a Korean resident (i.e. a Korean permanent establishment of the foreign REIT is created).

Corporate shareholder

A Korean corporate shareholder of a foreign REIT is subject to corporate income tax on the distribution received by the foreign REIT and can claim a foreign tax credit.

Individual shareholder

A Korean individual shareholder of a foreign REIT is subject to individual income tax on the distribution received by the foreign REIT and can claim a foreign tax credit. ■

Authors contact | South Korea

Jeong Hun You
Tel. +82 2 3770 0972
jeong-hun.you@kr.ey.com

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Taiwan – REIT

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT/REAT type
Taiwan REIT/REAT.	Enacted in 2003 Last amended in 2009.	Real Estate Securitisation Act.	Trust type.

In Taiwan the Real Estate Securitisation Act (RESA) was enacted in 2003 and was last amended in 2009. The REIT (Real Estate Investment Trust) and REAT (Real Estate Asset Trust) structures are legally regulated by the RESA. The REIT and REAT structures are both in the form of a trust. The distinction is that a REIT will accept funds from investors which will be invested in specified properties, whereas a REAT will accept properties from a settler and then issue beneficiary certificates representing those properties.

Sector summary*

Listing Country	Number of REITs	Number in EPRA REIT Index	Sector mkt cap (US$m)	% of global REIT Index
Taiwan	6	0	2,615	0.00

* All market caps and returns are rebased in EUR. The Global REIT Index is the FTSE EPRA/NAREIT Global REITs Index. *EPRA, August 2015.*

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
Trustee shall submit certain documents to the competent authority (the Financial Supervisory Commission) for approval or effective registration.

According to Article 6 of the RESA, to publicly-offer or privately-place REIT Beneficial Securities, the Trustee shall submit the following documents to the competent authority for approval or effective registration:

- REIT plan;
- REIT trust agreement;
- Comparison table of the REIT trust agreement against the model of a standard trust agreement published by the industry association;
- Prospectus or investment memorandum;
- Documentation evidencing that the operating and managerial personnel of the REIT Fund is in compliance with the regulations prescribed by the competent authority;
- Name list, documentation of qualifications, and appointment agreement of the Trust Supervisor, if any;
- Minutes of the resolution adopted by the Trustee's board of directors for the public offer or private placement of REIT Beneficial Securities;
- Explanations regarding the method of managing and disposing of the trust property: Where a real estate management institution is appointed to manage or dispose of trust property, the appointment agreement or other documentary proof is needed;
- Case examination tables filled out by the Trustee and reviewed by a CPA or lawyer;
- Legal opinion of a lawyer; and
- Other documentation as required by the competent authority.

For Trustee companies purely engaged in the business of a real estate investment trust or a real estate asset trust, the competent authority may prescribe rules for the minimum issued capital, shareholders' structure, qualifications of the person responsible for the company, the expertise and experience of the company's management, and its business activities.

2.2 Legal form / minimum initial capital

	Legal form	Minimum initial capital for Trustee
REIT/ REAT	Trust Asset held by the Trustee.	Depending on the scope of business engaged by the trustee (ranging from NT$ 300 million to NT$ 2 billion).

Legal form

REITs and REATs are established as trusts and are administered by a Trustee. The term 'Trustee' refers to an institution that may manage and dispose of the trust property and publicly offer or privately place Beneficial Securities of the REIT/REAT, and is limited to the trust enterprises defined in the Trust Enterprise Act. In practice to date, Trustees have been local banks or branch offices of foreign banks in Taiwan.

According the Trust Enterprise Act, except for banks approved by the competent authority to conduct a trust business, a trust enterprise may only be a company limited by shares. The trustee of a REIT or REAT must also meet the following criteria:

- Be engaged in the trust business pursuant to the Trust Enterprise Act,
- Be established for at least three years,
- Have a credit rating no less than the rating requirement prescribed by the competent authority.

A trust company shall be a public company, which means that it is regulated under the Securities and Exchange Act as well as the Company Act and the shares to such trust company are publicly-offered.

Minimum initial capital

To apply to establish a trust company, the minimum paid-in capital of ranges from NT$ 300 million to NT$ 2 billion depending on the scope of business engaged by the Trustee. The capital contributions must be made in cash only. The minimum paid-in capital required for a trust company engaging only in real estate investment trust (REIT) business under the RESA is NT$ 1 billion; the minimum paid-in capital for a trust company engaging only in real estate asset trust (REAT) business is NT$ 300 million; and the minimum paid-in capital for a trust company engaging in both REIT and REAT business only is NT$ 1 billion.

2.3 Certificate holder requirements / Listing requirements

Unit holder requirements	Listing mandatory
With regard to a public offering, certificates shall be held by at least 50 persons for at least 335 days during a fiscal year; and any five certificate holders shall not own more than ½ of the total value of the certificates issued. With regard to a private placement, the investors should be banks, finance bills enterprises, trust enterprises, insurance enterprises, securities enterprises, other juristic persons or institutions approved by the competent authority; or a natural person, juristic person or fund that meet the requirements as prescribed by the competent authority; and the total investors of the natural person, juristic person and the fund above shall not exceed 35 persons in number.	No

Unit holder requirements

With regard to a publicly-offered REIT or REAT, certificates shall be held by at least 50 persons for at least 335 days during a fiscal year, it is not required for the 50 persons to be the original holders of certificates. Any five certificate holders shall not own more than 1/2 of the total value of the certificates issued – except for independent professional investors.

With regard to a privately-placed REIT or REAT, the investors should be banks, finance bills enterprises, trust enterprises, insurance enterprises, securities enterprises, other juristic persons or institutions approved by the competent authority; or a natural person, juristic person or fund that meet the requirements as prescribed by the competent authority. The total investors of the natural person, juristic person and the fund above, shall not exceed 35 persons in number.

According to Article 6 of the Standards for the Establishment of Trust Enterprises (SETE), the same person or same related parties respectively may not hold shares in the same trust company in an amount exceeding 25% of the total number of shares issued. The term 'same person' means the same natural person or the same juristic person; the term 'same related parties' includes the person, his or her spouse, blood relatives within the second degree, and enterprises of which the person or his or her spouse is a responsible person (i.e. Chairman, General Manager or other person in accordance with Taiwan Company Law); and the juristic person controls or is controlled by or is under common control with the juristic person shareholder.

Listing requirements

According to Article 3 of the SETE, the Trustee company shall be a public company, but there are no mandatory listing requirements.

The beneficial securities issued by the Trustee can be publicly offered or privately placed.

2.4 Asset level / activity test

Restrictions on activities / investments
Investment in real estate, related rights of real estate, securities of real estate, as well as other investment objects approved by the competent authority.

According to Article 17 of the RESA, the investment or utilisation of REIT funds shall be limited to the following objects:

1. existing real estate with stable income or real estate to be developed;
2. related rights of real estate with stable income or of real estate to be developed. Such "rights" refer to the superficies and other rights approved by the competent authority;
3. securities relating to real estate;
4. permitted utilisation as prescribed in Article 18 of the RESA; or
5. other investment or utilisation objects approved by the competent authority.

The total investment amount of the real estate to be developed and the related rights of real estate shall not be greater than 15% of the net worth of the publicly-offered REIT or 40% of the net worth of the privately-placed REIT.

The total investment amount of cash (including bank deposits), government bond and items 1 to 3 above shall not be lower than 75% of the net worth of the REIT.

The total investment amount in the securities set forth under the Securities and Exchange Act shall not be greater than 40% of its offering limit and NT$600 million, provided that the invetment in item 3 above is not restricted.

The total investment in the short-term commercial paper of any company shall not be greater than 10% of the net worth of the REIT as of the investment date.

The total amount of bank deposits, bank guarantees, bank acceptances or short-term commercial papers with any one financial institution shall not be greater than 20% of the net worth of the REIT or 10% of the net worth of the financial institution as at the investment date.

The total investment in certificates or asset backed securities issued or delivered by trustee institutions or special purpose companies shall not be greater than 20% of the net worth of the REIT as at the investment date.

According to Article 18 of the RESA, the utilisation of idle funds of the REIT Funds shall be limited to the following objects:

1. bank deposits;
2. purchase of government bonds or financial bonds;
3. purchase of treasury bills or negotiable certificates of time deposit;
4. purchase of commercial paper with a credit rating above a certain level or guaranteed or accepted by banks with a rating above the level stipulated by the competent authority; or
5. purchase of other financial products approved by the competent authority

2.5 Leverage

Leverage
50%

The Trustee may borrow money with the trust property serving as collateral pursuant to the terms of the REIT Fund contract; however, the purpose of the borrowed money is limited to the needs of real estate operations and the distribution of profits, interests or other proceeds.

The Trustee may grant real estate mortgage rights or other security interests over the trust property acquired with the borrowed money.

To ensure the financial health of the REIT Funds, the competent authority may prescribe an upper limit of the ratio regarding borrowings by the Trustee. When the borrowings exceed the upper limit of the ratio, the Trustee shall make adjustments to the level of borrowing within the time prescribed by the competent authority. Currently, the upper limit is 50% of the net worth of the REIT depending upon its credit rating.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

Operative income	Capital gains	Timing
Pursuant to the REIT contract.	Pursuant to the REIT contract.	Within six months after the closing of the fiscal year.

According to Article 28 of the RESA, the proceeds derived from the REIT investment shall be distributed pursuant to the scheme provided in the REIT contract within six months after the closing of the fiscal year.

2.7 Sanctions

Penalties / loss of status rules
Transfer REIT/REAT to other trustee.

According to Article 55 of the RESA, if the trustee is not in compliance with the related law and regulations, the competent authority may appoint a new trustee for the REIT or REAT.

3 Tax treatment at level of the REIT

3.1 Corporate tax / withholding tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
Tax-exempt	Tax-exempt	Refundable if the tax withheld exceeds the payable amount

Current Income

The Trustee is considered as a pass-through entity in terms of tax. Therefore, the income generated from the operation of the REIT funds is not subject to corporate income tax at the trustee level.

Capital gains

The Trustee is considered as a pass-through entity in terms of tax. Therefore, capital gains generated by the operation of the REIT funds are not subject to corporate income tax at the trustee level. However, the Land Value Increment Tax, applicable to the increase in sale value over purchase value of land, will be paid by the REIT upon the sale of the real estate.

Withholding tax

According to Article 89-1 of Income Tax Act, withholding tax on the revenue arising from the trust property shall be withheld at source in the name of the Trustee at the prescribed rate under the Income Tax Act. The withholding rate applied depends on the category of the income. Generally, interest income of REIT will be subject to a 10% withholding rate. Rental revenues received by the Trustee will not be subject to withholding if the GUIs (Government Uniform Invoice) are issued by the Trustee or the tenants are individuals. Withholding tax withheld may be recovered by the Trustee from the tax authority if the tax withheld exceeds the payable amount.

Other taxes

The Trustee is the taxpayer of land value tax imposed on the registered owner of property under Article 3-1 of the Land Tax Act.

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion into REIT status
N/A

3.3 Registration duties

Registration duties
- There are registration fees for the formation of the Trustee. - There is no tax/fee/duty imposed on the issuance of the beneficial securities.

No duty is imposed on the issue of beneficial securities.

4 Tax treatment at the unit holder's level

4.1 Domestic unit holder

Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder	Withholding tax
- The distribution shall be consolidated into gross corporate income since January 01, 2010. - Capital gains corporate tax-exempt, but subject to alternative minimum tax.	- Withholding tax final levy on distributions. - Capital gains tax-exempt.	- Final withholding tax of 10%.

Corporate unit holder

The distributed amount shall be the beneficiary's interest income.

Capital gains from the sale of beneficiary certificates are exempt from corporate income tax; however, such gain will be subject to the alternative minimum tax (AMT). Taiwan companies or foreign companies having permanent establishments entitling them to tax-exempt capital gains, claiming tax holidays or other tax incentives in Taiwan must calculate AMT income by using taxable income calculated in accordance with the regular income tax system, plus the add-back of certain tax-exempted income. Taiwan companies are required to compare their regular income tax against their AMT income tax, and pay whichever is higher. The AMT rate for companies is currently at 12% with an exemption if AMT income does not exceed NT$ 0.5 million.

Individual unit holder

The distributed amount shall be the beneficiary's interest income.

Capital gains from the sale of beneficiary certificates are exempt from individual income tax.

Withholding tax

Distributions to domestic individual unit holders will be subject to 10% withholding tax, which is the final tax for domestic individual unit holders of REITs (the distributions received by the unit holders are not included in the unit holders' personal income tax returns). The 10% withholding tax is not creditable against the unit holder's individual tax payable resulted from other sources of income. Distributions to domestic corporate unit holders will be consolidated into gross corporate income of the domestic corporate unit holders.

4.2 Foreign unit holder

Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder	Withholding tax
Final withholding tax of 15%.	Final withholding tax of 15%.	No tax treaty relief available.

Corporate unit holder/individual unit holder

Capital gains from the sale of beneficiary certificates by foreign unit holders are exempt from income tax.

Withholding tax

The distribution to foreign corporate unit holders or foreign individual unit holders will be subject to 15% withholding tax which is the final tax for the foreign unit holders, unless otherwise provided by available tax treaties with specific jurisdictions.

5 Tax treatment of foreign REIT and its domestic unit holder

Foreign REIT	Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder
- Investment income subject to withholding tax. - Capital gains are tax free.	Corporate income tax.	Needs further clarification.

The tax implications for foreign REIT and its domestic unit holders are not clear under the current tax regulations. The following analysis is for reference purpose only.

Foreign REIT

The tax implications will depend on the nature of the investment income. Except for the preferential rate provided under applicable tax treaties, investment income (including interest and dividends from approved investments) will be subject to a 20% withholding rate. The capital gains attributable to Taiwan securities investments (including government bonds, corporate bonds and shares) are tax-exempt.

Corporate unit holder

For Taiwan-incorporated profit-seeking enterprises, the corporate income is assessed on a worldwide basis. Thus, Taiwanese companies shall include income distributed by the foreign REIT for their income tax purposes. Foreign tax relief is applicable under Article 3 of the Taiwan Income Tax Act.

Individual unit holder

Individual income tax is imposed only on Taiwan-sourced income. An individual's overseas investment income shall be subject to AMT since January 01, 2010. However, whether the income received from a foreign REIT investing in Taiwan assets would be considered as individual unit holder's non-Taiwan sourced income is in question. Further clarification is required from the Ministry of Finance. ■

Authors contact | Taiwan

Stacy Lo
Tel. +886 2 2718 3400 Ext. 3010
stacylo@lexgroup.com.tw

Ethan Su
Tel. +886 2 2718 3400 Ext. 3000
ethansu@lexgroup.com.tw

LEXCEL PARTNERS
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
A MEMBER OF LEXGROUP

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Thailand – PFPO & REIT

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type
PFPO	1992	Securities and Exchange Act B.E. 2535	Fund type
REIT	2007	Trusts for Transactions in the Capital Market Act B.E. 2550 Securities and Exchange Act B.E. 2535	Trust type

The Type I Property Fund, the property fund for public offering (PFPO), is the first type of real property mutual fund and is listed on the Stock Exchange of Thailand (SET).

The PFPO is established for the purpose of raising funds from the public to invest in income-producing real property (office buildings, service apartments, industrial factories, etc.).

In late 2012, the Office of Securities and Exchange Commission of Thailand (SEC) has announced a new type of the property trust fund called Real Estate Investment Trusts ("REIT"), trying to supplant the PFPO.

REIT is established to provide a modernized vehicle which differs in many respects from the PFPO to offer more flexibility and impose less restriction. While the PFPO is a juristic

structure, REIT is a trust fund structure whereby the ownership of the property is held by a trustee. REIT has more advantages than the PFPO. For example, REIT can invest in real estate located overseas, and can borrow up to 60% of total assets if rated as investment grade.

The law regulating the PFPO and REIT is the Securities and Exchange Act B.E. 2535. It was enacted in 1992.

However, REIT is additionally governed by the Trusts for Transactions in the Capital Market Act B.E. 2550.

Sector summary*

Listing Country	Number of REITs/PFPOs	Number in EPRA REIT Index	Sector mkt cap (US$m)	% of global REIT Index
Thailand	50	0	8,079	0.00

* All market caps and returns are rebased in EUR. The Global REIT Index is the FTSE EPRA/NAREIT Global REITs Index. *EPRA, August 2015.*

2 Requirements

2.1 Formalities / procedures

PFPO

Key requirements
- PFPO can only be established and managed by an Asset Management Company (AMC) through a Public Offering. - AMC must be licensed by the Thailand Ministry of Finance.

The Type I Property Fund can only be established and managed by an Asset Management Company (AMC) through a Public Offering (PO). Based on the SEC's policy, no new PFPO can be set up from 1 January, 2014. Additionally, the existing PFPOs are not allowed to extend their size thereafter.

The AMC must be licensed by the Thailand Ministry of Finance and regulated by SEC.

While the AMC is responsible for setting up and managing the fund, there is a fund supervisor ensuring that the AMC will operate the fund in accordance with the scheme. Also, an expert property service provider is occasionally appointed by AMC to carry on a day-to-day operation of the property.

REIT

Key requirements
- REIT can be established and managed by REIT Manager (RM) which can be AMC or the qualified company through a PO. - Trustee is responsible to monitor the activities of the RM.

A REIT can be established by the trust settlor through giving a Trust Certificate (TC) to the beneficial owner. The trust settlor can be the same person as RM which can be AMC or the qualified company through a PO.

To be RM, the AMC or qualified company must be the company with expertise in real estate investment and management.

Based on the trust concept, RM is a responsible person for setting up and managing the REIT. Trustee, who has the legal right over the properties in terms of ownership, is significantly responsible to monitor the activities of the RM in order to ensure that the RM will operate the REIT in accordance with the scheme, receive profits from properties and distribute them to beneficial owners.

Trustee must be completely independent of RM, hold a trustee's license authorised by SEC and has registered capital of more than Baht 100 million.

2.2 Legal form / minimum initial capital

PFPO & REIT

Legal form	Minimum initial capital
PFPO: Mutual Fund REIT: Trust	Baht 500 million

Legal form
The PFPO is a mutual fund under Thai law, however, a REIT is a trust under the Trust Act.

Minimum initial capital
A capital of minimum Baht 500 million is required.

2.3 Unit holder requirements / Listing requirements

PFPO

Unit holder requirements	Listing mandatory
- At least 250 unit holders are required for an IPO. - At least 35 unit holders are required after SET listing[1]. - No more than 33.33% of unit holders can be related persons[2]. - No more than 49% of unit holders can be foreign investors, in case the property fund directly owns (i) land or (ii) a -condominium more than 49% of the total area including the area owned by other existing foreign owners[3].	Yes

Unit holder requirements
The minimum number of unit holders is 250 unit holders for an IPO and 35 unit holders after listing in the SET.

Former property owners and related persons i.e. three layers above and below (of at least 10% shareholding at each layer) the institutional investors, shall not acquire more than 1/3 of total units sold.

[1] No. 77 (1) of the SEC's Regulation No. SorNor. 25/2552 effective from August 16, 2009 onwards.
[2] SEC's Regulation No. SorNor. 26/2552 effective from August 16, 2009 onwards.
[3] SEC's Regulation No. SorNor. 53/2552 dated October 29, 2009 effective from November 16, 2009 onwards.

The 'small lot first' practice is in place for units allocation. This practice means the fund units will be allocated to those subscribed in small lots first, before being allocated to those subscribed in 'big' lots.

Listing requirements
Listing at the SET is mandatory.

REIT

Unit Holder requirements	Listing mandatory
- At least 250 unit holders are required for an IPO and at least 20% of the units must be sold to public investors - At least 35 unit holders are required after SET listing. - At least 15% of the units should be held by public investors in each tranche. - No more than 50% of unit holders can be related persons[4]. - Foreign investor limit must be complied with the laws related to the real estate invested by the REIT.	Yes

Unit holder requirements
The minimum number of unit holders is 250 for an IPO and 35 after listing in the SET.

Former property owners and related persons shall not acquire more than 50% of total units sold of each tranche (if any).

No specific percentage for the foreign investment in REIT is provided under the SEC rules. However, if the REIT invests in more than one project, the percentage of foreign investment in the REIT is capped at the lowest percentage allowed by the related laws for foreign ownership among the projects.

Free float
At least 15 % of the unit must be held by public investors in each tranche.

Listing requirements
Listing at the SET is mandatory.

2.4 Asset levels / activity test

PFPO

Restrictions on activities / investments
- 75% of the net asset value invested in property. - Property must be at least 80% complete. - Property must be located in Thailand. - The PFPO cannot purchase real property in dispute. - Property insurance required. - AMC must conduct feasibility studies before investment decisions are made. - AMC must appoint a property appraiser, property prices are based on appraisals. - Property re-evaluation every two years.

No less than 75% of the net asset value must be invested in property. The fund may only invest in completed property or property that is at least 80% complete. Also, the PFPO may

[4] SEC's Regulation No. TorJor. 49/2555 dated November 21, 2012 effective from January 01, 2013 onwards.

only invest in property which is located in Thailand. Real property in dispute is not allowed to be purchased or leased. Additionally, property insurance is required.

The fund can generate capital gain income of at most 25% of the total income.

The AMC is required to conduct feasibility studies for investment decision-making. Acquisition and disposal prices must be based on an appraisal price. To purchase/dispose property, the AMC must appoint a property appraiser approved by the SET to appraise the property and disclose the results to investors. Properties must be revalued every two years.

A PFPO may invest in subsidiaries.

REIT

Restrictions on activities / investments
- 75% of the net asset value invested in real estate ready to generate income. - Investment in any type of real estate is permissible, except the real estate involving illegal or immoral business. - Overseas real estate is allowed to invest. - No more than 10% of total assets is allowed to invest in the real estate under construction. - Indirect investment through REIT's wholly own subsidiary may be made. - Property re-evaluation every two years[5].

No less than 75% of the net asset value must be invested in real estate ready to generate income.

No restriction on type of real estate investment is imposed while investment overseas is allowed. However, the real estate involving illegal or immoral business is not allowed.

The fund may invest in project under construction (Green field project) up to 10% of the net asset value.

The RM is required to conduct feasibility studies and due diligence for investment decision-making[6]. Acquisition and disposal prices must be based on an appraisal price. Properties must be revalued every two years.

Indirect investment through REIT's wholly own subsidiary may be made, providing that REIT subsidiary must also comply with REIT investment regulations.

2.5 Leverage

PFPO

Leverage
Borrowing is allowed under the specified conditions not more than 10% of its total assets.

The PFPO is allowed to borrow not more than 10% of its total assets. However, AMC is required to specify the borrowing in the PFPO Management Project and Prospectus and to comply with the specified conditions of SEC[7].

[5] SEC's Regulation No. SorRor. 26/2555 dated November 21, 2012 effective from January 01, 2013 onwards.
[6] SEC's Regulation No. SorChor. 29/2555 dated November 21, 2012 effective from January 01, 2013 onwards.
[7] SEC's Regulation No. KorNor. 11/2552 dated July 20, 2009 effective from August 16, 2009 onwards.

REIT

Leverage
Borrowing is allowed not more than 35% of its total assets and extended to 60% of its total assets if rated as investment grade.

REIT may apply for a loan facility up to 35% of its total assets and the limit will be shifted up to 60% of its total assets if rated as investment grade.

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

PFPO & REIT

Operative income	Capital gains	Timing
90% of net profit.	90% of net profit.	Within 90 days of the end of each accounting period.

Operative income
At least 75% of the total income of the fund must be generated from rental income. At least 90% of the net profit must be distributed to unit holders within 90 days after the end of each annual accounting period[8].

Capital gains
Also at least 90% of capital gains are to be distributed. As a maximum, 10% of the net profit can be retained by the fund without being distributed to the unit holders.

2.7 Sanctions

PFPO & REIT

Penalties / loss of status rules
Units may be delisted as listed securities if they fail to the unit holder requirements.

3 Tax treatment at the level of REIT

REIT

3.1 Corporate tax / withholding tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
Not subject to income tax, but a 12.5% Land and Building tax on rental income of immovable properties levied.	Tax-exempt	N/A

[8] SEC's Regulation No. KorNor. 26/2555 dated November 21, 2012 effective from January 01, 2013 onwards.

Current income
A REIT is not subject to income tax, but it pays a 12.5% Land and Building Tax on the annual rental income of immovable properties.

Capital gains
A REIT is not subject to income tax.

Withholding tax
A REIT is not subject to withholding tax.

Other taxes
A REIT should be subject to VAT on service income, sale of goods and movable properties. Likewise, income from the disposal of immovable properties are subject to Specific Business Tax (SBT). A REIT is also subject to Stamp Duty.

A REIT has to pay a once-off registration fee of 1% on the amount of rental fee of immovable properties (only if the lease period is more than three years); and 2% transfer fee of the official appraised price for the income on disposal of immovable properties. The official appraised price refers to the value of the immovable properties (according to its type and location) assessed by the Land Department.

Accounting rules
A REIT is to observe the Thai Generally Accepted Accounting Principles.

PFPO

3.1 Corporate tax / withholding tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
Not subject to income tax, but a 12.5% Land and Building tax on rental income of immovable properties levied.	Tax-exempt	N/A

Current income
PFPO is not subject to income tax, but it pays a 12.5% Land and Building Tax on the annual rental income of immovable properties.

Capital gains
Capital gains are not taxed at the level of PFPO.

Withholding tax
On distributions to a PFPO, no withholding tax is levied.

Other taxes
Service income from movable and immovable properties as well as income from the disposal of properties is exempt from the VAT. Likewise, interest income and the income from the disposal of immovable properties are exempt from the Specific Business Tax (SBT). The PFPO is also exempt from the Stamp Duty.

The PFPO is to pay a once-off registration fee of 1% on the amount of rental fee of immovable properties (only if the lease period is more than three years); and 2% transfer fee of the official appraised price for the income on disposal of immovable properties. The official appraised price refers to the value of the immovable properties (according to its type and location) assessed by the Land Department. The 2% transfer fee is reduced to 0.01% for the transfer of immovable properties to the property fund[9].

[9] Ministerial Regulation No. 47 (B.E.2541) Issued Under the Land Code B.E.2497

Accounting rules

The PFPO is to observe the Thai Generally Accepted Accounting Principles.

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion into REIT status
No direct conversion to REIT status is allowed.

No direct conversion to REIT status is allowed. However, a PFPO can perform a conversion by selling its assets to a REIT.

The real estate assets must be sold by an existing entity to a REIT at market value.

3.3 Registration duties

Registration duties
Reduced transfer fee of 0.01%.

In the case of selling an immovable property, there will be a 2% transfer fee levied on the appraised value of the property. However, if the property is sold to a property fund, such fee can be reduced to 0.01%, capped at 100,000 THB. In practice, the responsibility of this property transfer fee would depend on the negotiation between the seller and the buyer, and if the negotiation is finalised, the clause regarding this property transfer fee should be stipulated in the sale and purchase agreement.

In the case of leasing an immovable property, there will be a 1% registration fee levied on the total rental income if the lease period is more than three years.

4 Tax treatment at the unit holder's level

REIT

4.1 Domestic unit holder

Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder	Withholding tax
- Profit distribution from a REIT must be included in the company 's income and subject to CIT at the rate of 20% - The same tax implications on profit distribution are applied to capital gains. (CIT 20%)	- Income tax of 5-35%. - If unit holder allows the REIT to deduct 10% withholding tax, this withholding tax is final levy. - Resident individual TC holder will be exempt from tax on the gain from sale of trust unit as the TC is traded in the SET.	- 10% withholding tax on distributions to an individual unit holder. - 10% withholding tax levied on distributions to a corporate unit holder.

Corporate unit holder

The profit distribution from a REIT to a corporate unit holder will be included in the company's income and subject to CIT at the rate of 20%.

Similar to the profit distribution, 20% income tax is levied on capital gains [13].

Individual unit holder
Individual unit holders are to pay 5-35% income taxes on profit distribution. If the unit holder allows the trustee to deduct 10% withholding tax upon payment, the withholding tax is the final levy.

Withholding tax
If the individual unit holder allows the trustee to deduct 10% withholding tax upon payment, the withholding tax is the final levy. Otherwise individual tax rates are applicable.

10% withholding tax is levied on a corporations TC holder.

4.2 Foreign unit holder

Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder
- 10% withholding tax on profit distribution from REIT - 15% withholding tax on capital gains	- 10% withholding tax on profit distribution from REIT - Non- Resident individual TC holder will be exempt from tax on the gain from sale of trust unit as the TC is traded in the SET.

Corporate unit holder
The profit distributed from a REIT will be regarded as income under 40(4) (b) of Thai Revenue Code. Hence, the TC holder which is a foreign company receiving the profit distributed from the REIT will be subject to WHT at the rate of 10%.

In case a TC holder is a foreign company, the gain received by the TC holder from selling the trust unit will be subject to WHT at the rate of 15% in Thailand.

Individual unit holder
An individual TC holder, both resident and non-resident, should be subject to WHT on profit distributed from REIT at the rate of 10%.

An individual TC holder, both resident and non-resident, will be exempt from tax on the gain from sale of trust unit as the TC is traded in the SET.

PFPO

4.1 Domestic unit holder

Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder	Withholding tax
- Generally distributions 50% (unlisted company) or 100% (listed company) tax exempt. - 20% income tax on capital gains[10].	- Income tax of 5-35%. - If unit holder allows the fund to deduct 10% withholding tax, this withholding tax is final levy. - Capital gains tax-exempt.	- 10% or 0% withholding tax on distributions to an individual unit holder. - No withholding tax levied on distributions to a corporate unit holder.

Corporate unit holder
Corporate unit holders may receive a 50% or a 100% exemption on income taxes on profit distribution. A corporate unit holder is 100% exempt if it is a listed company in SET, and 50% exempt if it is a non-listed company and the company holds units in the fund at least three

[10] Corporate income tax rate currently reduced to 20% for accounting periods which beginning on or after January 01, 2013 but after December 31, 2014.

months before and after the distribution of the share of profit. Otherwise normal corporate tax rules apply.

A 20% income tax is levied on capital gains [13].

Individual unit holder
Individual unit holders are to pay 5-35% income taxes on profit distribution. If the unit holder allows the fund to deduct 10% withholding tax upon payment, the withholding tax is final levy.

Individuals are exempt from income tax on capital gains made from disposal of the fund units.

Withholding tax
If the individual unit holder allows the fund to deduct 10% withholding tax upon payment, the withholding tax is final levy. Otherwise individual rates are applicable. Capital gains made by an individual are exempt from withholding tax. Withholding tax is not applicable to corporations.

4.2 Foreign unit holder

Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder	Withholding tax
N/A	N/A	N/A

Corporate unit holder
No Thai taxes are imposed on foreign corporate unit holders on income or on capital gains. The income is viewed by the Revenue Department as commercial income under Section 40(8) of the Revenue Code and not subject to withholding tax when it is paid to a beneficiary overseas. There is no specific exemption, but foreign companies are outside the Thai tax regime.

Individual unit holder
No Thai taxes are imposed on foreign individual unit holders on income or on capital gains. The income is viewed by the Revenue Department as commercial income under Section 40(8) of the Revenue Code and not subject to withholding tax when it is paid to a beneficiary overseas. There is no specific exemption, but foreign individuals are outside the Thai tax regime.

Withholding tax
No withholding taxes are imposed on overseas investors.

5 Tax treatment of foreign REIT and its foreign unit holder

Foreign REIT	Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder
Same as other foreign companies.	N/A	N/A

Foreign REIT

The Thai tax treatment of a foreign REIT will be the same as that of another foreign individual or company, provided that it is considered as a non-resident entity as supported by the certificate of residency issued by the relevant foreign tax authority.

Corporate unit holder

Given that it is a foreign unit holder of foreign REIT, no Thai tax would be applicable on any types of income paid from foreign REIT to its foreign unit holders.

Individual unit holder

Given that it is a foreign unit holder of foreign REIT, no Thai tax would be applicable on any types of income paid from foreign REIT to its foreign unit holders. ■

Author contact | Thailand

Wirat Sirikajornkij
Tel. +66 2 677 2423

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

EPRA | REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

Tracking every regime across the globe requires enormous commitment. We hugely appreciate the efforts and contributions made by tax and consultant teams on every continent that make this detailed survey viable. We believe experts in the field are best-placed to spell out the nuances of the local REIT. Ultimately, real estate is a very local asset servicing local economies and communities; but it is precisely the provision of this level of detail when combined with the comparable financial reporting based on EPRA BPRs that open all REITs and listed property to a world of investment. Recent progress and developments in Ireland and Spain are prime examples of the attraction to global investors.

Philip Charls

CEO of the European Public Real Estate Association (EPRA)

Africa

Flags linked to chapters

South Africa

A COMPARISON OF THE MAJOR REIT REGIMES AROUND THE WORLD

EPRA REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association

Global REIT Survey 2015

South Africa – REIT

1 General introduction

	Enacted year	Citation	REIT type
REIT	REITs were introduced in the market in 2013. Trust REIT. Company REIT.	- Part V of the Collective Investment Schemes Control Act No. 45 of 2002 ("the CISA"). - Companies Act No. 71 of 2008 ("the Companies Act"). - Income Tax Act No. 58 of 1962 ("the Income Tax Act"). - JSE Limited ("JSE") Listing Requirements.	Legally a company or trust but company for income tax purposes.

In the South African context, until April 01, 2013 REITs did not exist, however, comparable investment vehicles were Property Unit Trust (PUT) or a Property Loan Stock Company (PLS company)[1]. A PUT holds immovable property and shares in property companies. A PUT is managed by a management company. This management company trades participation units in the market as market maker. A South African PUT is legally regulated

1 South Africa (2007) The Department of National Treasury. Reforming the Listed Property Investment Sector in South Africa – Discussion paper: "Introduction", December 3. .

by the CISA. The conduit principle (flow-through) applies to distributions made by a PUT, i.e. income flows through to beneficiaries in its original form and the PUT is exempt from capital gain). The main difference between a PUT and a PLS company, is that a PLS company is a company regulated by the Companies Act and is not required to comply with the CISA. Unlike a unit holder in a PUT, an investor in a linked unit in a PLS company holds both equity and a debenture. Interest distributions to investors flow through. The interest is deductible by the PLS whilst it is treated as ordinary revenue in the hands of the investor.

The National Treasury has long debated the introduction of the REIT regime in South African. The long-awaited dispensation was introduced through the amendment of the tax legislation and the JSE listing requirements. In light of the recent introduction of special taxation rules[2] in respect of the taxation of REITs vs. PUT and PLS, the JSE was requested to facilitate the introduction of the REIT structure and regulations. With effect from May 01, 2013, a REIT is regulated in terms of the JSE listing requirements and rules[3].

From this effective date, PUTs are automatically considered to be REITs (Trust REIT) and listed on the JSE REIT board in accordance with this new dispensation. PLS' are able to adopt the regulatory framework set out by the JSE in order to qualify to list on the REIT board of the JSE. An unlisted PLS cannot fall under the new dispensation.

Sector summary*

Listing Country	Number of REITs	Number in EPRA REIT Index	Sector mkt cap (EUR€m)	% of Global REIT Index
South Africa	33	11	51,404	1.74

Top five REITs*

Company name	Mkt Cap (EUR€m)	1 yr return (EUR€) %	Div Yield	% of Global REIT Index
Growthpoint Properties Ltd.	5,370	13.23	6.44	0.52
Redefine Properties	3,186	19.54	6.83	0.33
Resilient Property Income Fund	2,627	57.73	3.33	0.18
Hyprop Investments Ltd	2,223	56.26	3.98	0.23
Capital Property Fund	1,874	27.27	5.67	0.17

* All market caps and returns are rebased in EUR. The Global REIT Index is the FTSE EPRA/NAREIT Global REITs Index. *EPRA, August 2015.*

[2] Section 25BB of the Income Tax Act No. 58 of 1962 (ITA) applicable in respect of years of assessment commencing on or after April 01, 2013.

[3] Bulletin 3 of 2013, The JSE Limited Listing Requirements read with section 25BB of the ITA. These rules have been introduced align the legislation with international standards and to stream line the tax treatment of PUT and PLS.

2 Requirements

2.1 REIT: Formalities / procedure

Key requirements
- Qualify for listing under the JSE rules. - Distribute at least 75% of its taxable earnings available for distribution to its investors each year. - Earn 75% of its income from rental or from indirect property owned or investment income from indirect property ownership. - Owns at least R300 million worth of property. - Maintain its debt below 60% of its gross asset value. - Have a committee to monitor risk. - Not enter into derivative instruments that are not in the ordinary course of business.

A REIT is a listed property investment vehicle which is primarily engaged, directly or indirectly, in property activities and is listed on the JSE under the 'REIT sector. A REIT qualifies for the REIT tax dispensation. A REIT can be a listed Company REIT or a Trust REIT.

No prescribed management model is enforced as to how a Company REIT is to be managed both internally and externally. Company REITs may have any external or internal management and/or property administration function. The company's directors are responsible for the ongoing compliance with the JSE listing requirements and the Companies Act.

2.2 Legal form / minimum initial capital

Legal form

A Company REIT is a company regulated by the Companies Act and is a legal person for the purposes of South African law.

A Trust REIT is a unit trust, regulated by the CISA.

Minimum initial capital

A Company REIT is required to own at least R300 million of property and must keep its debt below 60% of its gross asset value.

2.3 Unit holder requirements / listing requirements

	Unit holder requirements	Listing mandatory
REIT	No requirements.	Yes

Unit holder requirements

There are no specific requirements for the unit holders of a REIT, other than compliance with the JSE listing requirements.

The sale and acquisition of units in a REIT must comply with the JSE regulatory requirements for securities exchange. Such requirements include compliance with the Financial Intelligence Centre Act (No 38 of 2001) (FICA) and the Securities Services Act (No 36 of 2004).

The purchase and sale of units in a REIT, can only be done through a securities account (online or using a stock broker), collective investment scheme (Unit Trust) or a Retirement Annuity that invests in South African REITs. The SA REIT index can also be used to obtain exposure to the whole sector. A minimum investment of 1 share is required to invest in a REIT.

2.4 Asset level / activity test

Rental Income includes amounts received from:
- Use of immovable property including penalty interest
- Dividends from other REITs
- Qualifying distributions from a company that is a controlled company
- Local dividends or foreign dividends from a property company.

Rental income excludes amounts received from:
- Asset management fees
- Deal fees
- Underwriting fees
- Interest received
- Distributions from non REIT property companies
- Distributions from minority stakes in property investment companies

The following limits and conditions are imposed on the above investments:
- the total investment exposure to assets included in a portfolio may not exceed 25% of the market value of all assets comprised in a portfolio;
- all assets issued by a single concern may not exceed 10% of the market value of all assets comprised in a portfolio; and
- a manager must obtain prior consent of the Trustee for the inclusion of any asset in a portfolio.

The above limits may only be exceeded by virtue of the appreciation or depreciation of the market value of the underlying assets comprised in the portfolio, or as a result of any corporate action by the REIT. A manager may not make any further investment in the asset in question as long as any limit determined above is exceeded.

A REIT may only invest in property in a foreign country and property shares or participatory interests in a collective investment scheme in property in a foreign country, if that foreign country has a foreign currency sovereign rating by a rating agency. The rating and rating agency must be determined by the Registrar. Currently the requirement is a rating of 'Baa2' or higher by Moody's Investors Service Limited, or 'BBB' or higher by Standard and Poor's, or by Fitch Ratings Limited, or by Fitch Southern Africa (Pty) Limited[4]. Where the country has been rated by more than one agency, the lower of the ratings applies.

2.5 Leverage

	Leverage
REIT	Debt financing is limited to 60% of the gross value of the underlying asset value.

The debt financing of a Company REIT is limited in terms of the company's memorandum of incorporation and the Companies Act and a Trust REIT is limited in terms of its Trust Deed and the CISA. Furthermore, the JSE requirements permit a REIT to be geared up to levels of 60% of the gross value of the underlying assets.

[4] "Foreign Countries In Which Collective Investment Scheme In Securities Or In Property May Invest" Published under General Notice 2073 in *Government Gazette* 25283 of August 01, 2003

2.6 Profit distribution obligations

	Operative income	Capital gains	Timing
REIT	Earn 75% of its income from rental, property owned or investment income from indirect property ownership.	No requirement.	Distribute at least 75% of its taxable earnings available for distribution to its investors each year.

Operative income

A REIT is required to distribute at least 75% of its taxable earnings available for distribution to its investors annually. Income distributed by the REIT to unit holders will be treated as deductible expenditure for income tax purposes.

2.7 Sanctions

	Penalties / loss of status rules
REIT	- Non-compliance with the CISA. - Non-compliance with the JSE requirements. - Non-compliance with the Companies Act.

There are specific sanctions for non compliance with the CISA, the Companies Act and the JSE requirements, which may result in the renunciation of the REIT status and therefore loss of the tax benefit under the new dispensation.

3 Tax treatment at the level of REIT and PLS

3.1 REIT: Corporate tax / withholding tax

Current income	Capital gains	Withholding tax
- Subject to tax on income from financial instruments. - Allowed to deduct distributions made. - Undistributed income is subject to a tax rate of 28%.	A REIT is generally not subject to Capital Gains Tax.	A South African tax resident REIT will not be subject to withholding taxes.

General

The income tax provisions noted below may also apply to relevant subsidiaries of a REIT such as a controlled company or a property company. A controlled company is a subsidiary, as defined in the International Financial Reporting Standard 10 of IFRS, of a REIT. A property company is a company where at least 20% of the equity shares or linked units are held by a REIT or a controlled company jointly or severally with other relevant companies in the same group of companies. In addition and with regards to the property company, 80% of the value of the assets is directly or indirectly attributable to immovable property.

Current income

A REIT will be subject to ordinary tax on rental income received at a rate of 28%. In addition, any income from financial instruments, i.e. dividends, disposals of shares (other than shares in a REIT, controlled company or property company), bonds, derivative income, etc, will be taxed in the hands of the REIT as ordinary revenue also at a rate of 28%. A REIT may claim a deduction in respect of distributions declared to its shareholders[5], except in the case of a share repurchase and amounts it incurred as interest on the debenture portion of a linked unit[6]. The deduction may be allowed to the extent that gross rentals received or accrued by the REIT, controlled company or an associated property company exceeds 75% of the gross receipts or accruals of the REIT. The deduction will also be limited to the REIT's taxable income before taking into account taxable capital gain and the deduction for the amount distributed.

A REIT or a controlled company is precluded from claiming any building tax allowances.

Capital gain

A REIT or a controlled company does not pay tax on capital gains arising from the disposal of immovable property, a share in a REIT or a share in a property company. It may have to account for capital gains tax on the disposal of other assets.

Withholding tax

South Africa imposes withholding taxes on royalties or similar payments, interest, proceeds from the disposal to a non-resident of any equity share held in South African immovable property, dividends, interest and payments made to foreign entertainers and sportspersons. It is unlikely that withholding tax on royalties or similar payments could be applicable to a REIT given its principle business purpose.

The withholding tax on dividends will generally not apply in respect of dividends paid to a REIT from its investments in South Africa provided the REIT is a South African tax resident company. In order for the paying company to be exempt from withholding dividends tax in relation to the dividends, the REIT will be required to provide it with certain information required by the South African Revenue Services ("SARS"). Withholding tax on interest will generally not apply since this tax is not imposed on South African tax residents.

The REIT is, however, required to withhold dividends tax on distributions made to investors who are not South Africa tax residents. The current withholding rate is 15%, subject to the applicable Double Tax Agreement.

3.2 Transition regulations

Conversion into PLS to REIT status
A PLS can be converted to a REIT.

In accordance with the JSE listing rules, a PLS can be converted to a REIT. The deadline to convert a PLS to a REIT was July 01, 2013. It had until July 2015 to meet the gearing requirements.

[5] The shareholder holds a property link unit in the REIT. Any distributions made by the REIT in relation to the property linked unit including the interest paid in respect of the debenture portion will be deemed to be a dividend (excluding in the case of a share repurchase). The amount will not be subject to interest withholding tax.

[6] A property linked unit may be converted to an equity share

3.4 Registration duties

Registration duties
No specific rules.

There are no specific registration duties applicable to a REIT. These vehicles will need to comply with general initial set-up requirements for trusts, companies and JSE listing requirements. Annual fees may be required in respect of the specific vehicle, i.e. JSE annual listing fees, etc.

4 Tax treatment at the unit holder's level

4.1 REIT: Domestic unit holder

	Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder	Withholding tax
REIT	- Distributions taxed at 28% - Taxation of capital gains on disposal (if not dealer) 66.6% of the gain is included in taxable income (resulting in an effective rate of 18.6%).	- Distributions are taxed at an individual's margin tax rate (between 18% and 40%) as if income was directly received. Note that Trusts are taxed at a different rate. - Taxation of capital gains on disposal (if not dealer) 33.3% of the gain is included in taxable income (resulting in an effective rate between 5.99% and 13.3%).	- There are no withholding taxes.

Corporate unit holder
A shareholder holds a property linked unit in the REIT. Any distributions made by the REIT in relation to the property linked unit including the interest paid in respect of the debenture portion will be deemed to be a dividend (excluding in the case of a share repurchase). The property linked unit can also be converted to an equity share.

Capital gains
A shareholder will be subject to capital gains tax at an effective rate of 18.6% (28% x 66.6%) on the disposal of a unit in a REIT.

Withholding taxes
South Africa imposes withholding taxes on royalties or similar payments, interest, proceeds from the disposal to a non-resident of any equity share held in South African immovable property, dividends, interest, payments made to foreign entertainers and sportspersons. . The withholding tax on dividends will generally not apply in respect of dividends paid by a REIT to a South African resident corporate unit holder. In order for the REIT to distribute the dividend free from withholding tax, unit holders are required to provide the REIT with certain declarations. Withholding tax on interest will generally not apply since this tax is not imposed on South African tax residents.

Individual unit holder
The taxation is the same as for corporate unit holders except that capital gains tax is imposed at a rate of 33.3% of the gains included on taxable income. The resultant tax effective rate is between 5.99% and 13.3%. Post January 01, 2014 the distributions will still be exempt from dividends withholding tax and will remain taxable as ordinary revenue.

4.3 Foreign unit holder

	Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder	Withholding tax
REIT	- There is no tax on distributions. - Taxation of capital gains on disposal (if not dealer) 66.6% of the gain is included in taxable income (resulting in an effective rate of 18.6%).	- Distributions individual's tax margin rate (between 18% and 40%) as if income was directly received. Note that Trusts are taxed at a different rate. - Taxation of capital gains on disposal (if not dealer) 33.3% of the gain is included in taxable income (resulting in an effective rate between 5.99% and 13.3%).	- None

Corporate unit holder

As stated above, a shareholder holds a property linked unit in the REIT. Any distributions made by the REIT in relation to the property linked unit including the interest paid in respect of the debenture portion will be deemed to be a dividend (excluding in the case of a share repurchase). The property linked unit can also be converted to an equity share.

Capital gains

Capital gains tax is levied on a right of whatever nature of a person to or in immovable property situated in South Africa. Such interest in immovable property situated in South Africa includes interest of at least 20% held by a non-resident in the equity shares of a company or any other entity. In addition, 80% or more of the value of the abovementioned company or other entity at the time of disposal of the shares or interest, must be attributable directly or indirectly to immovable property situated in South Africa other than immovable property held as trading stock.

Withholding tax

South Africa imposes withholding taxes on royalties or similar payments, interest, dividends, proceeds from the disposal to a non-resident of any equity share held in South African immovable property, dividends, interest and payments made to foreign entertainers and sportspersons.

Dividends and deemed dividends paid by a REIT or a controlled company and received or accrued to a foreign shareholder are subject to dividends withholding tax. In order for the REIT to distribute the dividend free from withholding tax, the unit holder will be required to provide REIT with certain declarations. The current withholding rate is 15%, subject to the applicable Double Tax Agreement.

Withholding tax on interest will generally not apply since the distribution made by the REIT is deemed to be a dividend which is subject to dividends withholding tax.

Individual unit holder

The taxation is the same as for corporate unit holders save for the capital gains tax rates which may be applied.

5 Treatment of foreign REITs and its domestic unit holder

Foreign REIT	Corporate unit holder	Individual unit holder
Subject to tax on income from a source in South Africa or which is attributable to a South African permanent establishment or immovable property.	Subject to tax on income from REIT based on South African tax residence status, subject to certain exceptions.	Subject to tax on income from REIT based on South African tax residence status, subject to certain exceptions.

Foreign REIT

A Foreign REIT will generally be subject to tax on income from a source in South Africa.

Corporate unit holder

A Foreign REIT will generally be subject to tax on income from a source in South Africa

Individual unit holder

A Foreign REIT will generally be subject to tax on income from a source in South Africa if not of a capital nature. Profits of a capital nature are subject to tax if attributable to a permanent establishment or immovable property in South Africa. ■

Authors contact | South Africa

Botlhale Joel
Tel. +27 11 772 3775
botlhale.joel@za.ey.com

EPRA
Square de Meeus 23B • 1000 Brussels • Belgium • www.epra.com • info@epra.com

Production Editor

Veronica Vaccari, Graeme Gibbs, Dominic Turnbull | *EPRA Communications*

Design and layout

Marek Moggré | *M-space* | **www.m-space.nl**

Len 't Hoen | *LenShape* | **www.lenshape.nl**

For any questions or feedback related to this survey, please contact:

Dominic Turnbull | *EPRA Communications* | **d.turnbull@epra.com**

EPRA | REPORTING

European Public Real Estate Association